THE AMES FOUNDATION

FOUNDED IN 1910
BY CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE FRIENDS OF
JAMES BARR AMES
FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONTINUING
THE ADVANCEMENT OF LEGAL KNOWLEDGE
AND AIDING THE IMPROVEMENT
OF THE LAW
PUBLICATIONS OF THE AMES FOUNDATION

(The more recent print publications of the Ames Foundation follow. All the print publications of the Foundation are available, and it has a number of publications online. A complete list will be found at http://amesfoundation.law.harvard.edu/.)

VOLUMES PUBLISHED UNDER THE GENERAL EDITORSHIP OF SAMUEL E. THORNE.

1989. YEAR BOOKS OF RICHARD II: 7 RICHARD II. Edited by Maurice J. Holland, Dean of the Oregon University School of Law. (Cambridge, Mass.: The Ames Foundation, Harvard Law School.)

VOLUMES PUBLISHED UNDER THE LITERARY DIRECTORSHIP OF CHARLES DONAHUE, JR.

1996. YEAR BOOKS OF RICHARD II: 6 RICHARD II. Edited by the late Samuel E. Thorne, Charles Stebbins Fairchild Professor of Legal History Emeritus in Harvard University, in collaboration with Michael E. Hager, of the Massachusetts Bar, and Margaret MacVeagh Thorne, of the American School of Classical Studies (Athens), with a Commentary upon the Cases by Charles Donahue, Jr., Paul A. Freund Professor of Law in Harvard University. (Cambridge, Mass.: The Ames Foundation, Harvard Law School.)

1998. LEX MERCATORIA AND LEGAL PLURALISM: A LATE THIRTEENTH-CENTURY TREATISE AND ITS AFTERLIFE. Edited by Mary Elizabeth Basile, of the Massachusetts Bar; Jane Fair Bestor, Research Associate in Brandeis University; Daniel R. Coquillette, J. Donald Monan University Professor in Boston College, and Charles Donahue, Jr., Paul A. Freund Professor of Law in Harvard University. (Cambridge, Mass.: The Ames Foundation, Harvard Law School.)


VOLUMES PUBLISHED UNDER THE LITERARY DIRECTORSHIP OF MARY SARAH BILDER.

2014. APPEALS TO THE PRIVY COUNCIL FROM THE AMERICAN COLONIES: AN ANNOTATED DIGITAL CATALOGUE Compiled by Sharon Hamby O’Connor, Professor Emerita in Boston College Law School, and Mary Sarah Bilder, Professor of Law in Boston College Law School, with the assistance of Charles Donahue, Jr., Paul A. Freund Professor of Law in Harvard University. (Cambridge, Mass.: The Ames Foundation, Harvard Law School.)

THE RIGHT OF SPOIL
OF THE POPES OF AVIGNON
1316 – 1415

SECOND EDITION
REVISED AND AUGMENTED FOR THE AMES FOUNDATION

BY

DANIEL WILLIMAN, L.M.S., Ph.D
AND
KAREN CORSANO, L.M.S.

CAMBRIDGE
THE AMES FOUNDATION
2020
AMES FOUNDATION FOREWORD

This volume continues the Ames Foundation’s series of volumes independent of the *Year Books of Richard II*. We have recently converted this series into an ‘eseries’, in which an online electronic book in PDF format accompanies the publication in traditional paper format.

The first volume in the eseries was Daniel Williman’s and Karen Corsano’s *The Spoils of the Pope and the Pirates, 1357: The Complete Legal Dossier from the Vatican Archives*, an edition *in extenso* of documents from the Vatican Archives. They tell the remarkable story of what happened in one of the exercises of the papal right of spoil (Case no. 1310 in this book). Selection of these documents was based on a list of *regesta* of what purported to be all the exercises of the papal right of spoil by the Avignonese papacy. This list was published by the American Philosophical Society in 1988. Williman and Corsano continued to work on the list. They discovered many more examples of exercises of the papal right of spoil in Vatican Archives and made numerous corrections and additions to the ‘cases’ (defined as all the documents associated with the spoliation of a particular person) in the original list. They now believe that they have all the instances in which the Avignonese papacy exercised this right, and a second edition of the list was clearly called for.

The first edition was published only in paper; online publication was not possible at the time. It contained numerous tables that reflected what the editor thought might be useful for users of the list, but no index of persons. When the current authors asked the Foundation to publish the second edition, the first consideration was what could be done with the technology that is now available. It made no sense not to use that technology to improve the accessibility of the material, but not everyone has access to the Internet at all times, and many people remain uncomfortable with using it. Hence, we

---

1 Much of the Introduction is devoted to defining the papal right of spoil. We oversimplify here by saying that it is practice of the Avignonese papacy to seize the money and moveable ecclesiastical goods of a deceased holder of an ecclesiastical benefice.
decided to publish the second edition in both online and in paper.

The first edition contained a very large amount of data; the second edition contains even more. Some of this data is specific to the cases: who was despoiled, when did this happen, where did it happen. Rather than making up tables that arranged this data in ways that we imagined might be useful to the user, it seemed to make more sense to create one massive table in the form of an Excel spreadsheet that the user could download and arrange in any way that suited his or her purposes. This spreadsheet is freely downloadable from the online edition (URL: amesfoundation.law.harvard.edu/papal_spoils/2ed STATISTICAL TABLE.xlsx).

A somewhat different problem was presented by the very large number of personal names that appear in the cases (approximately 2700). The archival material tells us a great deal about some of these people, particularly about those who were despoiled. The authors have also searched the standard reference works, e.g., Eubel and Gallia Christiana, for those who were despoiled and have included some such material for those people who are mentioned just in passing. What seemed to be called for here was a quite elaborate index of persons in the cases. The Foundation created a database of all the personal names that are in the second edition with all the information about them that is in the edition, with occasional expansion from standard reference works, and the modern spelling of the place-names with which the persons are associated. From this database the Foundation produced a traditional, but elaborate, index of the persons in the cases. This index is included in the printed edition. The online edition also hyperlinks the references to the cases in the index to the cases themselves, and includes a number of search engines that allow the user to find all the persons of a given type, e.g., collectors for the papal Camera.

The authors have prepared an introduction that is much fuller than that in the first edition and have supplied an index of proper names in the introduction. The repertory of the cases and the statistical table are accompanied by instructions for using them. The book is completed with a table of abbreviations, weights and measures, and moneys, and a bibliography.

*     *     *

There are many possible uses of this product of the authors’ long labors; we can mention only a few here. For those who are interested in the Avignonese papacy it is obviously of critical importance. Many have written about the papal right of spoil in this period, but no one until now has put together a complete list of all the instances in which it was exercised. The statistical
Table allows one to see not only the temporal and geographical range of the practice, but also when and where it was exercised only occasionally or not at all. It is thus a piece, and a rather important piece, of the story of _regnum_ and _sacerdotium_ in the fourteenth century and of the story of the relations between the papacy and the local churches and the religious orders. For the historian of administration we have a precocious example, in considerable detail, of how a bureaucracy develops. The cases contain a large amount of data about money and prices that should be of interest to economic historians. The Index of Persons identifies a large number of churchmen and a few laymen over the course of the ‘long’ fourteenth century. The possibilities of using this material for prosopographical purposes and/or for network analysis are great. Many people are identified who obviously played important roles in local churches. The authors have, however, systematically explored only the papal archives and standard reference works, many of which are themselves based on the papal archives. The full story of these people and of the cases can only be told when local archives are also systematically explored.

For the legal historian the story that is told in these documents and in the Introduction is both fascinating and puzzling. As the Introduction shows, contemporary canonists dealt with the general problem of separating a secular cleric’s personal property from that which belonged to the church. This canonical discussion antedates the fourteenth century, and is continued in the fourteenth-century canonists. There is some treatment in the academic canonists of the papal reservation of vacant benefices, but canonical discussion of the papal right of spoil, even the term _ius spolii_, postdates the Avignonese papacy and comes from a period when the practice had largely fallen into disuse.

If, however, one takes a wider view of what law is, there clearly was a law of the papal right of spoil in the fourteenth century. It can be discerned in the authorizations of the popes to the chamberlains, the most important of which are printed in the Appendix to the Introduction, and perhaps even more so in what is reflected in the documents of practice. That the overall justification of the practice probably rested on what Hostiensis and others called the _plentitudo potestatis_ of the pope seems reasonably clear. It was supported by Aquinas’ notion that the pope is the _dispensator rerum ecclesiarum_. It can be described, as the Introduction does, as papal ‘eminent domain’, so long as we do not think of the _dominium eminens_ of Grotius. Grotius’ eminent domain was a power that the secular state had to appropriate an individual’s property so long as it paid just compensation. The analogy of the church to a secular state was quite imperfect when Grotius wrote and was even more imperfect in the fourteenth century. The Avignonese popes were
not seizing property that belonged to others. They were seizing property that was, in some sense, theirs. We are reminded that fourteenth-century theologians (the lawyers did not follow them) frequently used the word *dominium* to describe any kind of subjective right, not just those involving property.

Starting from these very broad ideas, the bureaucrats of the Camera worked out the legal details. They were helped by the fact that the chamberlain had judicial powers, and his judgments were not subject to appeal to the Rota. That the legal details were being worked out seems clear enough from the documents, but the documents are mostly documents of account. We are often told that a composition was reached, and how much was paid to the Camera. Sometimes we are told that a composition was reached and how much was paid to the executors, heirs, or legatees of the person despoiled, or to the local church, or to the creditors of the person despoiled. We are normally given only hints, if that, of what principles might be reflected in the composition.

There is one surviving document of c. 1368 (Case no. 549), printed here *in extenso* (Appendix B.5), that reports what seems to be a formal legal argument before the chamberlain, Arnaldus Aubert, sitting in his judicial capacity. The argument is plausible. Bertrandus du Mazel,2 the advocate for the cardinal Raymundus de Cantillac, the successor to the despoiled provost of Mainz, argues that the spoils of the predecessor belong to the successor. He cites canon law to support the notion that the goods are attached to the office of provost. He also argues that his client has reached a composition with the Camera for the goods.

We do not know whether the document was successful. It is the last document in the case. The list of provosts of Mainz (which dates from the eighteenth century) does not include Raymundus as one of them. The extensive list of Raymundus’ benefices in both English and German Wikipedia does not include the provostship of Mainz among them, though it does include the provostship of Bremen.

That Raymundus probably did not obtain the provostship of Mainz does not undercut the legal interest of the arguments made on his behalf when he thought that he had obtained it. There seems little doubt that his opponent was not the Camera. Little time is spent on the argument that Raymundus had purchased (*emit*) the goods from the Camera; that he did seems to be conceded. One would certainly like to know what the price was and how it was calculated. We might speculate that the price was the debts that the predeces-

---

2 Bertrandus du Mazel appears in a number of the documents, always, except for here, as a papal collector. He does, however, seem to have been a Lic. Decr. Glénisson, “Un agent de la Chambre apostolique” 90.
sor was thought to have owed to the Holy See, but the document does not tell us that. One does not spend time in a legal argument arguing about what is conceded. The opponents to whom the argument is addressed seem to be the executors of the predecessor. They seem to be arguing that by custom the predecessor’s goods belong to them, and the thrust of the counter-argument is that if such a custom exists, it is invalid. It cannot overcome the general law of the church that the goods of an office-holder are attached to his office and that the successor in office succeeds to the goods.

Aubert does not seem to have ruled on this argument. In all probability events overtook him when it became clear that Raymundus was not going to obtain the provostship of Mainz. What the document gives us, however, is a glimpse into the kinds of arguments that could be made in these kinds of cases.

It seems plausible to assume that many, if not most, of the compositions recorded in the documents were based on similar arguments that did not have to be presented formally to the chamberlain. We should also recall that the collectors were supposed to act as executors of the deceased and in the process to allow the heirs or executors of the deceased to obtain that property which canon law determined was personal to the holder of the benefice. The Camera did not simply grab what it could and devote all of it to papal purposes at Avignon. Some of the property went back to others who had a claim to it. Many of the documents tell us who those claimants were; some of them tell us who succeeded in getting some of the property and who did not succeed. Systematic search of local archives will almost certainly tell us more, at least in some cases.

This is not to say that everything in the process was done according to law in a modern sense. There was corruption. We should, however, distinguish among different kinds of corruption. There were those in this period who thought that the whole system was corrupt, in the sense that the papacy should not have the amount of wealth that it indubitably had. Wycliff thought that, but so did Alvaro Pais, who was a papal official and certainly no Wycliff.

There was probably also corruption in the bureaucracy itself. With very large amounts of goods and money moving around, some bureaucrats may have helped themselves to some of it or may have taken bribes not to take some of it for the papacy. Some also took property that could not be plausibly be argued was property of the deceased or took property that clearly was personal to the deceased under canon law. The accounting system was designed to forestall the most obvious examples of corruption, and the more important bureaucrats were themselves subject to spoliation when they died,
and hence the papacy recovered some of what had been corruptly taken. It is perhaps significant that the complaints against the collectors were almost all that they were taking too much, not that they were personally corrupt. If the bureaucrats took too much for the Camera, one had to go to the Camera to get it back. That process obviously favored the Camera, but sometimes those who went to the Camera did get something back. There was also political pressure put on the papacy to moderate the system. The *moderatio* described in the Introduction seems to have been developed in response to such pressure. And, of course, the whole system was for the most part shut down in the whirlwind caused by the schism and its ultimate resolution.

The law that the Camera developed was a law that respected persons. If one insists that one cannot have law unless there is nothing but impersonal rules that are inexorably applied, then the law of the Camera was not law. That, however, is a high standard. Much of what passes for law both historically and today is not law if that standard is applied. One could take a broader view of what law is. If one did, one would include in a description of the law who succeeded or failed in the legal process.

If one accepts the notion that there is law here, there is much work to be done to figure out what that law was. That work can now be done because, thanks to the authors, we now know where to look. In addition to the difficult task of figuring out what law lay behind the compositions, one might take the authors’ description of the processes of the Camera, which is written in the Introduction from the point of view of the history of administration, and write it from the point of view of how bureaucratic processes become law.

* * *

The Ames Foundation’s contributions to the Index of Persons could not have been brought to fruition without the extraordinary efforts of both Shannon MacDonald and Devon Coleman. They both have a remarkable devotion to detail, and we are deeply grateful for their help. The undersigned bears ultimate responsibility for the errors, which certainly exist.

The undersigned wrote this foreword at the request of the Literary Director; the Foundation accepted this publication while he held her current position.

Charles Donahue, Jr.

Harvard Law School
Cambridge, Massachusetts
PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION (1988)

Earlier versions of the study of papal spoils which introduces this volume appeared in unpublished dissertations for the Licentiate in Mediaeval Studies in the Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies (1969) and for the Ph.D. in the University of Toronto (1973). The present version was largely finished at the Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, during spring term 1985, supported by a grant in aid from the American Philosophical Society. The original records of the individual spoils processes, preserved in the Vatican Archives, were indexed in my Records of the Papal Right of Spoil, 1316–1412 (Institut de recherche et d’histoire des textes: Bibliographies, colloques, travaux préparatoires; Paris: CNRS, 1974). A revised and expanded edition of that repertory, outfitted with fuller and more accurate indices, completes this volume.

Among the reviewers of Records when it first appeared, the one who offered the most valuable suggestions for its improvement was the late dean of French medieval historians, Charles Samaran, writing in the Journal des Savants (1976) and looking back three quarters of a century to his own first major contribution on the subject. This study is dedicated to his memory.

Daniel Williman

xii
PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION (2020)

No sooner was The Right of Spoil in print in 1988 than previously unknown cases of spoils began to appear; this second edition has 1352 of them, against 1191 in the first edition. Helpful friends and reviewers favored the work with corrigenda and addenda. New studies enriched the prosopography of fourteenth-century Avignon. The authors joined in a research collaboration and then in marriage. Then, when Professor Charles Donahue brought the Ames Foundation to our attention, with its generous project of publishing legal records, even Latin records from the Middle Ages, it became clearly our duty, and promised to be our pleasure, to make a new edition. The authors have profited from the attentive readings and insights of such reviewers of the first edition as Michel Hayez, an invaluable guide to the papal court of Avignon, and Pierre Jugie, who carried on after his review to amplify this edition, notably with 41 new records from the pontificate of Innocent VI, and frequently to correct the text in its several drafts.

A short word about editorial practices: Two dates joined by a dash, as 1354–1362, represent the ends of a duration, e.g. one bishop’s time in office. If one of the dates is unknown, it is simply left out. Two dates joined by x, as 1360 x 1363, are the points, at some unknown time between which, some event took place. Editorial conventions used in transcriptions from manuscript are given at the beginning of the Appendix to the Introduction.

Daniel Williman and Karen Corsano
## CONTENTS

**Ames Foundation Foreword** ................................................... v


**Contents** ............................................................................ xv

**Abbreviations, Money, Weights and Measures** ........................ xix

**Introduction: The Papal Right of Spoil 1316–1415** ................... 1

1. Definitions and Legal Tradition ............................................ 2
   - Spolia ................................................................. 2
   - Clerics and their Goods ............................................ 3
   - Civil Law ............................................................. 4
   - Canon Law ........................................................... 5

2. Papal Authority and Clerical Testaments ............................... 8
   - Praesenti ............................................................ 9
   - Frequens ............................................................ 10
   - Licentia testandi .................................................. 11
   - Eminent Domain .................................................. 12
   - Plenitudo potestatis in Theory and Practice .................... 15

3. Fiscal Innovations of Pope John XXII ................................... 17
   - Spoils before Avignon ........................................... 17
   - Hugues Géraud and Arnaud Pascal ............................ 19
   - Marsiglio and Alvaro Pais Observe Abuses .................... 19
   - The Camera and the Chamberlains .............................. 21
   - Ex debito and Execrabilis ....................................... 25

4. The Administration and Documentation of Spoils .................... 26
   - Reservation and Commission to Collect Spoils ................ 27
CONTENTS

Instructions and Moderations .......................... 28
Procedure and Records of a Commissioner ............. 33
Records of the Camera Apostolica ....................... 34
Litigation ............................................. 35

5. The Incidence and Extent of the Right of Spoil .... 36
Persons Affected ...................................... 36
Gross Incidence of Spoils: Territorial ................. 41
Gross Incidence of Spoils: Chronological .............. 42

6. Curbing the Right of Spoil .......................... 44
Cracks in the System .................................. 44
French Secession ...................................... 46
Pisa .................................................... 48
Constance ............................................. 50

APPENDIX TO THE INTRODUCTION ...................... 53
A. Authoritative Texts .................................. 53
1. Interdicimus ........................................ 53
2. Bernardus Papiensis, Summa decretalium ............ 54
3. Quum in officis ...................................... 54
4. Joannes Andreae, Novella commentaria in Decretales . 54
5. Praesenti ............................................ 58
6. Frequens ............................................ 59
7. Thomas de Aquino, Summa theologiae ................ 60
8. Ex debito ............................................ 60
9. Execrabilis .......................................... 62
10. Jesselinus de Cassanis, Glossa ordinaria to Execrabilis . 63

B. Incidental Documents in the Collection of Spoils .... 64
1. A licentia testandi, 1327 ................................ 64
2. A Commission for Spoils .............................. 65
3. Protest against the Collector Jean des Paumes, 1348 . 66
4. A Summary Collection of Spoils in the Curia, 1361 .... 66
5. Legal allegationes in a Case of Spoils, ca. 1368 .... 67

C. Documents of the Chamberlains ....................... 71
1. Account Books of the Camera Apostolica ............. 71
CONTENTS

2. Appointment of Étienne Cambarou, 1347 .......................... 72
3. Apostolice Camere .................................................. 73
4. The Chamberlains’ Portfolio, 1362 and After ...................... 77
D. Documents of the End of Papal Spoils ............................. 80
   1. Letter Patent of Charles VI, 1385 ............................. 80
   2. Negotiations: the French Royal Council and the Camera, 1385 . 80
   3. A Commission by Pierre de Foix, 1405 ........................ 82
   4. Avisamenta by Dietrich of Niem to the Council of Constance . 83
   5. Anonymous Theses for the Council of Constance .......... 84
   6. Agenda of the University of Paris for the Council of Constance . 84

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES IN THE INTRODUCTION .................. 86
REPERTORY OF CASES .............................................. 93
INDEX OF PERSONS IN THE CASES .................................. 423
BIBLIOGRAPHY ....................................................... 591
STATISTICAL TABLE .................................................. 611
ABBREVIATIONS, MONEY, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Abbreviations

Bibliographical abbreviations are found in the Bibliography. We list here standard sigla for the sources of Roman and canon law, showing how they may be found the Bibliography. The table also includes, in a single alphabet, abbreviations for the names of the apostolic chamberlains, religious orders, university degrees, and the archival classes in the Vatican Archives. An explanation of the function of the last-named can be found in the Introduction (Records of the Camera Apostolica). There is a fuller and more technical explanation in Dossier, p. xvii–xviii (online: http://amesfoundation.law.harvard.edu/DossierFinal4.pdf). Money, weights, and measures are in the next section.

AA = Arnaldus Aubert (apostolic chamberlain, 1361–1371)
A.D. = Archives départementales
Arm. = ASV, Armarium
ASV = Archivo Segreto Vaticano
B.Decr. = Baccalarius Decretorum

Bullarium = ASV, Bullarium generale (cited by vol, item, and page no.)

C.1 q.1 c.1 (causa, quaestio, and capitulum numbers) = Corpus iuris canonici, Decreta Gratiani, pars secunda
Clem. 1.1.1 (liber, titulus, and capitulum numbers) = Corpus iuris canonici, Clementis papae V Constitutiones
Cod. (or CodJ) 1.1.1 (liber, titulus, and lex numbers) = Corpus iuris civilis, Codex Justinianus
CodTh. 1.1.1 (liber, titulus, and lex numbers) = Codex Theodosianus
Coll. = ASV, Collectoriae
D.1 c.1 (distinctio and capitulum numbers) = Corpus iuris canonici, Decreta Gratiani, pars prima
D.Decr. = Doctor Decretorum

xix
Dig. 1.1.1 (*liber, titulus, and lex* numbers) = Corpus iuris civilis, Digesta
Extrav. com. 1.1.1 (*liber, titulus, and capitulum* numbers) = Corpus iuris canonici, Extravagantes communes
Extrav. Jo. XXII 1.1 (*titulus* and *capitulum* numbers) = Corpus iuris canonici, Extravagantes viginti Joannis papae XXII
FC = Franciscus de Conzié (apostolic chamberlain, 1383–1409)
GL = Gasbertus de Laval (apostolic chamberlain, 1319–1347)
gl. ord. = glossa ordinaria (in Corpus juris canonici emendatum et notis illustratum)
IE = ASV, Introitus et Exitus
IM = ASV, Instrumenta Miscellanea
J.C.D. = Juris Civilis Doctor
J.C.Prof. = Professor Juris Civilis
J.U.D. = Juris Utriusque Doctor
J.U.Lic. = Licentiatus in Utero Jure
J.U.Prof. = Juris Utriusque Professor
Lic.Decr. = Licentiatus in Decretis
Lic.J.C. = Licentiatus in Jure Civili
LL.B. = Baccalarius Legum
LL.D. = Doctor Legum
LL.Lic. = Licentiatus in Legibus
LL.Prof. = Professor Legum
LP = Ludovicus de Prades (apostolic chamberlain to Benedict XIII in exile 1409–1417)
M.Med. = Magister Medicine
Nov. 1.1 (*novella and paragraphus* numbers) = Corpus iuris civilis, Novellae
OCarm = Ordo Carmelitarum = Carmelites
OCist = Ordo Cisterciensis = Cistercians
OClun = Ordo Cluniacensis = Cluniacs
OCSA = Ordo Canonicorum S. Augustini = Augustinian Canons
OESA = Ordo Eremitarum S. Augustini = Augustinian Hermits
OFM = Ordo Fratrum Minorum = Franciscans
OGrand = Ordo Grandimontis = Grandmontines
OHosp = Ordo Hospitalis S. Joannis Jerusalemitani = Hospitalers
OP = Ordo Predicatorum = Dominicans
OPraem = Ordo Praemonstratensis = Premonstratensians
OS = ASV, Obligationes et solutiones
OSAnt = Canonici Regulares S. Antonii = Antonians
OSB = Ordo S. Benedicti = Benedictines
OSBasil = Ordo S. Basilii = Basilians
OServ = Ordo Servitorum S. Marie = Servites
OVall = Order of Vallombrosa = Vallombrosans
PC = Petrus de Cros (apostolic chamberlain, 1371–1383)
RA = ASV, Registra Avenionensia
RV = ASV, Registra Vaticana
S.T.D. = Sacre Theologie Doctor
S.T.L. = Sacre Theologie Lector
S.T.M. = Magister Theologie
S.T.P = Professor Theologiae
SC = Stephanus Cambarou (apostolic chamberlain, 1347–1361)
VI 1.1.1 (liber, titulus, and capitulum numbers) = Corpus iuris canonici, Liber Sextus decretalium Bonifacii VIII
VQ (followed by volume and page number) = Vatikanische Quellen zur Geschichte der päpstlichen Hof- und Finanzverwaltung
X 1.1.1 (liber, titulus, and capitulum numbers) = Corpus iuris canonici, Liber extra or Decretales Gregorii IX

Money

Gold Coins
fl. Flor. = the gold florin of Firenze, 3.52 grams (less after 1350) of 24-karat gold, with St. John the Baptist on the obverse and the Florentine lily on the reverse (Schäfer 53–55*; Spufford 1–7). This was the major international standard of monetary value. Most frequently, the abbreviation fl. appears alone, and can be assumed to refer to this standard coin.

fl. Cam. = florin of the Camera, of the same weight and fineness as that of Firenze, and of the same pattern as well, until the pontificate of Gregory XI, when a seated pope and his name and number replaced the Florentine symbols. The Camera exchanged one such florin for 26 sous of Avignon and viceversa (Schäfer 58–59*; Spufford 123–125).

fl. sent. = florenus sententie: any florin of the Florentine standard, whether the name reflected a Florentine ordinance (Schäfer 53*) or a papal one (Spufford 125).

fl. curr. = florenus currens, a florin of less weight, struck by the papal mint and others after 1371, was worth 12 gros of Provence or 24 sous of Avignon (Spufford 125–126).

fl. Alaman. = florenus Alamannie or Rheingulden, worth a Florentine florin or more (Schäfer 55*; Spufford 240).

fl. Aragon = the florin of Aragon, worth about 3/4 fl. Flor. (Schäfer 57*)

fl. Fran. = florenus Francie (Spufford 172) = an écu, q.v.

fl. Ped. = florenus Pedimontis, a light florin of Piemonte, worth 23 sous of Avignon (Schäfer 61*; Spufford 131).

agni = agni aurí or moutons, first minted by Philip IV of France, each worth slightly more than a florin (Schäfer 48*).

cygnun = a type of franc (1383).

ducat = the standard gold coin of Genova, 3.53 grams, or of Venice, 3.56 grams (Spufford 109–110 and 81–83; Schäfer 51*–52*).

duple = either doblas of Castile or gold doubles of France (Schäfer 52–53*).

écu, alias florenus Francie = the French cathedra or chaise à l’écu, commonly called écu or in Latin scutum, was the first French gold coin to appear in large quantities (Spufford 189).

fr. = franc, the royal coinage of France. The franc à cheval, struck from 1360 on, was 3.89 grams of 24-karat gold, originally equal in value to the silver pound of Tours. The franc à pied, which supplanted the cheval from 1365, weighed 3.82 grams and was still officially worth one pound Tours (Spufford 191). This was the coin called regalis aurí in the accounts. The franc was
worth more than the Cameral florin by 5 to 4.

*georgius* worth about 1 1/3 fl. (Schäfer *63).

*leopardi* (Schäfer 64*)

*noble* = from 1344 the principle English gold coin, a double florin valued at 6s. 8d. sterling (Schäfer 65*; Spufford 198)

*pabalhi* = *papiliones*, French gold, worth about 1 1/3 fl. (Schäfer 66*).

*reg.* = *regalis auri* = fr., q.v.

*Silver and Accounts*

£ = *liber, livre, lira*, pound: not a coin, but a count of 240 silver pennies

s. = *solidus, sou, soldo*, shilling: not a coin, but a count of 12 silver pennies

d. = *denarius, denier, diñero*: a silver penny

ob. = obolus: ½ d.

(Therefore, £99 19s. 11d. ob. = a sum ½ d. less than £100.)

A specific silver money is sometimes specified:

  Barc. = Barcinonensis, silver of Barcelona (Schäfer 74–75*; Spufford 139) Bordeaux (Schäfer 82*; Spufford 207)

  Fr. or Paris. = Parisis, French royal silver of Paris (Schäfer 106*; Spufford 167)

  Genova (Schäfer 95; Spufford 106).

  Jac. = Jaccenses, money of Aragon (Schäfer 94–95*).

  Morlanorum = of Morlaix in Brittany (Schäfer 101*).

  Pisan (Schäfer *108–109*; Spufford 40–47).

  Port. = of Portugal (Schäfer 110*; Spufford 162)

  *Coronat* or Prov. = of Provence (Schäfer 110*; Spufford 117–118)

  Tur. = Turonensis, French royal silver of Tours (Schäfer 119–125; Spufford 172)

  Valois = a double penny Parisis (Schäfer 126; Spufford 171–172).

In accounting, sometimes a real gold coin takes the place of the theoretical £.

gros. = *grossi*, large silver pennies, *gros. Tur.* unless otherwise specified, valued at 15d. *parve monete* and exchanged at 12 gros to the florin; the type *cum o rotunda* was slightly more valuable than that *cum o longa* (Schäfer 122–125*).
maravedis of silver (Spufford 157–158).

mark sterling of silver = 160d.

\textit{regales} = either \textit{reis} of Portugal or \textit{dieros reales} of Majorca.

unc., tar., gran.: In accounts of southern Italy, 1 \textit{uncia} = 30 \textit{tarenii} = 600 \textit{grani} (Spufford 59).

\textit{Weights and Measures}

\textit{m.} = mark, about 225 grams = 8 unc. = 160d.

\textit{modius} or \textit{modium} = \textit{muid}, a measure of grain roughly 8 2/3 litre.

\textit{molegium} = ?sester, used only in Case no. 1119, where it seems to be a fraction of a \textit{modium} of grain.

\textit{seam} = \textit{salma}, a horse-load, a measure of grain.

\textit{sextarius, starta} (\textit{statera}) = sester, classically one-sixth of a unit of measure or one-sixteenth of a \textit{modius}, but seems to used as a unit of either liquid or dry measure, the quantity of which probably varied regionally.

Troy weight of gold or silver: 24 grains = 1d. (pennyweight); 20d. = 1 ounce; 12 ounces = 1 pound = 373.24 grams.
INTRODUCTION: PAPAL SPOILS, 1316–1415

The “bureaucracy” of a modern state literally means the direction and control of government by the officials, scribes, and bookkeepers who are responsible for its written records and accounts. The bureaucracy of the Roman Church developed from its infancy in the pontificate of Innocent III, chiefly in the continuous series of standardized registers of letters in the papal Chancery. In the next century, which saw the popes established in Avignon, bureaucracy passed through a vigorous and expansive adolescence in the sophisticated systems of registry and bookkeeping that gave the Church an efficient fiscal department, the Apostolic Camera, to collect and dispense its enormous wealth.

The popes of Avignon, beginning with the election of John XXII in 1316 and ending with the deposition of Benedict XIII by the Council of Constance in 1415, laid claim to the movable possessions of many hundreds of ecclesiastical persons, exercising a power that was later named *jus spolii*, the “right of spoil.”

The authors have systematically searched the Vatican Archives for the fourteenth century and extracted every record that they found of this particular fiscal activity. It is possible that some cases were overlooked, but unlikely that there were many. The search was facilitated by the fact that most of the records are still kept in the *fondi* of the Archives which were created to receive them. An explanation of the origin and function of each class of documents can be found in chapter 4 of

---

1 The term *bureaucratie*, “rule by the desks,” seems to have been coined (like *laissez faire*, “let it work”) by intendant de commerce Vincent de Gourmay (1712–1759), drily commenting on royal regulations that hampered trade. In chapter XI of his *Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft* Max Weber (1864–1920) explained *Bürokratie* approvingly as the organization for efficiency of the modern state.

2 Weiss, *Rechnungswesen und Buchhaltung* 7–175, provides a history of the developing fiscal bureaucracy, pontificate by pontificate.

3 The phrase *jus spolii* to designate the right of the pope to reserve the goods of deceased clerics for his own use seems to appear for the first time at the end of the fifteenth century, although such goods themselves were frequently called *spolia* in the fourteenth-century records: Saint-Palais, *Droit de dépouille* 19.
this Introduction under *Records of the Camera Apostolica*.\(^4\)

The heart of this book is the repertory of 1352 case histories, under the names of the clerics whose spoils were taken and to whom the records relate. We must clarify just what we mean by a “case.” That English word is a direct borrowing from the Latin *casus*, a fourth-declension masculine verbal noun which meant “a fall” and by extension “what befalls a person,” as in the expressions “a bad case of the flu,” or “the worst-case scenario.” But the English word “case” has also come to mean “cause,” which comes from the Latin *causa*, a first-declension feminine noun meaning “a judicial proceeding.” Both meanings apply here. Each of our numbered cases is a dossier of the legal and administrative cause or process by the Apostolic Camera to take the goods of one cleric. The cases are arranged in alphabetical order of the clerics’ forenames, and numbered in the same sequence. Within each numbered case dossier, brief summaries of the documents are arranged by their dates, with their archival citations, and each dossier is headed by an account of the cleric, his status and titles, and whatever we have found published about him.

But what was the nature of the papal right of spoil, and what was its foundation? Was it simply customary, or did it rest on a papal decretal or a conciliar constitution, or did it lie implicit in ecclesiastical tradition until the Camera Apostolica, the financial office of the papal government, gave it administrative expression? Those questions are explored in the sections of this introduction: first, the legal tradition of clerics’ property in general; second, as the papal Curia in particular was concerned; third, as fiscal practice shifted the law under Pope John XXII; fourth, the Camera’s practice of reserving and collecting spoils in the 14th century; fifth, the territorial extent and economic incidence of spoils; sixth, the weaknesses and the end of the papal right of spoil.

### I. Definitions and Legal Tradition

**Spolia**

The subject of spoils comes to us surrounded by ancient social and legal constructions. The concrete ancient meaning of the Latin *spoliium* is: the

\(^4\) A fuller and more technical explanation is found in *Dossier*, p. xvii–xviii. Throughout the book these abbreviations are used for the *fondi* of the Vatican Archives:

- AA Arm. = Archivum Arcis (Archivio del Castel S. Angelo), Armarium
- *Bullarium* = Bullarium generale
- Coll. = Collectoriae
- IE = Introitus et Exitus
- IM = Instrumenta Miscellanea
- OS = Obligationes et solutiones
- RA = Registra Avenionensia
- RV = Registra Vaticana
skin, hide, fleece, etc. (of an animal, as stripped off the body). Its transferred meanings, usually in the plural, are plundered armor, plunder in general, and portable belongings, especially clothing. The corresponding verb spoliare means to strip (often reflexively, like the Italian spogliarsi and the French se dépouiller) or to rob or plunder. The connotation of plunder or robbery is the one picked out by the Roman civil law’s actio spolii, and this is the meaning usually found in the English derivatives “to despoil” and “spoils.” In the usage ius spolii / droit de dépouille / Spolienrecht / derecho de expolio, the spolia are the movable goods (and the papal records refer many times to spolia sive bona mobilia) of which a person has been divested by death; and the French dépouille mortelle means, like the English “mortal remains,” a corpse.

The ius spolii, then, is a right, title, or claim to succeed in possession of the movable goods of a deceased person. Now, the Middle Ages knew several kinds of customary rights, besides the right of the natural heir to inherit, which could have been called iura spolii, although, as far as we know, they were not so designated. After the execution of a capital sentence, for example, the felon’s goods became the property of the court; by the English heriot a dead man’s weapons reverted to the lord who had granted them, and later the name was applied to a customary burden on servile, not military, tenements: the landlord would claim by this title a deceased tenant’s best animal.

In general, regular clergy, that is, monks and friars, took vows not to own any property; others, called secular clerics, did hold property, subject to canonical controls, and their possessions were subject at various times to a number of claims which could reasonably be called rights of spoil.

Clerics and their Goods

From the time of the Gregorian Reform, the principle was securely planted in the law that an ecclesiastical person could have no legitimate heir of his body, only an heir instituted by testament; and because it was further presumed that clerics derived their wealth from their ecclesiastical benefices, they had only limited, vague, and tenuous rights to devise goods by testament. Consequently, the death of a wealthy cleric could easily become the occasion of a legal clash. The churchman’s possession lapsed with his death, and many claimants might compete to take it up, none of them with a right so

---

5 Oxford Latin Dictionary, s.v.
6 Oxford English Dictionary, s.v.
7 For a survey of earlier rights of spoil over clerics’ goods, see Saint-Palais, Droit de dépouille; Prochnow, Spolienrecht und Testierfähigkeit; Thomassin, Ancienne et nouvelle discipline 7:179–182; Mollat, “Dépouille” 4:1160–1165. Caillemer, Confiscations et administration, sets the ius spolii aside as a quite distinct category, and refrains from exploring it.
clear and strong that the others could not contest it: a designated heir, such as a nephew; the executor of the testament, if there was a testament, acting for its beneficiaries; an ecclesiastical superior, i.e. bishop or abbot; a bishop’s widowed church or an abbot’s orphaned monastery, in the corporate person of its chapter or conventual community; the successor to the title, once he was elected or provided; a secular or ecclesiastical patron, who might by custom claim the fruits of the vacant office, and could argue that the spoils of the last incumbent were precisely the first fruits of the vacancy. It was in the context of such a confusion of legal and customary rights of succession that the popes of Avignon began to exercise a power of reservation over the goods left behind by certain clerics, especially prelates, and this power has been denominated the *ius spolii*.

**Civil Law**

The Judeo-Christian and the Roman conceptions of dedicated property, or *sacra*, were sufficiently harmonious to blend together in an imperial law against the alienation of church property. The Roman codes further set up the right of a church or of a monastery to succeed to the personal property of a priest, deacon, deaconess, subdeacon, or hermit who died intestate and without relatives capable of inheriting. A rather severe rule for the deathbed dispositions of bishops and other administrators of ecclesiastical corporations is *Novellae* 131.13:

> We forbid the holy bishops to transfer any goods, movable or immovable or self-moving, which may have come to them in any way after their consecration, to their own relatives or to any other persons. But they have license to spend from such goods for the redemption of captives, feeding the hungry, or other pious causes, or for the benefit of their own churches.

1. Whatever remains of such goods in their possession after death, we order it to become the property of the churches where they held their priestly office. We give them license to alienate, or to leave to whomever they please, only those things which they are proven to have possessed before their episcopal consecration; but after consecration, only those things which came to them from their families; and in case of intestacy, those may inherit who are within the fourth degree.

2. But all that we have said regarding the goods which come to the holy bishops after consecration we also intend to apply to the reverend orphaners, almoners, nurses of the sick and of the aged, guest-masters and all

---

9 CodTh. 5.3.1, repeated in CodJ. 1.3.20.
other rectors of venerable houses, in regard to those things which come to 
them in the aforesaid way during the period of their administration.

3. But if any bishop or cleric or minister of whatever ecclesiastical rank, 
or any deaconess of the church, should die without a testament or legiti-
mate successor, the succession belongs to the church in which they were 
established.

The law of the middle ages on the descent of clerics’ goods cited these well-
considered provisions and never departed far from them.

**Canon Law**

The *Decreta* of Gratian marshal an array of laws against the alienation 
of church property by its administrators in Causa 12, questions 1 and 2, al-
though the right of a bishop to pass his own goods to heirs is mentioned in 
C.12 q.1 c.19. Question 5 takes up the problem of the succession *post mortem* 
to a bishops’ goods. The first three canons of question 5, all excerpted from 
letters of Gregory the Great, declare that bishops may alienate freely any-
thing which they had possessed before consecration, but that a bishop’s testa-
ment should be prevented from diminishing the wealth of his church in any 
way. A canon from a council of Paris in 829 (C.12 q.5 c.4) allows a bishop the 
free disposition of his own goods, even if these came to him by inheritance 
after his consecration. Canon 7, from the provincial council of Mainz held 
at Trebur in 895, is a summary of the *Novellae* rule above, stating that the 
church succeeds a bishop *ab intestato*; the ordinary gloss later commented at 
this point that a bishop’s church is his closest heir.\(^{11}\)

The decretal collections of the early thirteenth century dealt with this mat-
ter in the titles *De peculio clericorum* and *De testamentis et ultimis voluntati-
bus*. In his *Summa decretalium* Bernard of Pavia tried to settle the question by 
defining and distinguishing different types of *peculium*, disposable property, 
without treating bishops differently from other clerics:\(^{12}\)

What is called peculium here is what is possessed by any cleric as his own. 
Usually, however, the term is used with regard to sons or slaves: it means 
what a father allows to a son or a master to his slave. . . . There are two 
types of *peculium* of clerics, one coming from the church, which can be 
called *profectitium*, the other coming from any other source, which can be 
called *adventitium*, for instance what comes to a cleric from his own craft, 
or any acquisition intended for his own person.\(^{13}\) All clerics are allowed to 

\(^{11}\) See the texts are quoted or summarized in Appendix A.4, n. 3–4, 6, 8–9, 13–17, 19, 25.  
\(^{12}\) Bernardus Papiensis, *Summa decretalium* 3.21.1, 3, 5 (ed. Laspeyres 92–95); Latin text: 
Appendix A.2.  
\(^{13}\) Also an *additio* to the rubric of Guillelmus Durandus, *Speculum iuris* 4.3, *De peculio 
have *peculium* who (such as secular canons) have not renounced ownership; but not canons regular, monks and nuns . . . .

Let us see now what power clerics have over their *peculium*. They can certainly have and hold their *profectitium peculium* while they are living in their church, and they can make moderate donations from it . . . ; but when they move out of the church or die, they ought to leave it to that church, as below [in the canon *Cum in officiis*]. That the fruits of a church are to be held in common by its clerics . . . does not prevent individual *peculium*, because this rule applies only before each one’s portion is assigned to him. But a cleric has power over his *peculium adventitium*, even the power of conferring it *inter vivos* or *causa mortis*, upon anyone he pleases – even King Arthur.

The canon *Cum in officiis*, mentioned by Bernard of Pavia in the passage just quoted, was a constitution of the Third Lateran Council (1179) published in the *Compilatio prima* and then as 3.26.7 in the *Decretales* of Gregory IX (1234). The Lateran Council was not innovating, merely confirming the traditional law against the alienation of church goods by clerics in their testaments.  

In the duty of charity we are under obligation first of all to those from whom we are conscious of having received a favor. Some clerics, however, when they have taken a great deal of property from their churches, presume to transfer property thus acquired to other uses. As this is prohibited by the ancient canons, we also prohibit it. With a desire, therefore, to protect the churches against loss, we command that such goods remain (*remanere*) in the possession of the churches, whether their incumbents died intestate or expressed a wish that these goods be transferred to others.

The foremost canonist of the fourteenth century, Giovanni d’Andrea, (c. 1270–1348) performed a thorough review of the law relating to the property of clerics and attached it as a comment to the word *remanere* in the passage just quoted. His *Novella commentaria in Decretales* can be taken as an authoritative statement of the applicable law in the Avignon period; in fact, the Apostolic Camera made use of this particular comment to justify certain testamentary provisions in a spoils case of 1375 (Case no. 656). Nowhere does cites Roffredus Beneventanus for a third category from the civil law, a *peculium quasi castrense*, “which comes from a public sort of work, such as defending clients in ecclesiastical cases, especially in the Roman Curia, according to him [Roffredus] (*quod provenit ex opera quasi publica, puta patrocinando in ecclesiasticis causis et maxime in Romana curia secundum eum*).” The canonists do not, however, normally deal with this third category. But see the citation of Nov. 123.19 in Appendix A.4, n. 6.

the commentator mention the taking of spoils, a telling omission. Here is the comment, in our translation.\(^{15}\)

No one, whether prelate, cleric, or layman, can bequeath the goods, even the moveables, of the church, as it says here and in the following canon, although they can, even from the deathbed, allot some things for the sake of alms and in repayment for services rendered to them by their relatives as well as by others. The same prohibition applies to the goods which they have purchased from their ecclesiastical incomes, unless the recipients should give to the church as much in compensation as they take, or unless, as some say, the practice obtains by custom. But if a cleric has goods of his own, he can bequeath them.

In case of intestacy, those things go to the heirs which the cleric had acquired before he became a cleric, and also those things which came to him afterward from gifts, hereditary succession, a craft, or teaching.

As to the goods which he acquired after becoming a cleric, it is to be presumed prima facie that he acquired them as gifts to the church or from church income. This is the presumption in the case of any cleric, but it is most strongly to be presumed in the case of prelates; and I should say that such is the status of this presumption that the sentence must be in favor of the church unless the opposite is proven or there is a contrary presumption.

Some say, perhaps not wrongly, that in the case of non-prelates an acquisition is assumed to be intended for the person, not for the church, when he has no office by which to acquire it in the name of the church; and so he seems to have acquired them in his own name if he has goods from other sources than the church, and hence his legitimate heir will licitly take those things after his death. But since in these matters it would be difficult, almost impossible, to prove by witnesses or documents just what or how much he purchased from the income of the church and how much from his own property, on that account a judge proceeds in this matter largely on the basis of presumptions; and since it sometimes happens that one presumption confounds another, the judge will be arbiter of how much is the cleric’s patrimony and just what things are from church income, and likewise whether anything is profit from a craft or teaching, and so on.

But in making his computation, the judge should always first deduct the cleric’s expenditures for food and clothing from the church’s account, for he who serves the altar ought to live by the altar.

Furthermore, since a prelate ought to separate his goods from those of the church, and ought to do everything always with the counsel of his clergy, there is a strong presumption against him if he does not; and often, because of his own fault, his oath to the church can be held against him, especially where an extensive and obvious fault of a prelate is discovered.

Also, the judge should first remove all vain and indulgent expenditures of a cleric’s goods; he will approve only those expenses out of the church’s wealth which were made toward its own support and that of the poor, for the redemption of captives, and for hospitality or other pious causes.

We do not believe that either party, the church or the heir, is in a better position for proof, in this case, by being in possession, as if the burden of proof thus fell upon the other; for the presumption is always in favor of the church, unless the heir of the deceased cleric shall have proven that the deceased owned a particular thing before he became a cleric, or that it came to him for his private use.

The judge arrives at proof by truth or by presumption, and in this case he acts according to what is said of a wife: what she acquires during the marriage she is presumed to have acquired from the goods of her husband. The analogy, however, is not perfect in all ways, for what a wife acquires by her own work, her husband acquires, but a cleric, even a prelate, acquires for himself, not for the church.

But if a cleric has many churches, his goods are to be divided among those churches by an equitable distribution.

And if a cleric has no heir within the seventh degree, his church succeeds.

The question has been asked: Who succeeds to the goods of one who dies intestate? I answer in accordance with what has already been said, that in the goods of the church, he has no heir but his successor, and so the church will take possession of them. The heir will take possession of other things which certainly belonged to the testator. And the church will take possession of the things that are doubtful, because the presumption is in favor of the church.

Giovanni d’Andrea makes it clear by his silence on the subject that spoils is simply not the business of canon law.

2. Papal Authority and Clerical Testaments

The general tendency of canon law in its maturity, as we find it expounded by Giovanni d’Andrea, was to protect the orderly succession, by the church
and by the heirs, each according to their rights, to the various goods left by beneficed clerics when they died. The law recognized no other normal right of succession. To reinforce that legal tradition in its defense of those rights against unjust usurpations, Boniface VIII and Clement V had issued decretals, *Praesenti* and *Frequens* respectively, against spoliation. Another aid to the law of orderly succession to clerics’ goods was the papal privilege embodied in the testamentary license.

The exposition of the law on clerical property in this second section does not explain or justify any papal right of spoil, much less the massive reservations and collections made by the popes of Avignon. In fact, canon law does not sanction the papal reservation of spoils, nor even refer to it. Consequently, the historical explanations which have been devised for the papal *ius spolii* have almost unanimously (and we think quite correctly) accounted for it in terms of some such supralegal principle as eminent domain.

*Praesenti*

The decretal *Praesenti* (1298) of Boniface VIII\(^\text{16}\) was concerned with spoliations that so impoverished a benefice that it could not support its pastoral function. This decretal is of paramount importance among the legal circumstances of later spoliations by papal authority; it notes and condemns (in lesser patrons than the pope) the extension of a right of presentation to a benefice into a presumptive right of spoil on the goods of its deceased incumbent. When John XXII first began reserving to himself the spoils of his own beneficiaries, he evidently had *Praesenti* in mind, although his bulls of reservation did not name it. When Innocent VI found it necessary to moderate the activity of his collectors of spoils, he did so with rules suggested by *Praesenti*. And when the Council of Constance in 1417 forbade the popes to collect spoils, *Praesenti* was the authority explicitly cited. Here is the text in translation:

By the present edict we forbid bishops and their superiors, abbots, and all other prelates regular and secular, and all ecclesiastical persons to dare to reserve, occupy, or convert to their own uses in any way the goods of deceased rectors or ministers, goods which are found in their deaneries, parsonages, priories, or churches when these are vacant, or goods which are collected during the vacancy, even though such deaneries [etc.] may subject to them or belong to their collation, ordination, presentation, or custody. Such goods ought to be spent in ways useful to the churches, or faithfully preserved for the successors, unless it is determined that this

---

\(^{16}\) VI 1.16.9 (ed. Friedberg 2:989). Our translation follows; Latin text Appendix A 5, and ‘reserve’.
right belongs to a superior by special privilege, or by a custom already 
legitimately prescribed, or for another reasonable cause.\textsuperscript{17}

Furthermore, where anyone asserts that these goods belong to them by 
privilege or custom or other reasonable cause, only this part of the goods 
may be understood: the things which are found to remain after the debts, 
if any, are paid and those things are duly set aside which will be necessary 
to support the servants and ministers and other burdens until the next pay-
ment of dues.

\textit{Frequens}

Clement V in the Council of Vienne (1311) used the constitution \textit{Frequens}\textsuperscript{18} to list and make provisions against thirty \textit{gravamina} of which various religious interests had complained. Like \textit{Praesenti}, this decretal is directed at 
bishops and their superiors, and is concerned with the wasting of beneficial 
properties during vacancies. The twenty-second and twenty-third \textit{gravamina} 
are of particular interest here; they are also strikingly similar to the protests 
against papal collections of spoils late in the fourteenth century:

The frequent and insistent complaint of certain religious persons echoes 
about us, that many bishops and their superiors, and other prelates of 
churches, disturb the peace of those religious in many ways as follows. . . .

Sometimes they deprive abbots, priors, and others of their benefices so 
that they can collect the fruits of those benefices in the first year, pretend-
ing that they have for a certain time the privilege of collecting the first 
year’s fruits of vacant benefices.

Not content with these fruits, they unlawfully seize the horses, cattle, trea-
sure and other goods of monasteries and vacant benefices, which should 
be reserved for the successors to come. . . .

But because there is one universal church of regulars and seculars, prel-
ates and subjects, outside which no one at all is saved, and there is one 
Lord of them all, one faith and one baptism, it is fitting that those who 
are of one body should be of one will, and should be bound to each other 
like brothers by the bond of charity. Therefore it is fitting that prelates and 
others, exempt and non-exempt, should be content with their own rights, 
and no one should invade another’s to their injury or damage. And so we 
strictly command all prelates, by the edict of this present sanction, entirely 
to cease, and to make their subjects cease, those abuses, and to treat with

\textsuperscript{17} \textit{Alia causa rationabili} was the justifica-
tion for spoils later adduced in the papal com-
misions: see the end of this section 2.
\textsuperscript{18} Promulgated by John XXII in 1317:

Clem. 5.6 (ed. Friedberg 2:1185–1186); the 
excerpt of the Latin text that we translate here 
is found in Appendix A.6.
charitable care all religious men, exempt and privileged or not, mendicants or not, and inviolably to observe their rights and privileges.

The law embodied in *Praesenti* and *Frequens* continued valid in the fourteenth century. Following a petition by the Dominican procurator general in 1369, for example, the chamberlain ordered the Hospitalers of Rhodes to hand back to the Order the goods of the late Catalan Dominican Joannes Bernardi, which they had illegally collected. But those decretals did not restrict the popes’ own collections of spoils.

**Licentia testandi**

The general canon law left the distribution of a deceased cleric’s movable goods still problematic. In order to apply the rules for *peculium*, it was necessary to determine whether the particular goods at issue had come from the income of church property or from elsewhere, but by the nature of the case, this question only arose when the best witness of fact was dead. Giovanni d’Andrea in his *Novella commentaria* was compelled, as we have seen, to balance the presumptions which a judge would have to use in lieu of good testimony or documents. One way to prevent the problem from arising *post mortem* was to allow the cleric to make a testament of his goods under a special papal privilege, laying on his own conscience the duty of dividing his ecclesiastical from his patrimonial and other peculiar wealth. In this way, the cleric’s personal knowledge of the facts and his own equitable skill would be combined with the authority of the Apostolic See to defend his dispositions after his death, and it could be hoped that the legitimate interests would be served without litigation. This privilege, the *licentia testandi* or *facultas testandi*, was used with increasing frequency beginning with the pontificate of Innocent III, if not earlier.

The flow of testamentary licenses, moderate in the thirteenth century, became a flood in the pontificate of John XXII (1316–1334). For the whole preceding century, between 1209 and 1314, in the papal registers that have been calendared by Potthast, the École française de Rome, and the Benedictines of Montecassino, there are about 320 testamentary licenses; the Chancery of John XXII, in the eighteen years of his pontificate, issued at least 400. The Chancery used a few different formulary letters for the testamentary license, but they all granted substantially the same privilege with the same guidelines for its use. In 1367 Urban V directed his cardinal vice-chancellor Pierre de

---

19 Aubert Calendar no. 577, p. 309: Coll. 353, 160v–161v, where neither canon is explicitly cited.

20 An example of the *licentia testandi* is given in Appendix B.1. There is a history of the testamentary license, informative in general if inaccurate in some details, in Mather, “Codicil” 319–322.
Monteruc to have the Chancery issue the license routinely to any prelate who requested it, without the formalities of a petition to the pope.  

A typical testamentary license of the Avignon period is transcribed in Appendix B.1. It begins with an *arenga* on the instability of human life, then goes on to concede to the cleric (usually an abbot or bishop or higher) full and free faculty to dispose of his own goods for alms and funeral expenses, and to remunerate “moderately” those who had served him, after he had divided his own wealth from that of the church. The presumption in the text is that a testament will be drawn up only after it is licensed, and Benedict XII insisted that testaments could not be licensed retroactively. Finally, the letter of license counseled the testator to be generous to the churches from which he had acquired his wealth.

Some testaments of clerics were protected by the power of the Camera. Jean Roger, who died as archbishop of Narbonne in September 1391, was the nephew of Clement VI and the brother of Gregory XI. The chamberlain François de Conzié warned all holders of the late archbishop’s goods to surrender them to his universal heir, another brother, Guillaume Roger, count of Beaufort.

But the testamentary license usually did not afford its holder complete protection from the reservation and collection of spoils. Rather the contrary. The pope was the final judge of his own privileges, and through the fourteenth century the gatherers of prelates’ spoils held commissions as papal judge-executors to probate those wills. Those collectors decided on the validity of testamentary bequests, and they collected the remainders for the Apostolic Camera.

**Eminent Domain**

Late in the sixteenth century, in the wake of the council of Trent, the Roman apologist Guglielmo Rodano undertook to justify in legal theory the papal right of spoil, by then much attenuated. Rodano could find no canonical text that explicitly warranted it, but only the principle, implied by law and long practice, that the pope is the supreme dispensator and administrator of the whole church’s goods. If this were not so, he argued, the pope could not grant the first fruits of vacancies, nor reserve them to himself, nor grant

---

21 Ottenthal, *Regulae Cancellariae apostolicae* 14–25, no. 35 at 22.
22 Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 338 n. 1.
23 It is clear from actual testaments that the plural “churches” refers to a testator’s earlier benefices, and not to the several dependencies of his last church, as Mollat inferred: “À propos du droit de dépouille” 333.
24 2 May 1393 (Coll. 369, 144rv).
25 Rodano, *Tractatus de spoliis ecclesiasticis* (Roma, 1585) 6–8. The tract had an earlier
testamentary licenses. For the pope’s right to give such licenses, Rodano was compelled to cite Thomas Aquinas, and that theologian had a more severely restrictive notion of a bishop’s relation to church property than the law supported:  

Bishops absolutely cannot have property. [If they claim a patrimony] they claim it not as their own, but as due to the church. The canon says that after a bishop is ordained he should restore to the altar at which he is anointed whatever he has been able to acquire. He absolutely cannot make a testament, because only the administration of ecclesiastical things is committed to him, and that ends with death, when a testament’s validity begins, as the Apostle says.

But if, by a grant of the pope, a bishop makes a testament, he is not to be understood as making the testament by his own right; rather, his administration should be understood as extended by apostolic authority, so that it may have validity after his death.

Rodano also mentioned testamentary licenses as a custom going back to Innocent III, and he cited the canonist Henricus de Segusio (Hostiensis) to the effect that cardinals could not make valid testaments without such licenses.

Louis Thomassin, writing early in the eighteenth century, without recourse to the Vatican Archives and finding no canonical justification for papal spoli-ion, had to rely on the evidence of the chronicles. These misled him into the belief that the practice, a violation of Gallican liberties, began only in the 1380s, when the church had been split by the Great Western Schism and France weakened by the minority of Charles VI. He quoted the decretals Praesenti and Frequens against spoils, and wondered “how so many canons and so many decretals could permit a practice of simony?” A good question, which we will try to answer in the last part of this section 2.

Franz Ehrle wrote the monumental history of the papal library at Avignon, edition (1569) and a later one (1619). Rodano bishop of Nebbio (d. 1574), was also the author of a study of the alienation of ecclesiastical property in canon law.

26 Summa theologiae 2a 2ae, 185, 8 ad 3; Latin text: Appendix A.7.
27 C.18 q.1 c.1.
28 A forced reading of Hebrews 9.16, referring to the New Testament or New Covenant, which the death of Christ brought into effect.
30 Thomassin, Ancienne et nouvelle discipline 7:179–182, on lesser and earlier rights of spoil; 7:183–190, on the papal practice.
31 “Comment tant de constitutions canoniques et tant de décretales auraient-elles pu autoriser un usage simoniaque?”
a library which was nourished in part by the spoils of prelates. He diffidently offered one of the best legal and administrative explanations for the practice: the reservation of benefices to papal collation, so greatly extended by John XXII, implicitly reserved also the fruits of the last vacancy, including the spoils of the last incumbent.

It is most regrettable that the rationale of spoils, especially those which were reserved to the Apostolic Camera, has been treated so far by writers on canon law only lightly and meagerly. While I do not wish to put my sickle into someone else’s harvest, I will just sketch a few points that seem to me probable and necessary to my treatment. I should think that the custom of reserving to the Apostolic Camera the spoils of those who died in the Curia either began or expanded along with the reservation of the benefices of those prelates.

Charles Samaran seems at first to have interpreted the collection of spoils as a sort of profitable penalty for prelates’ irregularities: intestacy, non-pious, or excessive bequests, or their deaths in the Curia or at least when they were absent from their sees or monasteries. In his study of the Camera at Avignon with Guillaume Mollat, spoils are seen to be linked with the increase in papal reservation of benefices. In his later studies, Guillaume Mollat was satisfied with a theory of implicit eminent domain. He cited with approval the legal conclusion of his student Saint-Palais d’Aussac, and both argued in equity, that the pope had the better right to the goods of clerics in cases where laymen could usurp their spoils. William Lunt, thinking along the same lines as Franz Ehrle, assumed that the deceased clerics whose spoils were reserved to the Camera had received their benefices by papal collation, and this was in fact usually the case.

The Avignonese popes’ right of spoil stood legally upon a local custom of the papal court, long-standing and unopposed, which was vastly expanded in the fourteenth century by the administrative power of the Camera Apostolica

---


33 Samaran, “Jurisprudence” 141.

34 Samaran-Mollat 47–55.


in response to its own needs and opportunities. But this was no mere exercise of eminent domain by superior force; there was a serious theoretical background in the canonical literature.

*Plenitudo potestatis in Theory and Practice*

The canonist Hostiensis,\(^{37}\) in his *Lectura* on certain crucial decretals, had developed the phrase *plenitudo potestatis*, “fullness of power,” from a vague gesture of deference to papal authority into a real legal instrument of that authority. Beginning about 1230, theologians had used the phrase *potestas absoluta* as an expression of the divine omnipotence defined in the first article of the Creed. Applying his principle that the pope’s authority was divine, Hostiensis equated the divine *potestas absoluta* and the pope’s *plenitudo potestatis*.\(^{38}\)

In his *Lectura* on the decretal *Proposuit* of Innocent III, Hostiensis spoke for the pope in a bold paraphrase of his radical doctrine: “We are bound by no law; rather, we are placed above all laws and councils.”\(^{39}\) And from the expression *supra omnia iura*, Hostiensis drew the conclusion that the pope, “whatever he pleases to do or say, cannot be accused or condemned by any man”,\(^{40}\) and furthermore that “he has over his subjects such fullness of power that whatever he commands by that power must be obeyed.”\(^{41}\) In his *Lectura* on *Magnae devotionis* (X 3.34.7) Hostiensis recognized one restriction or condition: when the pope acts or speaks beyond the law or even against the law, it is permitted, but unless there is “sufficient cause,” it is not decent or becoming to him.\(^{42}\)

It may fairly be objected that the principle of *plenitudo potestatis*, since it could cover any fiscal outrage, explains nothing. But John A. Watt illuminated the mode of operation of the *plenitudo potestatis*, and his account sheds light on the *ius spolii* as an instance of it. Watt was especially concerned with papal collations and how they interfered with canonical elections, but his explanation applies equally well to the papal invasion of canonical property rights.\(^{43}\)

\(^{37}\) Henricus de Segusio, cardinal bishop of Ostia from 1262 to his death in 1271; his important dates are set out in Pennington, *The Prince and the Law* 48–49.

\(^{38}\) Hostiensis did not recognize the theologians’ distinction between *potestas absoluta* and *ordinata*: Pennington 54–55.

\(^{39}\) *Id.* at 58 n. 79: “quasi dicat nullo iure constingimur, immo sumus positi supra omnia iura atque concilia.”

\(^{40}\) *Id.* at 59 n. 82: “et si faciat et dicat quicquid placuerit, accusari non potest, neque damnari ab homine.”

\(^{41}\) *Id.* at 59–60 n. 83: “In subditis autem tantum habet plenitudinem potestatem quod ex quo aliquid precepit, obediendum est.”

\(^{42}\) *Id.* at 63 n. 95, 96: “Si vero causa non subest, uel subest set non sufficiens, non decet ipsum aliquatenus a iure deviare.”

For if the function of the pope was to provide for the ‘communibus utilitatis,’ it was necessary to postulate for him an unfettered discretionary power to decide how such provision should best be made. ‘Plenitudo potestatis omnia supplet.’ Papal letters illustrate this process in action in a number of ecclesiastical matters as a routine feature of thirteenth-century papal government. When the language in which such exercises of the discretionary power [were expressed] was already established in the formulae of the papal chancery, canonists took note of it to clarify their understanding of the terminology. Hostiensis distinguished between the papal plenitudo officii and the papal plenitudo potestatis. The former applied when the pope exercised his authority in ways which canon law already prescribed for him, namely, in all circumstances canonists listed as ‘maiores causae’ reserved to the pope alone. The latter applied when the pope, by exercising his absolute power, acted outside the normal course of the law, either supra ius, because he had decided to set existing law aside (dispensation was the best example of this) or because existing law was inadequate for the particular circumstances in question. Plenitudo potestatis thus stood for a theory of prerogative, in that sense of the word which sees its essence as an indefinite power to act out of the ordinary course of the law.

Watt’s model applies very neatly to the reservation of spoils, considered as an exercise of papal prerogative. The decretal Praesenti, quoted in section 2, forbids the collection of clerics’ spoils except where this is justified by approved custom, seu alia de causa rationabili, and this is the key phrase by which the development of ius spolii beyond the law can be traced. The Chancery of Boniface VIII was using the unspecified “reasonable cause” in place of a canonical justification as early as 3 February 1296.44 A papal bull of that date erected the new diocese of Pamiers in the territory of Toulouse; such a division of a diocese was a maior causa, reserved to the pope alone, and the letter began Dudum nobis rationabili causa. This is the first example that we have discovered of an arenga that uses the phrase in relation to papal authority.45 The same expression occurs later in the pontificate of Boniface VIII, in a letter appointing a bishop to the administration of his see before consecration (a papal dispensation);46 and in three letters which ordered the confiscation of goods from the adherents of the Colonna cardinals who had been condemned as schismatics.47 Benedict XI, on 3 May 1304, reserved to himself the provision of the metropolitan see of Aix with a bull beginning Ex certis causis et

44 Boniface VIII, Registres 891.
45 The phrase has a long history in canonical language in general. For example, 3 Lateran (1179) c. 4 (= X 3.39.6) allowed prelates to ask for aid from the faithful for necessities, si manifesta ac rationabilis causa extiterit. For the rhetorical character of the arenga, see Fichtenau, Arenga.
46 Boniface VIII, Registres, 4261, 4402.
47 Id. at, 2881
rationabilibus. The phrase occurs in several letters in the registers of Clement V, some restoring bishops to the administration of their churches and one ordering a cardinal legate to select and induct a bishop to the reserved see of Firenze, translating a bishop from elsewhere if necessary. In each instance, plenitudo potestatis is acting ex certis causis.

John XXII was using his plenitudo potestatis, exercising a sovereign lordship over the church of Languedoc, when he split the enormous ecclesiastical province of Narbonne in two, separating Toulouse as a new metropolitan see with seven suffragan dioceses created out of its own original territory. He erected new dioceses by similar partitions in the provinces of Bordeaux, Albi, and Bourges. By the end of 1318 Languedoc had seventeen new dioceses, and we should note that by the end of the century the spoils of 59 bishops of those new sees had been reserved.

3. Fiscal Innovations of Pope John XXII

Spoils before Avignon

When we trace backward the practice of spoliation for the benefit of the papal treasure, we find, not a general canonical warrant, but a narrowly confined usage: in 1262, Urban IV was able to claim that the goods of clerics who die intestate at the Apostolic See devolved by approved custom to the Roman Church. That custom had some equitable justifications that are easily perceived: that the Curia deserved some recompense for the costs of such a cleric’s burial, and that if he had a curial post, his possessions came from that source of income. That customary practice continued through the Avignon period. Of all those despoiled in our Repertory of Cases, 216 (16%) had offices in the Curia as their major source of income, or they died in the Curia.

48 Benedict XI, Registre, 1226
49 Clement V, Regestum, 2372–2373, 5076–5077.
50 As the matter was summarized by Mollat, Papes d’Avignon 50:
    Province of Toulouse: Pamiers (1296), Lavaur, Lombez, Mirepoix, Montauban, Rieux, and Saint-Papoul;
    Province of Bordeaux: Sarlat partitioned from Périgueux, Tulle from Limoges, Condom from Agen, Luçon and Maillezais from Poitiers (in 1648 the diocese of Maillezais was enlarged and the See transferred to La Rochelle);
    Province of Albi: Vabres separated from Ro-
As the financial burdens of the papacy became heavier, there were suggestions that the custom of spoils should be extended beyond the Curia. According to Matthew Paris, Innocent IV laid claim in 1246 to the spoils of all clerics who died intestate in England and commanded the mendicant orders to collect them. This “unheard-of statute” was prompted by recent events: three English archdeacons had died very rich but intestate, and great wealth had been transferred from their churches to the royal treasure by regalian right. Henry III, says the chronicler, forbade these novel collections.\textsuperscript{54}

A new crusade was in the air on the eve of the Council of Vienne (1311–1312) and at least two of its programmatists, Pierre Dubois and Ramon Llull, suggested that the anticipated expenses of the expedition should be met by despoiling the higher clergy, whose wealth they regarded as scandalously great. Pierre Dubois recommended to Edward II of England that one half of the goods of all cardinals and prelates and the whole property of clerics who died intestate should be collected as a subsidy for the duration of the crusade.\textsuperscript{55} The Catalan philosopher Ramon Llull, in his seventies, offered some crochety proposals to the Council of Vienne: that the resources of the churches should be mobilized for the crusade by a confiscatory tax on pluralities, by allowing bishops to raise armed companies at their own expense, and by collecting the plate, jewelry, and clothing of prelates when they died.\textsuperscript{56}

In fact, within five years after the Council of Vienne, John XXII did begin reserving to himself the spoils of bishops who died, even at home in their sees, even with testaments licensed and duly drawn up. Thus he was invading the proprietary interests which canon law had been at pains to protect. He was acting above the law, by his \textit{plenitudo potestatis}.

\textsuperscript{54} Matthew Paris, \textit{Chronica maior}a 4:552–553. This and the reference to Ramon Llull below were cited in Valois, \textit{La France et le Grand Schisme} 2:351.

\textsuperscript{55} Pierre Dubois, \textit{De recuperatione Terrae Sanctae}, c. 42 (ed. Langlois, 31–32):

\textit{Statuuuntur et quod medietae bonorum omnium cardinalium et quorumcumque praelatorum tam maiorum quam minorum decedentium, subsidio terrae sanctae quousque integraliter recuperata munitaque fuerit, aplicetur, una cum omnibus bonis quorumcumque clericorum quos decedere contigerit intestatos.}

\textsuperscript{56} BnF lat. 15450, 543vb–544rb (cited in Samarar-Mollat 48):

Petitio Raymundi in concilio generali ad acquirendum terram sanctam . . . [544ra] De quarta ordinatione . . . dico quod multi clericici habent multas prebendas, et ideo bonum magnum et pium esset quod dominus papa et reverendus domini cardinales ordinarent quod nullus clericus haberet nisi unicam prebendam, et prebende quas haberet preter unam.
The pattern for hundreds of later reservations of spoils was set at the very beginning of the pontificate of John XXII by the condemnations of Hugues Géraud, former bishop of Cahors, and Arnaud Pascal, former canon of Saint-ès. Géraud was condemned for leading a conspiracy to kill the pope and his nephew Arnaud de la Vie by poisons and sorcery with baptized wax dolls. He was deposed from the bishopric of Cahors before 9 April 1317, tried and found guilty, and on 27 August was summoned to hear his sentence: he was degraded and released to the secular arm, the marshal of the Roman Curia, to be burned. He had secured a testamentary license from Clement V – two licenses, in fact – which proved irrelevant in the disposition of his goods. His considerable library, some 90 books, was gathered by a commissioner, Pierre Danrocha; 55 were sold for a total of £414, 7s. of Tours. His Bible was donated to the Carthusian abbey of Bonpas (Avignon). Much later, other commissioners collected debts that had been due to the condemned man, one for £360 of Tours, one for 21 florins. Arnaud Pascal was condemned to prison for life as a partner in the conspiracy. When he died early in 1320 a dozen of his books were taken in by the commissioner Guillaume de la Roche; their disposition remains unknown.

Marsiglio and Alvaro Pais Observe Abuses

Because it was under John XXII that testamentary licenses became commonplace and spoils began to be reserved and brought in to the Apostolic Camera, one critical contemporary observer, the political philosopher Marsiglio of Padua, linked the two exercises of papal power in a single condemnation:

And add to these another sprout from that same root: that the Roman bishop, out of this plenitudo potestatis, has forbidden the holders of ecclesiastical benefices anywhere to make testaments without his license; and daretur ad passagium dum viveret. Et etiam quod prelatus habeat certos scutiferos et equitaturas, licet temperate ad evitandum vanam gloriam et etiam malum exemplum. [544rb]

Et quod prelato mortuo vasa eius argentea et etiam omnia iocalia, vestes et alia daretur ad passagium.

57 The story was recreated in admirable detail in Albe, “Autour de Jean XXII” 5–199.
58 6 Mar and 30 Jul 1313: Clement V, Regestum 6620, 9756.
59 Bibliothèques II 317.5, p. 55–65; 332.32, p. 100.
60 1 Apr 1325 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 2452); 16 Mar 1328 (OS 12, 88v–89r); 25 Jan 1331 (OS 12, 139v).
he has decreed that the goods of the intestates (whether really intestate or merely unlicensed) devolve to his own See and should immediately be brought there.

What can have been Marsiglio’s actual experience of the pope’s reservation and collection of spoils? Some 35 cases had begun with deaths before the publication of Defensor pacis on 24 June 1324. Sixteen of those cases lay in the south of France or in Provence and six more in Iberia, all outside Marsiglio’s sphere of activity, though rumors could surely have reached him. Somewhat more pertinent cases included the bishop of Arras in Flanders who died in 1320 and was said to have exceeded his licentia testandi (Case no. 193) and the Franciscan bishop of Tréguier in Bretagne (Case no. 813) who died in 1323, also possessed of a license. We know of no testamentary license in any of the five Italian cases, and the earliest three of these may have been known to Marsiglio: the bishops of Firenze and Spoleto (Case no. 60 and No. 1113) and the archbishop of Napoli (Case no. 639). But especially to the point is the Franciscan archbishop of Cosenza in Calabria, Pietro Buca-planola, who died in 1319 (Case no. 1017). The first document in that dossier, a papal letter of 4 June 1320, was probably the source of Marsiglio’s indignation on the practice of spoils. The letter ordered the rector of Benevento to inquire whether the late archbishop had a license to make a will, and if he had not, to take his movable goods from the executors. The archbishop’s books were taken as spoils, and the Franciscan Order’s resentment at losing these may well have carried the news to Marsiglio.

As we hope to have shown, plenitudo potestatis is the most apt legal justification that can be advanced for the papal right of spoil; but for the rest, Marsiglio was reacting to incomplete information. Papal spoliation was not decreed, nor was it universally imposed. On the other hand, where it was active, it struck intestate clerics and those who had made wills, with or without papal license.

The Franciscan canonist Alvaro Pais served as penitentiary in the Curia of John XXII. His florid treatise De statu et planctu Ecclesie is a sort of universal confessors’ manual of sins and their cures. When he finished his book in 1332 he was rewarded with the titular see of Korone in Achaia, and then the real if poor bishopric of Silves in the Algarve. In his treatise de statu Alvaro declared the reason and the rational limits of the pope’s plenitudo potestatis: as vicar of Christ, the pope has all the governing powers over the faithful that he needs for the function of his office, which is the welfare of the Church and the saving of souls. But in chapter 2.7 of the Planctus, Alvaro expressed his

63 Id. at x–xi.
64 Alvarus Pelagius, Status et planctus ecclesiae (ed. de Meneses 1:164–170); id., De planctu ecclesiae . . . libri duo (ed. Venezia 1560, 1:59ra–60rb), summarized at 1:59va:
horror at the great and growing fiscality of the Curia at Avignon.\textsuperscript{65}

They all come from Saba\textsuperscript{66} (meaning the eastern lands, source of the best gold) carrying gold to the Roman Curia and carrying back lead. The gold given for that lead weighs more than the lead, for frequently fifty, seventy, or a hundred gold florins are paid for one leaden bull. But gold is given for lead so that more gold may be made from the lead. What someone buys, he is ready to sell to others, and to commit simony. . . .

Literally: I often entered the Camera of the chamberlain of the lord pope, and I always saw there money-changers and tables full of gold, and clerics counting and weighing the florins. May Christ the poor man once again, and soon, throw those tables over and out of the Church, never to return.

Chapter 2.14 of the \textit{Planctus} raises the obvious question, whether the pope can commit simony, and Alvaro answers with Thomas Aquinas: \textsuperscript{67}

Yes, a pope can commit the sin of simony just as any other man can. And a sin in any person is graver, the greater the position he holds. Although the things of the Church are the pope’s as principal dispenser, they are not his as lord and possessor. And so, if he should receive money for any spiritual thing from the income of any church, he would not be free of the sin of simony.

But John XXII and his successors at Avignon showed no sign that they considered their fiscal policies sinful in that or any other way.

\textbf{The Camera and the Chamberlains}

The fiscal administration of the papacy was revolutionized and brought

\begin{verbatim}
Verumtamen dicitur Christi vicarius habere plenitudinem potestatis, quia tota potestia gubernativa que a Christo communicata est ecclesie, sacerdotalis et regalis, spiritualis et temporalis, est in summo pontifice Christi vicario.

\textsuperscript{65} Ed. de Meneses 4:316–318, 4:328; ed. Venezia 1560, 2:28rb–29ra:

Omnes de Saba veniunt, id est, de terra orientali ubi nascitur aurum optimum, . . . deferentes . . . ad Romanam curiam, et plumbum reportantes. Plus ponderat aurum quod datur pro ipso plumbo quam ipse plumbum. Nam et frequenter pro ipsa bulla plumbea L, LXX et C floreni solvuntur. Sed pro plumbo datur aurum, ut de plumbo fiat maius aurum, quia quod quis emit paratus est aliis vendere et simoniam committere. . . . Ad litteram, quum sepe intraverim in cameram camerarii domini pape, semper ibi vidi nummularios et menses plenas auro, et clericos computantes et trutinantem florenos; quas Christus pauper iterum irremediabiliter et sempiterne de ecclesia evertat et cito!

\textsuperscript{66} Isaiah 60:6, used in the liturgy for Epiphany.

\textsuperscript{67} Ed. de Meneses 4:510–512; ed. Venezia 1560, 2:45ra: “Sic, papa potest committere vitium simonie sicut quilibet alius homo. Pecatum enim tanto in alia persona est gravius quanto maiorem obtinet locum. . . . Quamvis enim res ecclesie sint eius ut principalis dispensatoris, non tamen sunt eius ut domini et possessoris.”
\end{verbatim}
to a high level of efficiency in the first pontificate of the Avignon period. A former minister of state himself, chancellor to Charles II of Anjou, king of Naples and count of Provence, Jacques Duèse, the future John XXII, chose his own entourage of administrators wisely when he was bishop of Fréjus, then of Avignon, then cardinal.\(^{68}\) Two of those expert and loyal servants are important in this study. Adémar Ameil was *clavarius* (cellarer or treasurer) of Fréjus before 1307 and then of Avignon when Jacques Duèse became bishop there. Ameil used his own books of accounts from Fréjus as models for his systematic accounting at Avignon and then in the Apostolic See.\(^{69}\) Jacques Duèse was elected as Pope John XXII on 7 August 1316, and five days later Adémar Ameil and Gasbert de Laval, another associate of the Avignon episcopal court, were appointed papal co-treasurers; Ameil continued in the office of treasurer until his death in 1333 (Case no. 1). Pope John recast the constitution of the Curia on 18 September 1319 when he appointed Gasbert de Laval to the see of Marseille and made him apostolic chamberlain, an office that was from that time on entirely distinct from that of the cardinal chamberlain.\(^{70}\) The latter continued to be responsible for receiving and distributing the cardinals’ shares of the common services that prelates paid for their appointments, while Laval was in effect the pope’s minister of finance, his principal minister. By 1323 Laval’s success in office earned him promotion to archbishop of Arles, and Adémar Ameil succeeded him as bishop of Marseille.

Thereafter, the chamberlain was by custom an archbishop and the treasurer was a bishop or abbot, and that difference of rank marked their relative authority. The chamberlain appointed the treasurer and received his oath of office, then received the treasurer’s monthly and annual reports of the Treasury’s receipts and expenses. When the chamberlain was away from Avignon and the Treasury, he usually delegated the direction of the collectors to the treasurer. For example, Arnaud Aubert, in Rome with the pope in 1368, instructed the treasurer Gaucelme de Deux in the spoils business of Guido Scettem archbishop of Genova (Case no. 446).

The chamberlain was appointed by the pope and reported only to the pope. The electoral constitution *Ubi periculum maius* of 1274, confirmed by *Ne

---

\(^{68}\) This account of the nascent Camera depends on Valérie Theis, who demonstrated that the fiscal practice of John XXII was continuous with that of his own earlier episcopal administrations, not with that of the earlier Roman Curia: Theis, “De Jacques Duèse à Jean XXII” 103–130; *id.*, *Gouvernement pontifical* 52–68.

\(^{69}\) IM 4738 is a schedule, made about 1328, of the 22 ordinary and 7 other account books in which the clerks of the Camera were expected to record its business; Latin text: Appendix C.1.

\(^{70}\) See Kirsch, *Finanzverwaltung des Kardinalkollegiums* 45–46, for the administrative function of the cardinal-chamberlains.
Romani of Clement V,71 provided that the office of chamberlain did not lapse with the death of the pope; this was to secure the property of the Church and the maintenance of the daily almonry for the poor, sede vacante. Consequently, each pontificate after John XXII’s began with an experienced chamberlain already in office. The eight popes had just five chamberlains at Avignon; Gasbert de Laval, in fact, served the first three popes.

The expansive fiscal system of Avignon brought an increasing number of legal questions to the Curia. Rather than burden the existing Audience of the Camera Apostolica and that of the Apostolic Palace (the Rota) with these essentially administrative matters, Clement VI gave judicial commissions to his chamberlain (still Gasbert de Laval) and his co-treasurers. In 1342 he gave them authority to take up any case that arose from the activity of the collectors, and to judge and determine such cases by summary procedure.72 In 1344 he empowered the same officers to judge all complaints brought to the Curia against the collectors.73

Gasbert de Laval died on 3 January 1347 and that very day Étienne Cambarou was appointed to succeed him by a papal letter that breezily commissioned him to do “those things, all and each, which belong to the aforesaid office.”74 Nothing more specific was needed at the time because Cambarou had been trained in Laval’s fiscal policies and practices, and he continued them with attentive vigor. Cambarou died on 15 March 1361 and was immediately succeeded as chamberlain by Arnaud Aubert, the nephew of the reigning pope Innocent VI. Arnaud Aubert and his successors Pierre de Cros (chamberlain 1371–1383) and François de Conzié (chamberlain 1383–1409) needed greater judicial powers, more explicitly detailed. After seven months in office, on 25 October 1361, Aubert obtained from his uncle a detailed judicial commission, Apostolice Camere per quam incumbentibus, that delegated to him all the apostolic powers necessary for his office. In fact, that commission was doubled on 6 December by Apostolice Camere per quam Sancte, a letter granting essentially the same powers in more and different words.75

Why did Aubert receive two different letters of commission, and why did his successor de Cros also take both those letters, given that the two texts convey essentially the same powers? The answer seems to lie in a com-
monplace clause, found in both versions, which insists that the decisions of the chamberlain cannot be reversed “by apostolic letters which do not make a full, express, and verbatim mention of this warrant.” The device of two commissions provides a bureaucratic hedge against a formidable potential adversary, one who could get, or who could forge, a papal exemption from the chamberlain’s jurisdiction. Such a papal letter, to be effective, would have to incorporate a verbatim recitation of the chamberlain’s commission. But whichever text of *Apostolice Camere* might appear in such a privilege, the chamberlain could repel the objection by claiming to be acting under a different commission. In short, it was legitimate authority defended by chicanery.

Clement VII of Avignon did not perform the same trick, but gave François de Conzié only *Apostolice Camere per quam Sancte*, with two procedural paragraphs added, on 24 December 1383.\(^76\)

The written commission of the chamberlain, *Apostolice Camere*, begins with an arenga in which the pope premises that the rights and business of the Camera Apostolica are not sufficiently understood by other judges. The chamberlain is therefore empowered to take judicial cognizance of all questions, controversies, causes, and lawsuits, present and future, spiritual, ecclesiastical, and temporal, civil and criminal, those which would have come to the Camera by custom and those which, according to the chamberlain’s free decision, concern the Camera directly or indirectly. All persons ecclesiastical and secular, all chapters, colleges, convents, monasteries, and orders, exempt or not, must come to his court when cited (summoned) even if the causes would not customarily be heard at the Apostolic See. The chamberlain may begin such processes, hear them on appeal, or take them away from any other tribunal at any stage. He may delegate these powers. He is permitted to hear these causes “summarily, simply and plainly and without the clamor and formalities of judgement”: that is, he may himself determine what is due process, free of the traditional rules. His decisions, whether they be revocations of excommunication, suspension, or interdict, releases, orders, declarations, mandates, decrees, warnings, executory orders, or sentences, are not subject to appeal.

Chamberlains died rich, and their own spoils were important: Gasbert de Laval (Case no. 374 and 375); Étienne Cambarou (Case no. 1294); and Arnaud Aubert (Case no. 70). Pierre de Cros was a cardinal when he died, and so his goods were regarded as exempt from reservation; but his successor François de Conzié took the plate and jewels of de Cros as security for a

---

\(^76\) De Cros Calendar I, 18, summarizing Sa- maran-Mollat 247–248, *pièces justificatives* XXVIII.
loan of more than 9000 florins. Repayment of the loan was never made by the Camera or demanded by the executors.François de Conzié himself died after the papal right of spoil had fallen out of use, but we have a rich inventory of his valuable goods, listed in the quittance that he issued at Marseille to Hugues Costin, treasurer of Narbonne, for the delivery of the goods by Henri de Saconnex canon of Lyon.

*Ex debito* and *Execrabilis*

Within a month of the election of John XXII, the University of Paris sent him a supplication roll of new graduates in all faculties, asking that they be provided suitable benefices. That roll is lost, but the first papal letters granting those Paris petitions are dated 13 November 1316. So began the political economy of the papacy at Avignon, rooted in the regular revenues of thousands of benefices high and low throughout Latin Christendom.

John XXII centralized the beneficial system of the Latin Church. His program rested canonically on his decretals *Ex debito* (1316) and *Execrabilis* (1317). *Ex debito* reserved a large class of benefices to papal collation, and *Execrabilis* called for the holders of plural benefices to surrender all but one of them into that reserved class. The texts of those decretals can be found in Appendix A.8 and A.9.

Long practice, defined in legislation by Boniface VIII and Clement V, allowed the pope to reserve to himself the collation of any benefices that fell vacant by the death of the incumbent in the Roman Curia. *Ex debito*, adducing these precedents and the good of the church, reserved all such benefices *ex causis rationabilibus* to John XXII for his lifetime, and vastly extended the meaning of *vacans apud apostolicam sedem*. That category now included all benefices, major (episcopal and abbatial) and minor, which fell vacant in the Roman Curia for any reason, not only because of the death of the incumbent there, since the beginning of the pontificate of Clement V; and to all benefices held by cardinals and curial officials, whether these happened to die in the Curia or outside it.

On 19 November 1317, when *Ex debito* had been in force for about a year, the bull *Execrabilis* required those clerics who held plural benefices to surrender all but one of them into the pope’s hands (exception was made for cardinals and the sons of kings). Those surrendered benefices, becoming va-

---

77 Soulard, “Un inventaire d’orfèvrerie” 52–67

78 6 Oct 1404: RA 320, 133v–135r.

79 *Rotuli Parisienses* 1:18–19, 31. No fewer than 47 of the despoiled clerics had been named for preferment in these Paris rolls.


cantiā apud apostolicam sedem, would be reserved to papal collation under the terms of *Ex debito*. The measure echoes Ramon Llull’s suggestion of six years earlier. No variant of the phrase *certis ex causis rationabilibus* occurs anywhere in the decretal, and yet the glossator of the *Extravagantes* of John XXII, Jesselinus de Cassanis († 1334/35) “took note” of the Chancery’s language, as John Watt leads us to expect that he should, and in his gloss to the word *reservamus* he brings up *plenitudo potestatis* and “reasonable cause.”

Given *plenitudo potestatis*, no one can say to the pope, “Lord, why are you doing this?” But if you ask me what could be the “reasonable cause” why he will recall to himself the collation of such benefices, I can answer: that the burdensome care of the pontifical office requires many ministers; that while the harvest is great the laborers are few; and that he is required to remunerate those whom he must call to his aid, and also those who served his predecessors; and to his See needy clerics flood in from everywhere, whom he is obliged to provide for with fatherly foresight, lest the shame of beggary fall upon the clergy. And he has to show his favor to many great men of the world, especially to those who have endowed the church of God with many gifts, or whose ancestors have done so, and who are devoted to the church of God, by conferring benefices at their instance, so that they can be induced to come to the church’s aid more quickly when necessary, and not hold themselves aloof. It was just and equitable to find a way by which the pope could appoint to many benefices, so that a just distribution could be made of them by him, especially since the measure of his giving is said to be immense. We may say that this is the reason why the vacant benefices can not regularly be conferred by anyone but himself.

To sum up: the letters of commission to collect spoils almost invariably justify the reservation by *certis causis rationabilibus* or *cauis legitimis*, thus grounding the pope’s claim to the spoils upon his *plenitudo potestatis*, and evading *Praesentis*’s prohibition of spoils by a tacit appeal to the exception allowed by the words of that very decretal.

4. The Administration and Documentation of Spoils

The Camera Apostolica developed its methods in the collection of spoils beginning with the pontificate of John XXII, and those methods were established in efficient routines before the pontificate of Clement VI.  

---


83 In this practical application of *plenitudo potestatis*, Jesselinus follows Hostiensis in his lectura on *Rex pacificus*, the bull of Gregory IX promulgating the *Decretales*: Pennington, *The Prince and the Law*, 53–54 and n. 67.

84 For studies of individual cases of spoils, see Mollat, “L’application du droit de
Reservation and Commission to Collect Spoils

In the early years, each case began with a reservation of spoils by the pope. This reservation was an act of his will, communicated orally to his chamberlain or implicitly assumed by the latter. There was usually no papal “bull of reservation” strictly speaking. The first written form of the reservation was a close or secret letter of commission by which a judge-executor was deputed to investigate and collect the spoils. An example, from the case of Arnaldus Cescomes archbishop of Tarragona (Case no. 76) is edited below in Appendix B.2.

From the pontificate of Clement VI (1342–1352) onward, the commissioner for spoils was usually the regional collector, whose duties and powers were extended to spoils by a particular letter of commission in each case. When the spoils of the clergy had been reserved in general, either regionally or universally, the ordinary collectors were given general commissions to investigate and gather them. General reservations were made by Benedict XII for Corsica and Sardinia, and by Clement VI for Sicilia citra farum (the kingdom of Naples); the latter reservation was repeated by Innocent VI. Late in 1357 Innocent VI extended that reservation to the island of Sicilia and to Corsica and Sardinia, with a commission to the archbishop of Benevento and Reginaldus de Lupchaco, cantor of Auxerre. A letter of the same date commissioned the treasurer general in Lombardia and Androin de la Roche abbot of Cluny to gather spoils in Tuscany, Lombardy, and Slavonia.

On 11 December 1362, about a month after his consecration, Urban V gave his chamberlain Arnaud Aubert a sweeping viva voce general reservation of the spoils of all ecclesiastical persons secular and regular, wherever they happened to die; but he specifically exempted the “Gallican” and “Anglican” churches, and he added that the commissioners were to moderate their collections by certain rules. His successors Gregory XI and Clement VII began their pontificates with the same sweeping viva voce reservation, with modifications.

Commissions to collect the spoils were granted in Castile, León, Navarre,
and Portugal by Urban V himself; and by Gregory XI in the provinces of Bordeaux and Auch, Tarragona, Zaragoza, and Mallorca, in both Sicilies and Sardinia, and again in Castile, León, and Portugal. Clement VII directed Pierre de Tarascon, collector of Toulouse and Auch, to take the spoils of prelates and clerics who had goods and incomes distinct from their benefices. The chamberlain François de Conzié gave the commission for Castile and León to the veteran collector Fulco Perrier in 1387, and in 1403 to two other commissioners. In 1393 he armed one of the clerks of the Camera, Pierre de Jouy archdeacon of Vauxrenard (Mâcon) with a commission of summary justice and sent him out against several persons unnamed, clerical and lay, who were in possession of reserved spoils. Such blanket reservations and commissions seem to have been intended to prevent the delays incidental to long-distance correspondence, delays during which goods could disappear if the collectors were not ready to secure them promptly when the owners died. The general reservation was liable to arouse the same resistance as had the individual reservations of the early period. Now that the collectors were acting on their own initiative, without any particular apostolic warrant in each case, resentment could be even sharper.

Instructions and Moderations

The letters of commission and subsequent letters of instruction sometimes specified precisely what spoils should be collected. Almost always, as in the letter edited in Appendix B.2, they made the commissioner a judge-executor with full papal jurisdiction for the case in hand, to be exercised summarily and without respect of persons, and to stand without appeal. It is no wonder that the right of spoil, driven as it was with such extraordinary powers, became a focus for the displeasure of the conciliarist reformers.

After about 1360, when the right of spoil had acquired the legal force and administrative facility of an old custom, it could be managed by executive orders that originated with the chamberlain and under his seal, rather than by papal letters. The letters of the chamberlains began to be registered in 1361. And from that time, the chamberlain possessed in Apostolice Camere, and

to the chamberlains, Coll. 359A, 16v–18r. EFR, Urbain V secrètes France 2639.

91 EFR, Urbain V secrètes France 2639.
92 20 Sep 1387: Favier, Finances pontificales, 251, citing RA 242, 93v–94r.
93 20 Sep 1387: Coll. 364, 103v–104v.
94 Pedro Ximenes de Pilars canon and provost of Lleida, and Francisco de Toma canon and archdeacon of Cerdagne (Urgell) on 14 Oct 1403: RA 306, 88v–89v, cited by Favier, Finances pontificales, 251
95 1 Mar 1393 (Coll. 369, 122v).
96 Williman’s Cambarou Calendar included a calendar of the earliest fragmentary register. It was followed by Aubert Calendar (1361–1371) and De Cros Calendar I (1371–1378). A calendar of the later letters of Pierre de Cros (De Cros Calendar II, 1378–1383) is in preparation.
could delegate, the supreme legal authority for the summary processes of spoils.\textsuperscript{97}

The law which guaranteed the rights of the legitimate heirs and successors of despoiled clerics, outlined in section 2, seems to have guided the practice of the papal collectors of spoils without being explicitly enjoined upon them during the first half of the century.\textsuperscript{98} The bereaved churches and relatives, and the officials of various regalian rights, nevertheless resisted the collections, passively or actively. The collectors sometimes abused their large powers. Thus, for example, clerics of Cahors brought charges against the collector Jean des Paumes:\textsuperscript{99}

When [Jean Desprès], the bishop of Castres of good memory, had ended his days [1348], and lord Jean [des Paumes] had taken the spoils of that lord bishop, among which was a certain precious vestment from the body of the lord bishop (who was nephew of my lord [Pierre Després, cardinal-bishop] of Palestrina) and the proctor of my lord of Palestrina requested that vestment from lord Jean, the same lord Jean swore by God’s holy Gospels that he had lost that vestment, which was not true but the contrary, and that vestment was in his possession and still is. And lord Jean settled with the proctor for forty florins.

During the twenty-six years from the death of Clement VI to the Schism, the right of spoil, by then a custom in the strict canonical sense – a practice of forty years’ prescription – became more commonplace, more a regular function of the regional collectors. Accustomed to using their extraordinary powers to intervene in the disposition of prelates’ goods, they became high-handed, aroused resentment, and required regulation. The popes of this period, Innocent VI, Urban V, and Gregory XI, extended the general reservation of spoils, but restrained the operations of their fiscal officers so as not to vio-

\textsuperscript{97} Williman, “Summary Justice” 444.

\textsuperscript{98} Formerly indexed by error among documents of 1345 was a papal letter moderating the claims of the Camera, IM 1667. It bears the abbreviated pontifical date of 16 May, 4 Clement. Samaran-Mollat 207–209; Saint-Palais, \textit{Droit de dépouille}, 127; Lunt, \textit{Papal Revenues}, 1:106; Mollat, “Dépouille” 4.1163; \textit{id.}, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 335–336, 343; \textit{id.}, \textit{Papes d’Avignon}, 511; and Favier, \textit{Finances pontificales}, 251, all presumed the date to mean 4 Clement VI, that is, 1345. On the same presumption Déprez in EFR, \textit{Clément VI closes France} 2486, put the letter in 1346 because he mistakenly counted the years after the election-anniversary of Clement VI instead of his coronation-anniversary. But from internal and external evidence, it is a letter of Clement VII, issued 16 May 1382, simply repeating the \textit{moderatio} established by Innocent VI. When the author called the mistake to the attention of the Archives staff, the chronological index to the IM was corrected, placing the letter in 1382.

\textsuperscript{99} Samaran-Mollat 218–219; Latin text: Appendix B.3. The later chamberlain Pierre de Cros was compelled to reprimand the collectors of Auch, Saintes, and Rodez, who had been making brutal use of the interdict: 16 Dec 1381 in Coll. 359, 99rv.
late the spirit of canon law, which protected the right of a dying man to make pious donations for his soul’s good, of an ecclesiastical successor to receive the land and buildings of the benefice in good repair and working condition and furnished with the necessary equipment, and of the heirs to recover the patrimonial goods.

Innocent VI, who continued his predecessor’s general reservation of spoils in the kingdom of Naples, was compelled by the protests of the clergy there to impose limitations on the collectors in 1356. The cause of the local reaction was a major sweep of spoils, carried out between October 1351 and December 1354 by Pierre Dupin, nuncio in the Kingdom of Naples and archbishop of Benevento. His summary accounts of the campaign are found in Coll. 169, 45v–52v. Instead of attending to each case in person, the prelate-collector mobilized eight subcommissioners including his brother Jean Dupin, and gathered the spoils of three archbishops,\(^\text{100}\) eight bishops,\(^\text{101}\) and six abbots.\(^\text{102}\) The reported net proceeds were more than 6300 florins, a large sum, considering that the region was just recovering its productivity after the Black Death and that there had already been an energetic harvest of spoils in 1343–1349, directed by Guillaume des Rosières.\(^\text{104}\) The actual collections may have been even harsher. The Cameral records do not show what orders the subcommissioners were given, nor how they carried out their tasks. According to the complaints, however, they had been stripping the churches of the necessities of worship, and the landed properties of their tools and weapons of defense. The pope responded with the general restraining order *Quamvis in cunctis*.\(^\text{104}\) This papal *moderatio* was open to interpretation according to the various interests in the Kingdom. Some said that it prohibited the collection of goods belonging to the church for worship, including whatever the late incumbent had left to it by his testament, up to a quarter of his goods; some held that there was no limit to the pious bequests of prelates, and that these should all be respected by the collectors. A third opinion, which Innocent VI himself approved in his determination of the debate, *Quamquam fabricam militantis*, said that the *moderatio* forbade the seizure of those goods which had been given to the service of the church’s land or altar before the last illness of the incumbent and moderate pious bequests to which the collectors show themselves favorable.\(^\text{105}\) The collectors, of course, remained the judges of their

\(^{100}\) Case nos. 336, 340, 861.

\(^{101}\) Case nos. 120, 260, 341, 591, 859, 919, 920, 975.

\(^{102}\) Case nos. 121, 512, 604, 1254, 1322, 1332.

\(^{103}\) Coll. 168, 37r–91r.

\(^{104}\) Dated 30 Apr 1356, according to the interpretative letter of 1358.

own activities; they were to be guided by the rules of *Quamquam fabricam*, but because their decisions were still not subject to appeal, the *moderatio* did not provide the Neapolitan clergy any defense at law against spoliation. The energetic Pierre Dupin made another sweep in 1357 to collect the spoils of four archbishops\(^{106}\) and fifteen bishops.\(^{107}\)

At the beginning of his pontificate Urban V tried to regulate his Camera’s collection of spoils, not by a decretal letter that might become grist for lawyers’ mills, but by a careful instruction viva voce to his chamberlain Arnould Aubert. The first paragraph of Aubert’s memorandum was the universal reservation of spoils. The rest of the instruction set territorial limits to that reservation and named the sorts of expenses from the decedent’s wealth that were to be allowed before spoils were taken.\(^{108}\)

Our lord Pope Urban V reserved during his lifetime, when, if, and however much he should please, the use of all the movable goods and debts of all patriarchs, archbishops, bishops, abbots, deans, provosts, priors, rectors, and any other ecclesiastical persons,\(^{109}\) secular and regular, of any order (even if they be of the Cistercian or another order who have only common property) who die anywhere, in the Roman Curia or elsewhere.

(But note that our lord does not wish us to use this against those who have no private property, except at his word.)\(^{110}\)

But our lord wished that the dead man’s debts, contracted for the sake of the church in which he presided, should be paid from the reserved goods; likewise that the expenses of burial should be paid according to the dignity and status of the person; also the salaries of the servants; also the debts, if in fact they be bound to any. Likewise, he wished that from those goods should be excluded the books and other things which the deceased had acquired from his patrimony or by the work of his own hands or otherwise than from the church or benefice in which he presided, if he has a legitimate heir, not otherwise. Likewise our lord the pope wished that this reservation should not extend to the books, chalices, crosses, vestments, and

\(^{106}\) Case nos. 732, 805, 980, 1049.

\(^{107}\) Case nos. 48, 51, 245, 456, 646, 664, 689, 691, 833, 872, 891, 964, 1227, 1239, 1315.


\(^{109}\) On 1 Nov 1364 the chamberlain ordered the collector of Poland to take the spoils of prelates only: Coll. 353, 20r, ed. Aubert Calendar 277, p. 177.

\(^{110}\) On 25 Jan 1365 Urban V ordered the chamberlain not to interfere with Benedictine abbots in their collection of the spoils of dependent priors, where this was customary: Samaran-Mollat 234–235; Aubert Calendar no. 298, p. 186. The same restraint was exercised under Gregory XI, witness De Cros Calendar nos. 117, 321, 333, 539; and by chamberlain François de Conzié under Clement VII: Coll. 362, 147v–148r and Coll. 369, 78v–79r.
other ornaments anciently reserved to the use of the church, either before
the time of the dead man or by him during his lifetime, without fraud. He
desired the same regarding the oxen and other animals and things likewise
anciently reserved for agriculture or other uses of the benefice.\textsuperscript{111}

But the lord pope wished us not to use this reservation in regard to the Gal-
lician and Anglican churches. Done in the presence of myself, Arnaldus,
chamberlain, and of the lord archbishop of Vienne, on 11 December in the
first year of his pontificate.

The chamberlains who served Gregory XI and Clement VII of Avignon
noted their masters’ confirmations of this general reservation, and it was
mentioned, with its \textit{moderatio}, in papal instructions to collectors.\textsuperscript{112} The \textit{moderatio} was essentially the same as Innocent VI’s for Naples, and no novelty.
It simply recognizes certain canonical rights which the reservation of spoils
could not but affect adversely, while it tacitly buries others. The hereditary
and testamentary rights of the decedent over his patrimonial goods and \textit{pecu-
lium} and the profit that he had gained by his own work and skill were secured
by the \textit{moderatio} and respected in practice. For example, the collector was
ordered to release to the heir of Jean de Lieux bishop of Poitiers (Case no.
769) some goods which were “bona aliqua patrimonialia uel de patrimonio
. . . prouenientia, aut ex ipsius episcopi labore et industria antequam esset ad
dictum episcopatum assumptus uel beneficia obtineret ecclesiastica acquis-
ita.”\textsuperscript{113} Similarly, the heritage of Guillaume Chevrier, cantor of Tours (Case
no. 502) was allowed to stand against the reservation of spoils because “erat
magnus aduocatus et multas habebat pensiones a multis nobilibus partium
illorum pro aduocatione sua.”\textsuperscript{114} A similar claim was allowed for Pierre de
Montrevel bishop of Lectoure (Case no. 1076) and for Giacomo Muto bishop
of Spoleto (Case no. 671) “homo magne scientie, magni consilii et etiam
magne industrie.” Pierre Brengas, commissioned to collect the spoils of Ray-
mond de Laval, canon of Rodez and abbreviator of papal letters, considered
the mere existence of a \textit{licentia testandi} reason enough to take nothing.\textsuperscript{115}

On the other hand, the right of clerics to make pious bequests to their

\textsuperscript{111} Coll. 353, 171v (noted in Aubert Calendar 601, p. 318) is the mere text of the \textit{moderatio},
to be used as a model in letters of commission to collectors. Jean Despré, commissioner for
spoils in Sicilia \textit{citra farum}, wrote within a
year a censorious account, preserved in IM 5344, of the opportunities which the local collectors had lost there by misfeasance.

\textsuperscript{112} E.g. Gregory XI to Jean Maubert, collector of Reims and Siger von Neustein, collector of Cologne, 23 Aug 1373, ed. Tihon, \textit{Lettres de Grégoire XI} 2273–2275; Clement VII to Fulco Perrier and Paschasius Garsie, 16 Jun 1381 (Coll. 359A, 88r–90r) and to Jean François, collector of Bourges, 16 May 1382
(see n. 98 for the date), ed. Samaran-Mollat 207–209; and 18 Jun 1390 (RV 301, 50r–
51v), ed. Samaran, “Jurisprudence” 154–156
(reprint 1:70–72).

\textsuperscript{113} 13 Feb 1365: Coll. 353, 29v.

\textsuperscript{114} 24 Jan 1367: Coll. 353, 78v–79r.

\textsuperscript{115} Coll. 91, 337v.
own churches was not mentioned in the moderatio, and a few years later Urban V explicitly closed that loophole, permitting the chamberlain to collect spoils even when prelates had so devised their goods. Urban V recognized that there were some bequests that exceeded the requirements of piety, and he instructed his chamberlain Arnaud Aubert that those could be abrogated or reduced “prout sibi placeret.” An outrageous example came in 1369, when the chamberlain was with the pope in Italy, in the testament of Jean de Garrique, precentor of Béziers, canon and collector of Narbonne (Case no. 747). In his nuncupative testament Garrigue dispensed purses totaling 6030 florins, but the testament was not licensed and the florins were either imaginary or already the property of the Camera. The treasurer Gaucelme de Deux simply ignored Garrigue’s will and ordered the collection of his spoils. Bishop Giovanni de Luna (Case no. 771) left a precious crozier of crystal and silver-gilt to his church of Catania, and to make certain that it would be protected (as it should be) by the moderatio from the collection of his spoils or those of a successor, he made a petition to Urban V to that effect. The petition was granted in an instruction to his successor Marziale, who was also the collector of his spoils.

Procedure and Records of a Commissioner

The collector or special commissioner would begin his work by publishing his letters, often by having them read in the chapter of the cathedral, monastery, or collegiate church concerned. He would cite witnesses to appear before him with information about the movables owned by the late cleric and the debts owed to him, and would seal his house or houses. He would then make an inventory of the goods, room by room and item by item, frequently employing a notary to record his search, and local experts, such as stationers and silversmiths, to estimate the value of precious pieces. He would hear and record depositions from servants and relatives and gather the written records of the property: wills and codicils, inventories, and the documents which had to do with loans to or from the deceased or with the purchase, sale, donation, and pawn of goods. Local feeling was sometimes gravely offended by the intrusions of the papal commissioner. In 1371 Pierre Evrard abbot of S. Vincent de Besançon was killed in a riot when he came to take the spoils of the archbishop Aimo de Villersexel (Case no. 10).

The commissioner would sequester the cash, goods, and such valuable paper as notes receivable. Frequently he would offer the goods for sale, trying to get the estimated value from the general public or from persons close

---

117 Dossier 41–54.
118 21 Mar 1369: EFR, Urbain V communes 24048.
119 Gallia Christiana 15:191.
to the household. When the local market for precious commodities such as books, worked gold and silver, rings, gems, and vestments was depressed or uncertain, these had to be shipped to the Camera rather than sold.\textsuperscript{120} The grain, wine, livestock, and domestic furniture, when these were considered spoils, were usually left to the heirs, executors, or successors, or were shared among them in return for a cash composition or a note of promise (\textit{obligatio}) to pay a composition; such a settlement had to be approved by the Camera.

All these acts, with their gross proceeds, would be entered under \textit{recepta} in the commissioner’s account book. He would pay for the funeral and its incidental alms and the servants’ wages, and if there was \textit{a licentia testandi} he would allot to the executors of the testament the bequests in cash or in kind which were considered legitimate. All these items, with the commissioner’s expenses for the whole process – travel and lodging for himself and his servants and mounts, fees to the special masters, and freight for the remaining goods to Avignon – were entered and summed up as \textit{expensa}. Under the heading \textit{assignationes}, the collector recorded his payments to the treasury or, at the order of the chamberlain, to others.

\textit{Records of the Camera Apostolica}

Returning to the papal court, the commissioner would turn over the goods and cash which he had received to the treasury, securing a receipt or \textit{quit\-\textit{tancia}}, sometimes in great detail. The quittances would sometimes also be registered as \textit{solutiones} in the registers of the papal treasurer, which were gathered in the Vatican Archives series \textit{Obligationes et Solutiones}. If the collector had taken a debtor’s bond for a composition, this would be registered there as an \textit{obligatio}.\textsuperscript{121}

Now the collector was ready to sort his papers, finish his formal account book, and submit it to the Cameral council (the chamberlain, treasurer, auditor and clerks) for audit. Sometimes he would deliver to the Camera the documents that he had gathered on the scene, in the original or in notarial copies, and these are to be found among the \textit{Instrumenta miscellanea} of the Vatican Archives. Often they would be copied into the collectors’ regular account books which survive in the Archives as \textit{Collectoriae} volumes.

One of the clerks of the Camera would examine the accounts and write a brief summary for the rapid perusal of the chamberlain, who would note

\begin{itemize}
  \item \textsuperscript{120} Tihon, \textit{Lettres de Grégoire XI} 2272 (23 Aug 1373).
  \item \textsuperscript{121} For an introduction to the use of the Fondo Camerale in the Vatican Archives, see Renouard, “Intérêt et importance des Archives vaticanes” 21–41, and Loye, \textit{Les archives de la Chambre apostolique}. Pietro Guidi composed the typescript \textit{Indice} 1036 to the Fondo Camerale, including many Cameral records which had strayed into the \textit{Registra Aveni\-\textit{nensia}}. For the whole Archives, see Boyle, \textit{Survey of the Vatican Archives}.
\end{itemize}
his approval of the sums and balances with the siglum \textit{APP[robatum]}, or his concern about irregularities with a curt \textit{doce}: “explain.” A particularly unsatisfied clerk marked up the report of Jean de Rivesaltes, collector of Elne, on the spoils of his predecessor Nicolas Gilles (Case no. 935):\textsuperscript{122}

Recepi de bonis dicti Nicholay, facta inter heredes dicti Nicholay sive exequatores sui ultimi testamenti et me, amicabili avinentia sive compositione de consensu gentium Camere prelibate, £165. Doce de conventione et consensu gentium Camere.

Item recepi de dictis bonis 13 saumatas vini muscati. Doce quid factum fuit de vino.

Item recepi de dictis bonis 8 cornutas sive barrals fusteas. Ad idem ut in proximo: quid factum est de cornutis?

Item recepi 8 volumina librorum iuris et theologie modici valoris. Declara quales libri erant et quid de illis factum est.

When a collector had appeared in person before the council and answered for his activity, his explanations, supported by documents, would be noted with a \textit{docuit}. The collectors’ account books are the major and eponymous contents of the series \textit{Collectoriae}.

The papal treasurer submitted monthly reports of his receipts, and these were cumulated semi-annually as \textit{introitus} in the \textit{Introitus et Exitus} series. The \textit{introitus} reports occasionally included detailed lists of spoils received. The spoils of clerics who died in the Curia, usually collected by the seal-bearer of the auditor of the Camera, would be reported here.\textsuperscript{123}

\textbf{Litigation}

We find spoils being purchased, along with the fruits of the vacant benefice, without any question of the Camera’s right to sell them, in a series of legal \textit{Allegationes} drafted by the former collector of Portugal, Bertrand du Mazel, on behalf of Raymond de Canilhac, the cardinal-bishop of Palestrina (1361–1373).\textsuperscript{124} Intervening in litigation in the \textit{Auditio Camerae}, Mazel argued that the movable goods of the late provost of Mainz, Wilhelm Pinchon (Case no. 549) as well as the fruits of the vacancy, should not have gone to the executors of his testament but rather to the cardinal, because the pope had reserved the office of provost to his own provision and then provided it to the cardinal. The moveables considered accessory to the benefice had thus been reserved to the Camera, and the cardinal had bought them from the Camera for a fixed composition. Mazel cited canon- and civil-law sources and the

\textsuperscript{122} Coll. 160, 122r..  
\textsuperscript{123} Litigation. 
\textsuperscript{124} The original Latin document, now IM 6427, is edited in Appendix B.5.
commentators Guido de Baysio, Innocent IV, and Giovanni d’Andrea (on Praesenti) against the executors’ claim. He assumed that the pope had the authority to reserve and sell the spoils, and he summed up (saving the better advice of the legal experts) in favor of the cardinal. These diffident allegatio
nes show how completely the papal prerogative, as administered at Avignon, had perverted the original intention of the law. A pluralist absentee, a cardinal in favor in the Curia (he was the general supervisor of the gabelles and of the defensive works of Avignon while the Curia was in Italy)\textsuperscript{125} could claim the benefice by papal collation, and the fruits of the vacancy and the last incumbent’s spoils by purchase, all without regard to the needs of the church of Mainz, to serve which the benefice originally existed.

5. The Incidence and Extent of the Right of Spoil

Persons Affected

Until Gregory XI returned to Italy from Avignon in 1378, the fiscal system operated with a high level of cooperation from the clergy affected, who were increasingly dependent upon papal collations for their advancement.\textsuperscript{126} Protests, even against such a new tax as spoils, were few and isolated until the conciliarist movement for reform grew strong late in the fourteenth century. Prerogative, therefore, seldom had to explain itself. When a legal justification for spoils did exist in a particular case, for example when the spoliand died in the Curia, or intestate, or in debt to the Camera, or without having rendered final account of some fiscal responsibility, this circumstance would be mentioned in the documents of the case, but not as a necessary condition for the reservation of the spoils. Having, as a prerogative function, neither conditions nor explicit legal warrant, papal spoils in the Avignon period also had no firm limits, and if we are to define the institution we must infer a definition from its individual instances. In this study, a broad definition has been applied: spoils are the movable goods and wealth of any cleric or religious person reserved to the Camera Apostolica for any reason. It has been suggested that some cases belong not to the ius spolii but to a seigneurial or other fiscal right.\textsuperscript{127} This may be true, but the procedure that appears in the

\textsuperscript{115} Hayez, “Les gabelles d’Avignon” 184–185

\textsuperscript{126} For the law on papal provisions, see Lux, Constitutionum . . . collectio; for the practice, Mollat, Collation des bénéfices ecclésiastiques; Guillemain, Politique bénéficielle; Barraclough, Papal Provisions. Barraclough concentrated on the local effect of papal provisions in the thirteenth century, and he rather neglected Languedoc, where papal government and its fiscal system operated most intensely in the fourteenth century.

\textsuperscript{127} Michel Hayez in his perspicuous “Review of Williman, Records of the Papal Right of Spoil” 210–212, specifying Records, nos. 356, 630, 657, and 1041, which are Cases nos. 405, 783, and 1237 in this edition.
documents is that of spoils, and we can construct no abstract legal definition
of the *ius spolii* to supersede the functional or descriptive one in such a way
as to exclude them.

On 16 August 1316, only nine days after the election of John XXII, and
twenty days before his coronation, Bertrand Malsang abbot of Montmajour
died (Case no. 226). His nephews plundered the monastery’s treasure and
granaries, and other neighbors followed suit. The Camera intervened vigor-
ously to protect the papal reservation of the abbacy and the spoils against
such a scandalous abuse. On 5 December of the same year Arnaldus de
Puyana bishop of Pamplona died at Toulouse (Case no. 85). The records do
not indicate whether he had made a will, but he had a license to do so from
Clement V. Papal letters of 11 March 1317 and 5 September 1318 called
for his goods to be surrendered to the safekeeping of the Franciscan convent
of Toulouse. These were the first two cases that we know of spoils from
outside the Curia reserved to papal disposition.

From the very beginning, the consequences for the clergy were clear to
Marsiglio of Padua: he saw *plenitudo potestatis* in the time of John XXII cre-
aturing a monster, an ecclesiastical body in which all the organs were directly
attached to the head rather than arranged in their proper hierarchical constitu-
tion; concretely, he pointed to fiscal, beneficial, and disciplinary connections,
created by spoils and annates, papal collations and immunities.

About 150 of the despoiled were clerics who died in the Curia, with no
note of any benefice that they held outside it. These were mostly lower-level
curial officials like the famous visionary scrivener of the Penitentiary Opi-
cino de Canistris (Case no. 960). These probably derived most or all their
property from their salaries and other curial opportunities, and in those cases
the Curia itself is taken to be the source of the spoils. Some were proctors,
that is, lawyers who practiced in the courts and offices of the Curia on behalf
of outsiders. Seventy or so were or had been fiscal agents of the Camera,
collectors, subcollectors, or provincial rectors or treasurers; their wealth can
usually be presumed to include goods and money which they had collected in
the course of their service to the Camera, although they usually had benefices
as well, sometimes major ones. In our statistical analysis, the spoils of a col-
lector are assumed to have come from his benefice, not from his collectory.
The spoils of the collectors naturally included spoils of other clerics that they
had received and not yet paid out at the order of the Camera. Directly and

---

128 Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 324–325.
129 Clement V, *Regestum* 5922 (6 Sep 1310).
130 EFR, *Jean XXII communes* 5478, 8109.
131 Marsiglio of Padua, *Defensor pacis*, ed.
132 A complicated example is Guillaume Pilot cantor of Lisboa, collector of Portugal (Case no. 548).
indirectly, it was the landed wealth of ecclesiastical benefices that bore the burden of the right of spoil.

In at least eight cases, a bishop was despoiled on the occasion, not of his death, but of his translation to another see. Gasbert de Laval, camerarius apostolicus, was despoiled a first time (Case no. 374) on his transfer from Arles to Narbonne in 1341; Jean de Neuchâtel (Case no. 789) when he passed from Nevers to Toul; and Peytavin de Montesquiou when he advanced from Montauban to Albi in 1339 (Case no. 1137). The goods of Angelo dei Ricasoli bishop of Sora were reserved when he was translated to Aversa in 1357 (Case no. 51). Jacques Fournier, translated from Pamiers to Mirepoix in 1326, had his goods reserved on that occasion (Case no. 665) but some of the items in this account were not paid until ten years later, when he received them himself as Pope Benedict XII. These prelates, like Marino del Giudice (Case no. 891) Arnau de Lordat (Case no. 82) and Roger d’Armagnac (Case no. 1249) no doubt stood deep in debt to the Camera for their past common services, and the Camera, quite likely with the consent of the debtors, was securing the arrears by way of spoils rather than by litigating obligations of debt. The procedure resembles a modern business receivership in bankruptcy. Similarly, in 1372, Gregory XI reserved the movable goods of Lambert von Born, lately bishop of Speyer and collector in Germany (Case no. 858) and commissioned special agents to collect them, probably because of accounts improperly rendered. Where large sums, especially large debts to the Camera, were involved, the collectors were sometimes commissioned in anticipation of the owner’s death, as in Cases No. 247, 276, 475, 532, 596, 611, 798, 961, 1046, 1191, and 1269; or in Case 891 in anticipation of a bishop’s translation to another See.

Under John XXII, we find spoils confiscated after the condemnation for heresy of Eudes prior of S. Martin, Chartres (Case no. 953). In the sorcery and murder case of Hugues Géraud bishop of Cahors, however, we have only an inventory of books which were confiscated when the bishop was degraded and imprisoned for earlier crimes, not as spoils after he had been burned. The defendant in a Cameral action for 16,000 ducats, Demetrios de Matafaris bishop of Knin in Dalmatia (Case no. 268) broke his arrest at Rome in 1368. A Cameral warrant for his capture, addressed to Doge Andrea Contarini and officials of the Veneto in January, seems to have been fruitless, and the few books and liturgical items that he had left behind at Rome were seized by the Camera in December.

In relation to the cardinals, the popes of Avignon used their prerogative

---

133 Tihon, Lettres de Grégoire XI 2:1565.  
135 Coll. 353, 97v–98r and 133v–134v.
powers carefully. Innocent VI intervened in the succession of Cardinal Hu-
gues Roger, not to collect spoils reserved to the pope, but to arbitrate the in-
terests of the Camera Apostolica and the Camera of the College of Cardinals.
In the spring and summer of 1361 a second wave of bubonic plague struck,
more deadly at Avignon than the Black Death of 1348. It is quite likely that
the papal chamberlain Étienne Cambarou, who died in mid-March, was a
victim. Arnaud Aubert, who succeeded Cambarou, had been in office less
than three months when Guillaume Court, called the White Cardinal, cham-
berlain of the College of Cardinals since 1348, also died, on 12 June 1361.
The major function of the cardinal-chamberlain, to collect and distribute the
cardinals’ shares of the common services which prelates paid for their papal
provisions, was handed temporarily to Arnaud Aubert. On 4 September
Guillaume Court’s successor was appointed: Cardinal Hugues Roger, called
the cardinal of Tulle, brother of the late Clement VI and a rising star among
the Limousins in the papal court. In the conclave (22–26 September 1362)
following the death of Innocent VI, Hugues Roger received 15 out of 20
votes on the first ballot, but he begged off before the election could be made
public. The burden of his duty as chamberlain of the College was itself
more than he could discharge. When he died a year later an astonishing quan-
tity of gold was found in his personal chest: 150,000 florins even after some
disbursements had been made in execution of his testament. This was an
accumulation of the money paid in by prelates for their common services but
not yet distributed to the College.

That chest of florins and the other wealth left by Hugues Roger were in-
volved in a tangle of interests which required years of work to resolve. Those
150,000 florins comprised the shares of eight cardinals who had themselves
died in 1361, 1362, and 1363. The pope had claimed for himself such cardi-
nals’ shares under such circumstances. But interests of the College and of
important Limousin families were involved here which could not be ignored:
the late cardinals included three nephews of Clement VI (Bernard de la Tour,
Raymond de Canilhac, and Pierre de Cros the elder) one nephew of Innocent
VI (Audoin Aubert) a grand-nephew of John XXII (Jean de Caraman) and

136 Witness a papal letter of 10 Jul 1361 to
Bertrand de Cosnac bishop of S. Bertrand de
Comminges: Gallia Christiana 1:995–996.

137 Note that when Jean Lefebvre bishop of
Tulle was created cardinal, on 30 May 1371,
he was also called cardinalis Tutellensis, but
not so indexed in Eubel.

138 Mollat, Papes d’Avignon 116.

139 The inventory of Hugues Roger’s mon-
eys, dated 26 May 1364, is edited in Baluze-

140 A list of the accounting books of the
Camera Apostolica from 1328, transcribed in
Appendix C.1, declares: “There are also other
books besides the ordinary books, of which
one is titled Liber de Diversis, and this book
contains the receipts from the pecuniary sub-
sidy promised and offered to our lord pope,
and from the distributions of certain deceased
lord cardinals, now belonging to our lord pope.”
INTRODUCTION

In May 1364, Arnaud Aubert was given the commission to distribute the trove of florins. When Pierre de Cros, a papal vice-chancellor (Pierre Desprès), was put to work on a judicial committee with Hugues Faydit, bishop of Orléans, and Guillaume de Lestrange, dean of Saintes and the pope's cubicularius, their charge was to settle the claims by and against the executors of the testament of the late cardinal chamberlain. Seven cardinals, as far as we know, were touched in their movable goods by papal reservations. The earliest, Andrea Ghini Malpigli (Case no. 40) who died in 1343, was treated like any other subject of spoils, and it is conceivable that his colleagues, anxious for their privileges, prevented Clement VI and his successors from touching their college again in this way. But the spoils of Pierre d'Estaing (Case no. 1042) were reserved in 1380 against his enormous debts to the Camera for his administration of the Papal States as legate in Italy, an office from which he was recalled under a cloud. Urban V had reserved the movable goods of Androin de la Roche, the cardinal of Cluny, whom he had recently recalled as legate in Italy, legally incapacitating him from alienating them during his life. But la Roche apparently rendered a satisfactory account of his legation, and we see no indication that his spoils were gathered after his death, which occurred in the plague at Viterbo in 1369. The other four cases were exceptional. Arnaud Bernard de la Pérarède (Case no. 72) and Fortanerio Vassalli (Case no. 324) were not fully cardinals, the former having died three weeks before his creation and the other before entering the Curia to receive his red hat and title. Only those goods of Guillaume de la Jugué (Case no. 530) which he had left in the Curia at his death were reserved for papal collection, and he may have been the object of papal solicitude for his testament rather than spoliation. Agapito Colonna (Case no. 8) was one of twenty-five cardinals in the first creation by the Roman pope Urban VI in 1378; his goods at Lisbon were reserved forthwith by Clement VII of Avignon.

| A cardinal's exemption from any posthumous confiscation, unless two thirds of his colleagues voted to permit it, was one of the articles of the conclave capitulation of 1352, accepted by Étienne Aubert with the rest of the cardinals but repudiated by him when he was elected pope Innocent VI: Mollat, Papes d'Avignon 105–106.

Seven cardinals, as far as we know, were touched in their movable goods by papal reservations. The earliest, Andrea Ghini Malpigli (Case no. 40) who died in 1343, was treated like any other subject of spoils, and it is conceivable that his colleagues, anxious for their privileges, prevented Clement VI and his successors from touching their college again in this way. But the spoils of Pierre d'Estaing (Case no. 1042) were reserved in 1380 against his enormous debts to the Camera for his administration of the Papal States as legate in Italy, an office from which he was recalled under a cloud. Urban V had reserved the movable goods of Androin de la Roche, the cardinal of Cluny, whom he had recently recalled as legate in Italy, legally incapacitating him from alienating them during his life. But la Roche apparently rendered a satisfactory account of his legation, and we see no indication that his spoils were gathered after his death, which occurred in the plague at Viterbo in 1369. The other four cases were exceptional. Arnaud Bernard de la Pérarède (Case no. 72) and Fortanerio Vassalli (Case no. 324) were not fully cardinals, the former having died three weeks before his creation and the other before entering the Curia to receive his red hat and title. Only those goods of Guillaume de la Jugué (Case no. 530) which he had left in the Curia at his death were reserved for papal collection, and he may have been the object of papal solicitude for his testament rather than spoliation. Agapito Colonna (Case no. 8) was one of twenty-five cardinals in the first creation by the Roman pope Urban VI in 1378; his goods at Lisbon were reserved forthwith by Clement VII of Avignon.
The elevation of a prelate to a patriarchal church was a high honor but not usually a profitable one. In eleven cases, the spoils of Latin patriarchs of Jerusalem, Constantinople, Alexandria, Antioch, and Grado were reserved; but the patriarchs were “in administration,” that is, receiving the revenues, of eleven different bishoprics, and the spoils were collected from those.\footnote{Case nos. 72, 130, 324, 476, 636, 638, 721, 968, 1022, 1080, 1127, and 1219.}

\textit{Gross Incidence of Spoils: Territorial}

The popes of Avignon and their chief ministers, the papal chamberlains, confronted a radical choice. Without the centralization of the beneficial system and a hard-headed fiscal policy to extract the maximum profit from it, even at the risk of weakening the hierarchical constitution of the church, their control of the papal states in Italy stood in danger of complete collapse. The reversal of losses there required the militant legations of the cardinals Bertrand du Pouget (1319–1334) and Gil Albornoz (1353–1367) backed to the limit of papal resources. The large building programs at Avignon to satisfy Benedict XII’s defensive requirements, and Clement VI’s desire “to live like a pope” also drank money, and until the Italian patrimony was recovered, a fiscal substitute had to be established by prerogative.

The prerogative of the pope in the matter of spoils was potentially in conflict with the regalian rights of other sovereigns. Those most cooperative with the papal collectors were the kings of France (where 472 of the cases occurred, 363 in Languedoc and 109 in the Gallican north);\footnote{Not counting 4 cases in Flanders and 21 in Burgundy, which were only theoretically French subjects.} the Angevin king and then the queen of Naples, or Sicilia \textit{citra Farum} (223 cases, including 91 in the county of Provence and Forcalquier); the pope himself, as secular ruler of the papal states in central Italy and the Comtat Venaissin, and as lord of Avignon after 1348 (216 cases in total); and Aragon (102 cases, including 20 in the islands of Sardegna and Sicily). Castile and León were primarily affected in 56 cases, Portugal in 35, and the churches of northern Italy in 59. Other princes resisted. Even before the Statutes of Provisors (1351) and Praemunire (1353), the Anglican Church was exempt from papal spoliation (except for English beneficiaries who died in the Curia),\footnote{Case no. 199 is an exception, but the subject was a papal nuncio. The subject of Case no. 620 probably died in the Curia, though that is not specifically stated.} but the English lands in France were not (46 cases). Forty-eight cases occurred within the territory of the Empire, 18 of those in Savoie and 20 within the German Nation or Deutschland. It is noteworthy that until Ludwig of Bavaria died (11 October 1347) no spoils came to the Camera out of the German Nation; there was only a rather timid reservation there (Case no. 403) which lapsed without effect, and one parish priest of Worms who died in the Curia (Case no. 944).
In spite of protests like Marsiglio’s and the weakness of the resistance, the papal prerogative marched on, guided by the chamberlain Gasbert de Laval. Before John XXII died, the Apostolic See was thriving on an income derived from a fiscal system that was centered in Languedoc rather than its old patrimonial base in central Italy. By means of services, annates, charitable subsidies, tenths, and Chancery taxes for the collation of benefices, the Roman Church at Avignon tapped the landed wealth of churches and monasteries of all grades, through their living incumbents. The reservation to the Camera of spoils and vacancies did the same, after the incumbents died. Those two categories of reservations were eventually confused and combined in the accounts.

We have found 1,353 cases of the papal *ius spolii* in the following century (counting no. 82 as two cases) and these are documented in the Repertory which follows. The papal reservation of spoils was most vigorous in the time of the three Limousin popes Clement VI, Innocent VI, and Gregory XI, in part because their chamberlains were able to take advantage of the plague mortalities of 1348 (71 cases), 1361 (88 cases), and 1375 (43 cases). A single page of *Introitus et Exitus* for September of 1361 shows a veteran clerk of the Camera, Eblo de Miers, using summary powers – which must have been given him orally by the new chamberlain Arnaud Aubert – to collect *financia*, round cash settlements, for the spoils of fourteen clerics of all ranks who died in Curia of the pestilence.

The cases are found to be distributed through the century on a roughly bell-shaped secular curve. Their frequency was steady during the pontificates of John XXII and Benedict XII (182 cases together, 13.5% of the total) as the Camera improved its methods and extended its reach.

We find that 270 cases (20%) belong to the time of Clement VI, and 308 (23%) to the slightly shorter pontificate of Innocent VI. The pontificates of Urban V and Gregory XI together account for 333 (24.5%). The frequency of the collections declined sharply from 1378 to 1409, as the Great Western Schism and then the Subtraction of Obedience by France reduced the area under tribute and the complaisance of the local clergy. Clement VII of Avignon reserved spoils in more cases (184) than his uncontested predecessor Gregory XI (173) but he reigned more than twice as long. There was a sharp

---


150 The phrase *spolium vacationis* occurs in a letter of 31 Aug 1411 (RA 337, 497rv).

151 The text is in Appendix B.4.

152 Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 319 estimated 57 cases under John XXII and 30 under Benedict XII; we find 115 and 67 respectively.
We have attributed the cases of spoils *cui bono*, that is, to the pope to whose Camera they were paid or owed. For example, the spoils of a cleric who died after the death of Clement VI are assigned to Innocent VI. Dividing the cases in each pontificate by its length in months, we can estimate the relative intensity of each pope’s gathering of spoils.

John XXII: 115 cases in 220 months, 0.523 per month or 6.3 per year
Benedict XII: 67 cases in 89 months, 0.756 per month or 9.1 per year
Clement VI: 270 cases in 127 months, 2.120 per month or 25.4 per year
Innocent VI: 308 cases in 117 months, 2.623 per month or 31.5 per year
Urban V: 160 cases in 99 months, 1.613 per month or 19.4 per year
Gregory XI: 173 cases in 87 months, 1.984 per month or 23.8 per year
Clement VII: 184 cases in 198 months, 0.931 per month or 11.2 per year
Benedict XIII: 76 cases in 233 months, 0.327 per month or 3.9 per year

(average (1316–1414): 1353 cases in 1170 months, 1.157 or 13.88 per year)

Of the eight popes of Avignon, the three under whom spoils were taken most frequently were all Limousins by birth: Clement VI, Innocent VI, and Gregory XI. The next in frequency was Urban V, whose chamberlain was a Limousin, Arnaud Aubert. Those statistical facts help to explain the resentment of Italians against the papacy of that century, which reached its peak in 1378 with the cry of the Roman mob before and during the fateful conclave, “Death to the Limousins!”

Those eight popes of Avignon were served by six successive papal chamberlains, whose energy in the collection of spoils can be compared in a similar way.

Gasbert de Laval until 3 Jan 1347 oversaw 262 cases in 30 years and 5 months: 8.6 per year
Étienne Cambarou until 15 Mar 1361 oversaw 392 cases in 14 years and 2 months: 27.6 per year
Arnaud Aubert until 11 Jun 1371 oversaw 283 cases in 10 years and 3 months: 27.6 per year
Pierre de Cros until 23 Dec 1383 oversaw 238 cases in 12 years and 6 months: 19.0 per year
François de Conzié until 15 Jun 1409 oversaw 171 cases in 25 years: 6.7 per year
Luis de Prades until 2 Feb 1414 oversaw 7 cases in 4 years and 8 months: 1.5 per year
6. Curbing the Right of Spoil

Cracks in the System

Opposition to the papal reservation of spoils became clamorous during the Great Western Schism, beginning in 1378. The chorus of protest convinced Louis Thomassin that the *ius spolii* was newly exercised by Clement VII of Avignon, taking advantage of new opportunities in France.\(^{153}\)

It was only the Schism of the Church, the minority of Charles VI, and the self-serving conduct of the prince regent that allowed the entry of this novelty into France. Into France, I say, because it was apparently here that the spoliations by the popes began, because it was closest and most subject to the popes of Avignon.

It is true enough that the burden on France was more keenly felt during the Schism. Clement VII and Benedict XIII of Avignon depended on a restricted base for their revenues, chiefly France and Languedoc, where the right of spoil had operated so vigorously for sixty-two years before the Schism. Furthermore, the papal treasure was practically in pawn to Louis duke of Anjou. The duke had lent Clement VII 35,000 francs to finance the return of the papal court to Avignon, adding that debt to the 94,000 francs still owing from Gregory XI’s transfer to Italy. On 11 March 1382 Clement assigned to Louis of Anjou three years of receipts of the Camera in France and – what the duke especially wanted – the revenue of the gabelles of wine and salt in Avignon.\(^{154}\)

Because of these pressures the popes of the Avignon sect in the Schism could not so well afford to restrain their collectors as could their uncontroverted predecessors, and the rapacity of the collectors, accustomed for almost a generation to act on their own discretion, was allowed to grow. At the same time, the consensus of the French church was shifting, not toward the Roman obedience, but away from the Avignonese. The clergy were not inclined to cooperate with papal pretensions, especially the pretensions of a pope whose ability to reward their loyalty was diminishing. Stories about the extortionate collectors were retailed by Jean Petit:\(^{155}\)


Ce ne fut donc que le schisme de l’Église, la minorité du roi Charles VI et la conduite intéressée du prince régent, qui donnèrent alors entrée à cette nouveauté dans la France. Je dis dans la France, parce que ce fut apparemment le lieu où les dépouilles de la part des papae commencèrent; parce qu’elle était et plus proche et plus soumise aux papae d’Avignon.


\(^{155}\) Ed. Valois, *La France et le Grand Schisme* 3:436 n. 2; quoted in Samaran-Mollat 53 and in Favier, “Temporels ecclésiastiques” 116–117:

Quant aux despoilles des mors, dit que s’aucun homme d’Esglise, prelat ou autre,
As for the spoliation of the dead, they say that if any churchman dies, prelate or otherwise, the pope will succeed to his goods and take away everything that is not nailed down to stone, wood, or iron. There is a story about a papal collector who took a door, which a prelate recently deceased had made to put on his house, and because it was not yet hung, ordered it to be brought to him. Another one ordered that a dead priest be stripped who lay in the church for his funeral, clad in a chasuble; he said the chasuble was pretty, and took it away. Nothing like this was ever seen in France.

That door does not appear in any collector’s accounts that we have seen, but the chasuble might be a remembrance of the scandalous collector Jean des Paumes and his rapacity in the year of the Black Death.

Such gossip does not tell the whole story of the impact of spoils on the French churches, as the late Jean Favier, the major explorer of Schism finances, warned. Favier considered the stories exaggerated, and he indicated examples of generous, even luxurious, allowances made by the collectors for the funerals of the despoiled. Furthermore, he argued, the spoils that were collected actually represented debts which the deceased prelates had owed for their services and other taxes, and consequently the Camera was only using a confiscatory receivership to recover what was due to the pope: “Common services or annates, tenths, subsidies, procurations: these sometimes formed considerable arrears, which the Apostolic Camera intended to recover first of all. We may ask if it was not the principal function of the seizure of spoils to assure that recovery.”

Our answer is a definite “yes.” But the Camera included in the debt of a deceased prelate the unpaid arrears of his predecessors’ obligations in all those categories, and these accumulated in the Camera’s records as one successor after another failed to meet them. Legitimate or not, equitable or not, spoils were a burden that the French church was ready to shed, with royal help if necessary. Jean Favier memorably summed up: “For the clergy, as for the lay world which it touched through the families of the deceased, the right of spoil was odious. For the papacy, it was neither substantial nor regular nor manageable. Maintaining the right of spoil had been a political blunder, and
the trifling financial return made it worse.”

The chronicle attributed to Jean Juvénal des Ursins summarized the protests that came to the royal courts:

When a bishop died, you could see nothing on the landscape but collectors and subcollectors of the Apostolic Camera swarming in to take whatever the bishop had acquired in the way of movables, even though these things should really have belonged to the heirs, or at least to the testamentary executors; it was not even permitted to use these things for the most necessary repairs to their houses. Furthermore, they seized the temporalities of monasteries after the deaths of abbots, and their successors could not undertake the subsistence of their religious communities with the little that remained, and they had to sell or pawn the ornaments and silverware of their churches for a little money to save themselves from beggary.

French Secession

Charles VI consequently condemned the levy of spoils in a letter patent of 6 October 1385, whose argument was implicitly grounded on the canons and the *moderatio*:

When it befalls a bishop in our kingdom to depart from the light of day, the collectors and subcollectors of the supreme pontiff, in the provinces subject to them, by the authority of the supreme pontiff, seize the movable and immovable goods of such bishops, left behind at their death, even those things which they had acquired by their own industry, which things, furthermore, do not belong to those bishops and are not considered to belong to them, but rather to their heirs or executors; in such a case applying...
none of these things to the repair or rebuilding of the structures and other patrimonial properties of those episcopal establishments, and also with no payment or satisfaction made by the collectors or subcollectors to the creditors of those bishops, but totally removing those goods from the heirs of bishops so dying (even though, the richer they are, the more honorably they may and should serve us in our wars and elsewhere, according to their state) and disinheriting them against law and custom, they cause us no small prejudice and trouble after the death of bishops in those churches.

The king prohibited those fiscal abuses and ordered his baillis and sénéchaux to sequester the goods of all clerics in order to protect the rights of the king and the heirs.\footnote{Favier, \emph{Finances pontificales}, 259.}

It remained unclear, however, whether the 1385 ordinance applied only in the Gallican Church, i.e. the north, or also in Languedoc; and whether it went beyond spoils to other operations of the papal fisc. The Camera sought by direct negotiation to get a clarification of the ordinance favorable to its interests. Pierre Gérard bishop of Le Puy (1385–1390) sat as the pope’s proctor in the negotiations, and a memorandum was made of the two positions.\footnote{IM 4283, edited in Appendix D.2.}

It was a rather shocking reversal of traditional roles. The king was standing for the good of the churches, which were falling into ruin for want of the most elementary repairs, while the necessary funds were being carried off as the spoils of bishop after bishop. Furthermore, the noble houses to which the bishops belonged, and which needed their patrimonial wealth to support their military and other services to the crown, saw the Camera as a thieving enemy. The royal proctors could see no justification at all for collecting the spoils of abbots who owned no private property, and yet the monastic property which they administered was being plundered twice with each succession, in spoils and then in services due from the new abbot. In reply, Gérard argued custom; and he asked the king to rectify the damage done by his ordinance in its encouragement of disobedience by French prelates, not only in the matter of spoils but in other dues as well. The King’s counsel offered to procure royal letters declaring that common services, both current and in arrears, and other customary dues, were not forbidden by the ordinance. The bishop then asked for recognition of the custom of spoils in Languedoc, where it had operated ever since the Curia came to Avignon, and the royal reply was that the ordinance of prohibition would not be executed in the south as long as the moderatio of spoils was also observed as a custom.

The consequences of the royal constitution of 1385 were immediate and striking. Between that date and July 1398, when Charles VI and the Gallican Church withdrew their obedience from Benedict XIII of Avignon, the spoils
of only 14 clerics were reserved in the north, and five of those were papal collectors or subcollectors, while there were 48 reservations in Languedoc. Between the *subtractio obedientie* and March 1403, when Benedict slipped out of the besieged palace of Avignon, we find in Languedoc one case (180) that yielded £ 540 and three that were fruitless (237, 1037 and 1075); and in the north two cases (643 and 1097) where the Camera acted effectively as a collector of debts for the French crown.

But the Avignon chamberlain François de Conzié soldiered on with the help of a skeleton staff in the papal palace. When Conzié was abroad with the pope he had an able and ambitious lieutenant, Pierre de Foix bishop of Les-car.¹⁶² Working in familiar territory – the Curia itself, Languedoc, Provence, and Aragon – the Camera sought spoils in 30 cases. Elsewhere, we see symptoms of failure. There was one Breton rector (Case no. 1091) but the other northern action (Case no. 643) only strove to relieve the incumbent from the accumulated debts to the Camera of his predecessors, and nothing was taken. The only German case (No. 391) was of a canon of Metz who died in the Curia.

In 1403 François de Conzié signed the letters for a corrupt use of the dying system (Case no. 1321). Discovering that the Latin archbishop of Thíva, who also had been collector of the Latin province of Colossi or Rodos, had died on the Aegean island of Nisyros, a layman, Buffillo Brancacci, marshal of justice of the Curia, bought all the spoils to be found on Nisyros and Rodos for a composition of 600 florins, and the chamberlain gave him a full commission of summary justice to collect them. Buffillo was the brother of Cardinal Nic-colò Brancacci (Avignon obedience) nephew of Rinaldo Brancacci (Roman obedience) and an agent of Florentine banks.¹⁶³ When the cardinals in the Council of Pisa, including both Brancacci, deposed the Roman and Avignonese popes, François de Conzié stayed on at Avignon, and like the faithful butler of a mansion under foreign occupation he served as chamberlain to the Pisan popes Alexander V and John XXIII. Luis de Prades acted as chamberlain to Benedict XIII in exile, and from 1409 to 1412 he intervened in five reservations in Iberia, with little profit (Case nos. 145, 362, 519, 672, and 745).

*Pisa*

Even as the Camera at Avignon pursued spoils between 1403 and 1408, the discontent of curialists and cardinals of both obediences, who would cooperate in the Council of Pisa, was already at work by 1406 to end the practice.

---

When Itier de Martreuil bishop of Poitiers (Case no. 643) died in 1403, his spoils were reserved in the usual way, in order to secure the arrears of debts for common and minute services, his own and those of his three immediate predecessors. The family and the successor Gérard de Montaigu protested that it was too much: 3295 florins, 6s. 6d. of arrears in addition to the fresh services of 2800 florins. The chamberlain François de Conzié took counsel at Savona with the cardinal chamberlain Amadeo Saluzzo. It was their joint duty to collect the common services in arrears, through reservation of spoils if necessary. They jointly declared that bishop Gérard was exonerated from those arrears; but they ordered the officiales and all other clergy of the dioceses concerned to compel payment from those predecessors who had been translated to other sees and were still living, and also from the holders of the goods of those deceased. All appeals were to be directed to the chamberlain’s deputy, Pierre Adémar bishop of Maguelonne at Avignon where the records were kept. At that moment, when the reservation of spoils was still the policy of the Avignon Curia, the two chamberlains were shifting the responsibility of collection to local clergy who could not, on account of the royal prohibition of 1385, perform it.

The cardinals of the Roman and the Avignonese sects who met in council at Pisa in March 1409 were strongly opposed to papal spoliation as one of the most blatant invasions of episcopal and national rights. On 27 July, immediately after his election by the Council, Alexander V renounced spoils as an unreasonable burden on the churches: “Our lord notified all, through the mouth of the archbishop of Pisa, that he did not intend in future to reserve the goods or spoils of prelates as in the past.”

After Pisa, the reservation of a cleric’s spoils was an exceptional and rare event. The chamberlain François de Conzié worked peacefully on in the papal palace of Avignon under the rules set by Alexander V and then John XXIII of Pisa, although he did not formally renounce Benedict XIII until the end of 1416. In 1413 de Conzié warned Jean Chrétien bishop of Mâcon, collector of Lyon and Vienne, that according to the ordinance of Alexander V in the Council of Pisa he should not take the spoils of Antonius de Nantusia prior of Colognac, chaplain of honor, unless an exception should be made by

---

164 13 Feb 1406 (RA 324, 198r–199r).
165 Mansi, 26 (1784) 1156A:
Item, idem dominus noster notificavit omni-bus per organum dicti domini archiepiscopi Pisani, quod non intendit amodo ut antea reservare bona seu spolia praelatorum et alior- rum morientium praelatorum [sic].”

The entry in DuCange s.v. spolium is simply confusing:
a special bull issued by John XXIII of Pisa. However, all persons, religious and secular, who died intestate in Avignon or the adjacent church states, or whose testaments did not legitimately dispose of all their wealth, were still subject to reservation, as the chamberlain instructed Costantino di Pergola bishop-elect of Apt, collector of Aix, Arles, and Embrun. The last spoils reserved were those of two officials of the Camera: Pierre Tilhin, collector of Toulouse (Case no. 1109) and in 1413 Jean Lavergne bishop of Lodève, the papal treasurer (Case no. 766). The chamberlain’s action in each of those cases was to remove the hand of the Camera from the goods.

Constance

The chorus of voices against spoliation continued to swell, and it came to include Dietrich of Niem, clerk in the chanceries of eight successive popes, whose avisamenta to the Council of Constance make a telling contrast to the petitio of Ramon Llull one century earlier. Llull had looked at the luxurious lives of his contemporary prelates and proposed collecting their spoils as part of a program of crusading discipline; Dietrich saw the enemy within the church and the luxury at the very top, while the papal collectors served their own interests with the unlimited powers vested in them by three simultaneous popes. He proposed eradicating the practice of collecting spoils, vacancies, services, and annates.

When the bishop of a cathedral church or the abbot of any monastery dies, in Italy and certain other places, immediately the collectors of first fruits of the Apostolic Camera take the moneys, clothing, books, jewels, houses, utensils, horses, cows, oxen and other animals, the grain: in short, all the movables and moving creatures; and also all the credits and rights and legal actions whatsoever, which had belonged to the deceased when he was alive, which they call “spoils,” they seize and extort to the very bottom and apply them to their own and the Camera’s uses, although these things should in reason remain to those churches and monasteries, or at least be reserved for the successors. On this account, these churches and monasteries are greatly destroyed, and divine worship and regular observance in the monasteries is neglected, nor can the required works of charity be done in them. And on top of this, before provisions can be made to those vacant churches and monasteries, it is necessary for the candidates to strike a bargain with the officials of the Camera or their deputies for new large sums of money, and that they really pay these sums, even though on that
account the churches and monasteries be nearly destroyed; and so what the worm does not eat, the locust consumes. The churches and monasteries are perceptibly declining in this way to a worse condition. Although this is an old observance, perhaps based on the apostolic plenitudo potestatis, still, because it is intolerably damaging to these churches and monasteries, it should definitely be abolished.

The topics of the argument against spoils had become commonplace by the time an anonymous French commentator (whose language and point of view are reminiscent of Honoré Bonet prior of Salon, who died about 1410) wryly offered fifty-eight theses for debate in the forthcoming Council. Three of them mention spoils.¹⁷⁰

Should not the pope be compelled to provide for one upright man as a visitor to reside on Rodos to examine and investigate those crossing over to the land of the infidels? There are many who under some pretense carry to them arms and other things forbidden by law, and what is worse, for a small profit they deny the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Should not the pope be compelled to provide for one holy man to visit the islands of the infidels to strengthen the hearts of believers and servants of God held there, and to the lands of the schismatics, just as they maintain a collector there to seize spoils? There seems to be no concern for the faith, only for the purse.¹⁷¹

Should the pope take the spoils of prelates and others who do not die in the Curia? In many places, out of these spoils, books could be copied, chalices, missals, vestments, and clothing for the poor could be bought and distributed, and churches repaired and roofed, all of which things are needed. Worse yet, the collectors do not pay off the servants of the deceased, but carry the spoils to their relatives, sons and daughters; and the pope has sometimes the smaller share in his purse and the greater load on his conscience.¹⁷² Alexander V of happy memory made at Pisa a very good and laudable provision in this matter which his successor refused to follow. Testimony should be heard from the men from Languedoc in France, from Lodève, and in many places in Provence.

Lodève may have been specified as an outstanding case because of its experience of five despoiled bishops, 1331–1375; but Lodève is in central southern Languedoc, not in Provence. The records that we have seen do not

¹⁷⁰ Ed. Finke 2:582; Latin text: Appendix D.5. The anonymous author was, like Honoré Bonet, well acquainted with the practice of the Camera at Avignon; see Coville, Vie intellectuelle 214–318.

¹⁷¹ These two items allude to the investment of Buffillo Brancacci in Aegean spoils in 1403: Case no. 1321.

¹⁷² There is an echo here of Innocent III, De miseria humanae conditionis 2.5.
indicate that John XXIII returned to the practice that Alexander V had renounced of reserving spoils outside the Curia.

The reforming party had its day. The agenda of the University of Paris were accepted by the national conciliar commissions and then adopted by the Council of Constance in its 39th plenary session on 9 October 1417.

Because the reservation, exaction, and reception by the pope of the procurations owed to ordinaries and lesser prelates by reason of visitation, and of the spoils of deceased prelates and other clerics, cause grave detriment to churches, monasteries and other benefices, and to ecclesiastical persons, we declare by the present edict that it is according to reason and helpful to the common good that such reservations by the pope, and exactions or receipts by collectors and others deputed by apostolic authority, are absolutely not to be done or attempted henceforth; that instead, these procurations of any prelates whatsoever, even cardinals, and the spoils or goods of the pope’s own familiars, officials, or of any clerics at all who die within the Roman Curia or outside at any time and anywhere, belong freely to, and should be received by, those to whom otherwise, the aforesaid reservations, mandates, and exactions being ended, they belong and should pertain. And we forbid also the exaction of spoils by lesser prelates and others, as being beyond and against the form of the common law, that is, the constitution of Boniface VIII which begins Praesenti, issued in this matter especially, which is to remain in full force.

The Council of Constance marked the end, for all practical purposes, of the exercise of the papal *ius spolii*. Lesser prelates continued to exert their own *iura spolii*. As late as 1683, Abbé Jean-Baptiste Thiers, the rebellious curé of Champrond (Chartres), published a carefully researched and reasoned essay against the pretensions of the archdeacon of Chartres in his *Traité de la dépoïlle des curez*.
DOCUMENTARY APPENDIX TO THE INTRODUCTION

The smaller type following the heading of the document gives the source of the text and a reference to the Introduction where the document is discussed and, frequently, translated by the authors. Because so many of the footnotes contain text that is meant to be read with the text to which they refer, they are in wide measure rather than double column; the numbering is continuous. In the transcriptions from manuscript, ^text^ indicates text that was added to the original writing, marginally or between the lines. Text indicates text that was stroked out of the original writing, but is still legible. Orthography is not normalized. Punctuation is at the discretion of the authors, who aim in principle for clarity.

A. Authoritative Texts

1. Interdicimus


Interdicimus autem sanctissimis episcopis res mobiles aut immobiles ses-eque moventes, quaecumque post episcopatum ad eos quoquo modo perven-erint, in proprios cognatos aut in alias quascumque transference personas. In captivorum vero redemptionem et egentium pabula et alias pias causas aut pro utilitate propriae ecclesiae ex his expendere licentiam habeant.

1. Et quicquid ex huiusmodi rebus post obitum eorum in ipsorum facultate remanserit, iubemus hoc ad proprietatem ecclesiarum quorum sacerdotium habuerunt competere. In illis enim solummodo rebus licentiam eis alienandi aut relinquendi quibus voluerint damus, quas ante episcopatum probantur ha-buisse, post episcopatum vero quae ex genere sibi coniuncto ad eos devolutae sunt, quibus ab intestato usque ad quartum gradum succedere potuerunt.

2. Haec autem omnia, quae diximus de rebus quae post episcopatum devolutae sunt ad sanctissimos episcopos, et in reverendissimis orphanotro-phis et ptochotrophis et nosocomis et gerontocomis et xenodochis et om-nibus aliis rectoribus venerabilium domuum valere sancimus in rebus quae in tempore propriae administrationis secundum praedictum modum ad eos pervenerunt.

3. Si quis autem episcopus aut clericus aut cuiuslibet ecclesiastici gradus
minister aut ecclesiae diaconissa moriatur sine testamentis et legitimis successoribus, horum successio ecclesiae competat in qua constituti fuerunt.


Peculium hic appellatur, quod ab aliquo clerico velut proprium possidetur; usualiter autem peculium solet dici filiorum et servorum, scil. quod pater concedit filio vel dominus servo . . . . Duo vero sunt peculia clericorum, aliud ab ecclesia proveniens, quod profectitium vocari potest, aliud aliunde procedens, quod potest adventitium nuncupari, puta quod provenit clerico ex suo artificio vel alia qualibet acquisitione, qui est intitu persona. Licet autem omnibus clericis habere peculium, qui propriis non renuntiaverint, ut clericis secularibus; non autem canonici regularibus aut monachis vel monachabus . . . .

Nunc videamus, quam potestatem habeant clerici de peculio suo; et certe profectitium peculium possunt, dum in ipsa ecclesia vivunt, et praecipuum habere et retinere et inde moderate donare . . . ; ab illa vero ecclesia transseuntes vel morientes ipsi ecclesiae relinquere debent . . . , nec obstat, quod ea quae ab ecclesiis proveniunt, clericis communi sunt habenda . . . ; nam illud intelligitur, antequam sua cuique portio assignetur. De peculio vero adventitio potestatem habet clericus, et inter vivos et causa mortis cui voluerit conferendi, etiam regi Arturo . . . .


Quum in officiis caritatis primo loco illis teneamur obnoxii, a quibus beneficium nos cognoscimus recipisse, econtra quidam clerici, quum ab ecclesiis suis multa beneficia percepserint, bona per eas acquisita in alios transferre praesumunt. Hoc igitur, quia et antiquis canonibus constat inhibitum, nos etiam nihilominus prohibemus [et] indemnitat ecclesiarum providere volentes, sive intestati decesserint, sive aliis conferre voluerint, penes ecclesias eadem bona praecipimus remanere.

4. Joannes Andreae, *Novella commentaria in Decretales* 


Nullus sive praelatus sive clericus sive laicus de rebus ecclesiae etiam mobilibus testari potest, ut hic et infra capitolo proximo et in concordantibus glossis. Possunt etiam in aegritudine constituti aliqua intuitu eleemosynae
erogare\textsuperscript{1} et in remuneratione servitiorum sibi exhibitorum tam a consangui-
neis quam ab aliis.\textsuperscript{2} Idem dicimus de rebus quas emergent de reditibus sui\textsuperscript{3} nisi in compensatione tantum darent ecclesiae quantum reliquant\textsuperscript{4} vel nisi
obtineat de consuetudine, ut quidam dicunt, scilicet Ugo [\textit{better}: Huguccio].\textsuperscript{5}
Si autem habet res proprias, de eis testati potest.\textsuperscript{6}

Venient autem ad haeredes institutos ab intestato ea quae clericus habuerit
ante clericatum vel etiam quae postea obvenerunt sive ex donatione sive ex

\textsuperscript{1} X 3.26.8 (Alexander III): “Viventes tamen et sui compotes moderate valent aliqua de
bonis ipsis, non ratione testamenti, sed eleemosynae intuitu, in aegritudine etiam constituti.”
\textsuperscript{2} X 3.26.12 (Alexander III, 1179 X 1181): “Consuetudinis tamen est non improbandae, ut
de his pauperibus, et religiosis locis, et illis, qui uiuenti seruierant, siue consanguinei sint siue alii,
alia juxta seruitii meritum conferantur.”
\textsuperscript{3} C.12 q.2 c.34 (Agde [506] c. 33) rubric: “Episcopus heredes non habens non alium quam
ecclesiam sibi heredem institutat”; C.12 q.3 c.1 (3 Cartagena [397], c. 49): “Placuit, ut epis-
copi, presbiteri, diaconi, uel quicumque clerici, qui nichil habentes ordinuntur, et tempore
episcopatus uel clericatus sui agros uel quecumque predia suo nomine conparant, tamquam
rerum dominarum inuasionis crimine teneantur, nisi ammoniti ecclesiae eadem contulerint”;
C.12 q.5 c.4 (misattributed, but Paris [829] c. 16): “Postquam autem episcopus factus est, quas
cumque res de facultatibus ecclesiae . . . conparauerit, decreuimus, ut non in propinquio-
rurum suorum, sed ecclesiae, cui preest, iura deueniant.”
\textsuperscript{4} C.12 q.5 c.5 (misattributed to Agde [506], but Epaone [517]): “nisi tantum de propriis
iuris facultate suppleuerit”; C.12 q.2 c.56 (Agde [506] c. 49): “Si quis qualibet conditione de
rebus ecclesiae aliquid alienare presumperit, si de suo proprio tantum ecclesiae contulerit,
quantum usus est abstulisse, tunc demum istud stare licebit.”
\textsuperscript{5} E.g. Huguccio, \textit{Summa super decretis}, ad C.12 q.5 c.5, \textit{v.e aliter non valebit} (München,
BSB Clm 10247 fol. 176vb, compared with Paris, BnF lat. 3892, fol. 212rb): “Nisi hoc facerit
[?sic] auctoritate pape vel forte consensu clericorum suorum vel nisi instituerit ecclesiam here-
dem et ipsa vellet adire hereditatem, nisi tantum si illud facit sua auctoritate sic intelligitur.” (It
is difficult to find the opinion that Johannes attributes to Huguccio in the quoted passage.
The reference may, however, be to the d.p. c.5, where Huguccio seems to recognize local custom
[though he does not use the word] in determining the heirs of an intestate. In support of the
opinion ascribed to Huguccio, Johannes cites X 3.24.3: “Illius terrae consuetudo, quae tamen
sacris canonibus manifeste non obviet, est diligenter adducenda et comparanda.”
\textsuperscript{6} C.12 q.5 c.1 (Gregory I, Ep. 10.42) and c.2 (Gregory I, Ep. 4.22) (These texts confirm
the validity of bishops’ testaments if the goods bequeathed were their own property. The Grego-
rian rule is that goods acquired before consecration are the bishop’s property; after consecra-
tion, the church’s;); C.12 q.2 c.20 and c.21 (both attributed to Pope Symmachus but in fact
Pseudo-Isidore) (In the midst of strong condemations of alienating the goods of churches,
these texts suggest that there might be property that is alienable, without giving any guidelines
determing what it is.); Nov. 123.19: “Presbyteros autem et diaconos et subdiaconos et lec-
tores et cantores, quos omnes clericos appellamus, res quolibet modo ad eorum dominium ve-
nientes habere sub sua potestate praecipimus ad similitudinem castrense peculiorum, et donare
secundum leges et in his testare, licet sub parentum sint potestate, sic tamen ut horum filii aut
his non extantibus parentes eorum legitimam partem ferant.”
successione vel ex artificio seu doctrina.\textsuperscript{7}

his quae acquisivit post clericatum prima facie praesumitur quod intuitu ecclesiae et de reditibus ecclesiae acquisierit.\textsuperscript{8} Hoc autem, licet praesumatur in singulis clericis ut in praellegendis iuribus, in praelatis tamen maxime praesumitur.\textsuperscript{9} Et est dicendum quod in tantum standum est huic praesumptioni, quod sententia fertur pro ecclesia nisi ex adverso probetur vel praesumatur contrarium.\textsuperscript{10}

Quidam tamen dicunt, et forte non male, quod in non praelatis creditur acquiri intuitu personae non ecclesiae quando ad hoc quarerendum, scilicet nomine ecclesiae nullum habet officium et ideo suo nomine quaerere videtur si aliounde habet bona quam de ecclesia, unde haeres suus legitimus licite post eius mortem haec occupabit, et est ad hoc argumentum.\textsuperscript{11} Sed quia in his difficiles et quasi impossibiles essent probationes testium vel instrumentorum, scilicet quid vel quantum de reditibus ecclesiae et quantum de suo proprio emerit, idcirco index in hos facto multum ex praesumptionibus procedet, et cum contingat aliquando unam praesumptionem alii colluderet\textsuperscript{12} index arbitrarit quantum sit patrimonium suum et quot sint reditus ecclesiae. Item si quid lucratur de artificio seu doctrina et sic multa alia, et hoc videtur dicere.\textsuperscript{13}

\textsuperscript{7} X 3.26.9 (Alexander III): “Clerici de his, quae paternae successionis vel cognationis intuitu aut de artificio suo sunt adepti, seu dono consanguineorum aut amicorum suorum, non habitu respectu ad ecclesiam, peruenuerunt ad ipsos, libere disponere Valeant.” X 3.26.12 (Alexander III): “Ceterum, quae ex hereditate, vel artificio aut doctrina proveniunt, distribuantur pro arbitrio decedentis.”

\textsuperscript{8} X 3.26.1 (Gregory I, Ep. 9.77): “quicquid ipsum [episcopum defunctum] habuisse patuerit, a qualibet persona detineri nullatenus patieris, nisi hoc solum, quod eum ante episcopatus ordinem proprietatem habuisse constiterit.” C.12 q.3 c.1 (3 Cartagena [397], c. 49) above, note 3: A bishop who had nothing at the time of his consecration must have acquired everything afterward.

\textsuperscript{9} C.12 q.3 c.2 (9 Toledo [655] c. 4) C.12 q.4 c.1 (ibid.); C.12 q.4 c.3 (Agde [506] c.54). All three canons support the proposition that the private nature of a cleric’s purchases must be proven by contemporary documents.

\textsuperscript{10} Nov. 131.13, this Appendix A 1.

\textsuperscript{11} X 3.26.15 (Innocent III): “Illud autem est generaliter obseruandum circa eam, qui potest proprium possidere, praelationem ut administraiones ecclesiae non habentem, quod si e si aliquid specialiter relinquitur, non solum a propinquo, urum etiam ab extraneo, intelligitur esse relictum non intuitu ecclesiae, sed personae, nisi probatio in contrarium apparet.”

\textsuperscript{12} X 2.23.10 (Alexander III): “Efficacior probatio requiritur ab eo, qui probare uult illud, quod non est erisimile.” X 2.23.11 (Alexander III): “Per cohabitationem diutinam et famam de matrimonio et contractibus matrimonialibus ac alia administracula probantur matrimonia.” Ibid., c.14: “Propter praesumptionem etiam uhementem non debet quis de graui crimine condemnari.”

\textsuperscript{13} C.12 q.4 c. 1 (9 Toledo [655] c. 4: Note videtur: this canon seems to contemplate a somewhat different way of dividing the deceased cleric’s property between his church and his heirs.
Semper tamen in computatione faciendo prius deducet expensas quas fecit in victu et vestitu super ecclesia, qui altari deservit debet vivere de altari.\textsuperscript{14} 

Item cum praelatus segregare debeat res suas a rebus ecclesiae \textsuperscript{15} et omnia debet agere semper cum consilio clericorum suorum.\textsuperscript{16} Multum contra eum praesumitur si omiserit hoc et saepe posset propter culpam eius referri ius iurandum ecclesiae ut argumentum,\textsuperscript{17} maxime ubi \textit{[fol. 108ra] lata} et manifesta deprehenderetur culpa praelati.\textsuperscript{18} 

Item omnes vanas et delicatas expensas prius deducet super bonis clerici. Solas autem expensas approbat iudex de bonis ecclesiae quae factae sunt in alimoniam suam et pauperum et in redemptionem captivorum et in hospitalitatem vel alias pias causas.\textsuperscript{19} 

Nec credimus melioris conditionis quoad probationem esse alterum, scilicet ecclesiam, vel haeredem, ex quo possidet, quantum ad hoc quod onus probandi alii incumbat, quia semper pro ecclesia praesumitur, nisi haeres de functi clerici probaverit ante clericatum defunctum clericum habuisse aliquid, vel aliu[d] de suo intuito obvenisse.\textsuperscript{20} 

Probat autem, ut dictum est, vel vere vel praesumptive.\textsuperscript{21} Facit etiam ad hoc quod dicitur de uxore, quod quicquid acquirit matrimonio contante prae-

\textsuperscript{14} C.12 q.1 c.22 (\textit{Canones apostolorum} c. 41): “Lex enim Dei precepit (cf. 1 Cor. 9, esp. 1 Cor. 9.9) ut qui altario deseruerit pascantur ex ipso”; C.12 q.1 c.23 (Antioch [?341] c. 25) (quotes 1 Tim. 6.8 on restricting expenses to food and clothing); C.12 q.2 c.45 (Gregory I, Ep. 3.11): those who make the inventory after the death of a bishop are not to be paid out of the goods of the church. (For contrary arguments Johannes cites:) C.1 q.2 c.7 ([Julianus Pomerius], \textit{De contemplativa vita}, c. 10): the church should not support those who can support themselves; X 3.5.4 (3 Lateran [1179] c. 14): a bishop must support anyone whom he ordains without a title until he shall acquire one, unless he can support himself from his patrimony.

\textsuperscript{15} C.12 q.1 c.21, note 6 above.

\textsuperscript{16} C.12 q.1 c.23, note 14 above.

\textsuperscript{17} C.2 q.1 c.7 (Gregory I, Ep. 11.50): (The reference is probably to § 2, though there it has a quite different import:) “Gloriosus autem [C]omitiolus [an imperial governor] quicquid predictus episcopus per viole[ntiam atque inse[ctionem ipsis] expendisse uel damnnum pertulisse dato sacramento firmauerit, eidem episcopo restituere condempnetur.”

\textsuperscript{18} X 1.40.7 (Gregory IX); CodJ. 2.58.1, 2: all three emphasizing the necessity of due process.

\textsuperscript{19} C.12 q.2 c.70 (Ambrose, \textit{De officiis} 2.28); C.12 q.2 c.71 (Jerome, Ep. 52.6): both giving these as justifiable alienations of \textit{res sacrae}; D.44 c.1 (Augustine, Ep. 64): condemning immoderate feasts in honor of the martyrs; X 1.10.2 (Clement III): that monks and canons should not use the fruits of the benefices of which they have the presentation to the detriment of the pious works for which such benefices are liable.

\textsuperscript{20} Nov. 131.13, this Appendix A 1.

\textsuperscript{21} X 3.26.15 (Innocent III): offers rules for the presumptions in the case of a legacy which was disputed between a bishop and the clergy of his church.
sumitur de bonis mariti acquisivisse,\textsuperscript{22} quamvis non semper sit per omnia simile, quia quicquid uxor acquirit ex opera sua maritus acquirit. Clericus autem, et etiam praelatus, sibi non ecclesiae acquirit.\textsuperscript{23}

Si autem plures quis ecclesias habet, aequa distributione bona clerici sunt inter illas ecclesias dividenda.\textsuperscript{24}

Et si clericus nullum habet haeredem usque ad septimum gradum succedat ecclesia.\textsuperscript{25}

Sed quaeritur quis occupabit bona intestati defuncti? Respondeo secundum praedicta in bonis ecclesiae non habet haeredem sed successorem unde illa occupabit ecclesia. Alia de quibus certum est quod fuerint testatoris occupabit haeres. Ea autem de quibus dubitari potest, cum pro ecclesia praesumit tur, occupabit ecclesia.

5. \textit{Praesenti}


\textit{Praesenti prohibemus edicto, ne episcopi vel eorum superiores,\textsuperscript{26} aut abbates seu quivis alii regulares vel saeculares praelati, aut ecclesiasticae quaecunque personae, vacantibus dignitatis, personatibus, prioratibus vel ecclesiis quibuscunque sibi subjectis, seu ad collationem, ordinationem, praesentationem vel custodiam pertinentibus eorundem, bona morientibus eorum rectoribus vel ministris in ipsis inventa, sive vacationis ipsorum tempore obvenientia, quae in utililatem eorundem expendi vel futuris debent successori bus fideliter reservari,\textsuperscript{27} occupare, aut in usus suos convertere quoquo modo

\textsuperscript{22} CodJ. 5.16.6; Dig. 24.1.51, both of which support Johannes' statement.
\textsuperscript{23} X 3.26.9, 12: both note 7 above.
\textsuperscript{24} X 3.26.12 in note 7 above: “Quia uero nonnulli in diversis ecclesiis benefic ia possidunt, ita distinguimus, ut diuidantur quae habuerant per aestimationem congruum inter ipsos.”
\textsuperscript{25} C.12 q.5 c.6 (Tarragona [516], c. 12): concerns the making of an inventory should a bishop die intestate. C.12 q.5 c.7 (misattributed, but derived from Nov. 131.13, this Appendix A 1). The former does not directly address this question, and the latter does not specify the permissible degree of kinship for an heir.
\textsuperscript{26} \textit{Liber sextus} gl. ord. ad 1.16.9 v° \textit{superiores} (ed. Roma 1582, col. 271): “archiepiscopi vel patriarchae.” The ordinary gloss on the \textit{Sext} was composed by Johannes Andreae.
\textsuperscript{27} Id. v° \textit{reservari} (ed. Roma 1582, col. 272):
praesumant, nisi de speciali privilegio vel consuetudine iam praescripta legi-
time, seu alia causa rationabili hoc eisdem competere dignoscatur. Alioquin
episcopi et eorum superiores ab ingessu ecclesiae, ceteri vero ab officio et
beneficio tamduo eo ipso noverint se suspensos, quousque restitutionem fe-
cerint de praedictis.

Porro, ubi ex privilegio vel consuetudine, seu alia causa rationabili sibi
aliquis praedictorum asserit bona competere supra dicta: hoc de illis bonis so-
lum debet intelligi, quae solutis debitis, si qua sint, et his, quae fuerint neces-
saria pro servitoribus et minisiris, ac incumbentibus oneribus usque ad novos
reditus supportandis, congrue reservatis, ex ipsis reperta fuerint superesse.
Sane constitutionem, quam superius specialiter edidimus contra capitula, col-
legia, conventus seu singulares personas, bona cathedralium vel regularium
aut collegiatarum ecclesiarum vacantium occupantes, per constitutionem
praesentem, quam in dignitatibus, personatibus, prioratibus et ecclesiis aliis
locum habere censemus, nolumus in aliquo derogari.28

6. Frequens


Frequens et assidua nos quorundam religiosorum querela circumstrepit,
quod plerique episcopi, et eorum superiores, ac ceteri ecclesiarum praelati
ipsorum religiosorum quietem iniuste in subsequentibus multipliciter inqui-
etant. . . .

Praeterea interdum iniuste abbates, prieores ac alios beneficiatos beneficiis
suis privant, ut sic fructus beneficiorum illorum percipere valeant primo anno
praetextu privilegii, quod asserunt se habere, quod usque ad certum tempus
fructus beneficiorum vacantium possint percipere primi anni.

Quibus non contenti, equos, boves, thesaurum et alia bona monasteriorum
et beneficiorum vacantium illicite occupant, quae essent futuris successori-
firmari, comparatur usuario, et ita nihil habet nisi usum tantum; eleemosynam tamen facere
potest, [X 3.26.8], testari non [X 3.26.7]. Si vero sit clericus non habens administrationem,
sed personaliter et simpliciter beneficiatus, et in morte comparatur usufructuario quantum ad
faciendum fructus suos, et de ipsis potest testari; ecclesia tamen succedit ei in istis si decedat
ab intestato [X 3.26.15 § illud, apparently a negative inference] et consuetudo generalis quasi
ubiique eam [distinctionem] approbat. Et quod dictum est de clerico simpliciter beneficiato,
quod facit fructus suos, intelligendum est de perceptis et reconditis; alii vero per iura allegata
ad ecclesiam pertinebunt.

The distinction, between administrators who cannot make gifts from their ecclesiastical
incomes by testament or in articulo mortis and simple clerics who may do so, anticipates the
Johannes’ own Novellae.

28 The last sentence refers to VI 1.6.40, which has similar, though not quite the same, provi-
sions regarding cathedrals, collegiate churches, and churches of regulars.
Verum quia una est regularium et saeculorum praelatorum et subditorum universalis ecclesia, extra quam nullus omnino salvatur, quorum omnium unus est Dominus, una fides et unum baptisma: decent ut omnes qui eiusdem sunt corporis, unius etiam sint voluntatis, et sicut fratres adinvicec simo caritatis sint adstricti. Decet igitur, ut et praelati, et alii tam exempti quam non exempti suis iuribus sint contenti, et alter in alterius injuriam non prosiliat seu iacturam. Universis itaque praelatis ecclesiis praesentis sanctionis edicto districte praecipiendo mandamus, quatenus ipsi, a praedictis gravaminibus omnino cessantes, et cessare suos subditos facientes, viros religiosos exemptos, privilegiatos et non exemptos, mendicantes et non mendicantes, caritative tractent et foveant, et sua iura et privilegia inviolabiliter eis servent.

7. Thomas de Aquino, *Summa theologiae*

2a 2ae, 185, 8 ad 3, ed. “Leonina” (Roma 1899) 10:484. Introduction, p. 18.

Ad tertium dicendum quod hoc est per accidens quod episcopi religiosi obedire praelatis suarum religionum non tenentur, quia sibi subditi esse desierunt, sicut et ipsi praelati religionum. Manet tamen adhuc obligatio voti virtualiter, ita scilicet quod, si eis legitime aliquis praeficeretur, obedire tenerentur, inquantum tenentur obedire statutis regulae per modum praedictum, et suis superioribus, si quos habent. Proprium autem nullo modo habere possunt. Non enim hereditatem paternam vindicant quasi propriam, sed quasi Ecclesiae debitam. Unde ibidem subditur quod, *postquam episcopus ordinatur, ad altare ad quod sanctificatur, quod acquirere potuit restituat* [C. 18, q. 1, c. 1 (Friedberg ed. 1:828)]. Testamentum autem nullo modo facere potest, quia sola dispensatio ei committitur rerum ecclesiasticarum, quae morte finitur, ex qua incipit testamentum valere, ut apostolus dicit, ad Heb. IX. Si tamen ex concessione Papae testamentum faciat, non intelligitur ex proprio facere testamentum, sed apostolica auctoritate intelligitur esse ampliata postestas suae dispensationis, ut eius dispensatio possit valere post mortem.

8. *Ex debito*

Ex debito pastoralis officii, nobis quanquam immoritis superna dispositione commissi, periculis animarum et ecclesiis ac monasteriorum dispensis, quae ob ipsorum vacationes diutinas ipsis solent frequentius provenire, congruis remedis, (quantum nobis ex alio conceditur) salubriter occurrere intendentes, ut celerius et utilius provideatur ecclesiis ac monasteriis anteceditis, et ut Romanae ecclesiae, quae super ipsas ecclesias ac monasteria ex divina provisione obtinere dignoscitur principatum, honor debitus impendatur,
praedecessorum nostrorum Romanorum Pontificum, praesertim felicis re- 
dorationis Bonifacii VIII., qui dignitates, personatus, ecclesias et alia ecclesi- 
astica beneficia, et Clementis V., qui tam huiusmodi dignitates, personatus, 
eccl;ias, beneficia, quam cathedrales ecclesias quaslibet, monasteria, pri- 
roratus, administrationes et officia quaeunque, quae apud sedem apostolicam 
vacarent, provisioni apostolicæ sub certis tenoribus reservaverunt, vestigiis 
inhaerentes, nos ex causis rationabilibus, quae ad id nostrum animum indu- 
erunt, de fratrum nostrorum consilio nonnulla detrahendo, aliqua declarando, 
et quaedam addendo de novo, episcopales et earum superiores sedes, monas- 
teria et regulares ecclesias, ad quae hi, qui eis pro tempore praeficiendi sunt, 
etiam per electionem canonicum assumuntur, prioratus, officia vel adminis-
trationes eorumdem, dignitates, personatus, praebendas aliaque ecclesiastica 
beneficia cum cura vel sine cura, quounque nomine censeantur, quae apud 
praedictam sedem vacant ad praesens, et exnunc in antea, (donec Christi dig-
natio nos dignabitur universalis ecclesiae sponsae suae regimini praesidere,) 
vacare contigerit apud eam, provisioni nostrae de fratrum nostrorum consilio 
auctoritate apostolica reservamus. Huiusmodi autem sedes, monasteria, ec-
clesias et alia præfata beneficia ecclesiastica, per mortem, vel depositionem 
ac privationem eorum, qui ea obtinerent, per electionum cassationem, postu-
lacionum repulsionem, renunciationem, quorumlibet provisionem, translatio-
em, sive per successionem munieris consecrationis aut benedictionis dudum 
a dicto Clemente praedecessore nostro promotis impensi, nisi de ipsis dispo-
suerit praedecessor, et a nobis sive auctoritate nostra promovendis impenden-
di apud sedem ipsam, vel etiam ubicunque aut quovis alio modo, canonice 
vacare apud sedem intelligimus praelibatam. Episcopales insuper vel alias 
dignitates, ecclesias, monasteria, et alia praedicta fratrum nostrorum sanctæ 
Romanæ ecclesiae cardinalium apud dictam sedem per eorum obitum vacare 
cesemus, sive inibi sive alibi ubicunque ipsos migrare contigerit de hac luce. 
Et hoc idem in dignitatibus et beneficiis quibuslibet, (ut de aliis praemittitur,) 
officialium nostrorum, videlicet vicecancellarii, eiusdem ecclesiae camerarii, 
notariorum, auditoris contradictarum, correctorum, scriptorum literarum, ac 
poenitentiariorum nostrorum, nec non abbreviatorum curiae Romanæ locum 
sibi volumus vindicare. Rursus huius nostræ reservationis edictum ad dig-
nitates et alia iam dieta capellanorum nostrorum commensalium, et quorum-
libet aliorum, ratione officii vel ex causa legitima in dicta curia morantium, 
quando a nobis pro nostris et eiusdem sedis negotiiis prosequendis de ipsa 
curia quounque modo praemissi, vel aliqui eorum transmissi, aut legati vel 
nuncii fuerint, et eos ubilibet ante ipsorum ad praefatam curiam reditum du-
rante legatione seu prosecutione ipsorum negotiorum rebus eximi contigerit 
ab humanis, duximus extendendum. Et id ipsum etiam esse volumus in hui-
usmodi capellanis commensalsibus, etiamsi, ut praemittitur, nunc transmissi
fuerint ubicunque, et ipsos rebus eximi contigerit ab humanis. Ceterum edictum ipsum trahimus ad sedes, monasteria, et alia supra dicta, quae, vivente adhuc dicto Clemente praedecessore nostro, usque ad eius obitum, nisi de ipsis per eum fuerit ordinatum, et deinde usque ad datam praesentium apud sedem vacaverint eandem, illaque vacare decernimus apud ipsum, dummodo in eis ius in re, licet ad rem non sit aliquibus acquisitum, decernimus extunc irritum et inane, si secus in praeeditis et singulis eorum scienter vel igno-
ranter per quaeunque seu quoscunque apostolica vel alia quavis auctoritate
attentatum fuerit, vel contigerit in posterum attentari, non obstantibus piae
memoriae Gregorii X., ac Bonifacii VIII., et aliorum Romanorum Pontificum
praedecessorum nostrorum constitutionibus super hoc editis, quatenus edicto
essent et sunt contrariae memorato, ceteris in ipsis constitutionibus conten-
tis in suo robore duraturis. Pensiones insuper annuas, ab episcopis et eorum
superioribus aliisque praelatis inferioribus, nec non quibuscunque capellanis,
conventibus, collegiis vel singularibus personis factas et faciendas persona-
alter aliquibus ex eisdem cardinaliis, seu quibusvis aliis ex praenominatis
personis, et pensiones praeeterea seu assignationes quantitatum quarumlibet,
super certis provinciis, dioecesis, ecclesiis, monasteriis vel aliiis ecclesiasticis locis aut ordinibus, etiam a quibusvis praedecessoribus nostris Romanis
Pontificibus factas, praemissis personis sive alicui earundem, vel monasteria,
prorarius, administrationes quaslibet, beneficia regularia, vel alia quaelibet,
quacunque nomine censeantur, non consueta ab olim clericis saecularibus
assignari, huiusmodi personis vel alicui earundem collata sive concessa in
commendam, vel alio quovis titulo ab eisdem praedecessoribus seu aliis episcopis vel superioribus praelatis, capitis aut conventibus vel collegiis sub
edicto praedicto nolumus aliquid terraneum comprehendi, quo minus eis ecedentibus vel decedentibus, sive illa quovis alio modo dimittentibus, monasteria ipsa, proratus, administrationes, beneficia ac loca huiusmodi ad ecclesiis et
monasteria, sive alia loca religiosa vel alia ecclesiastica, eorumque praelatos
sive personas, ad quas antea eorum dispositio pertinebat, seu quibus immediat
es subsesse noscuntur, libere revertantur, nisi eis quid canonicum obstiterit,
vel de ipsis alter duxerimus disponendum.

9. Execrabilis

Extrav. Joh. XXIII, 3.un, ed. Friedberg 2:1207–1209, excerpts. The arenga condemns the execrable ambition of clerics religious and secular who accumulate benefices in which they

Nos itaque, tot malis tantisque discriminibus occurrere cupientes, super
receptione aut retentione plurium dignitatum, personatum, officialorum, prioratu
um aut beneficiorum, quibus cura animarum sit annexa, sub quacunque
forma vel expressione verborum a nobis vel praeeditis praedecessoribus cui-
cunque personae concessas, (cardinalibus tamen sanctae Romanae ecclesiae, qui circa nos universali ecclesiae serviendo singularum ecclesiarum commoditatis se impendunt, ac regum filiis, qui propter sublimitatem eorum ac generis claritatem sunt potioris praerogativa gratiae attollendi, duntaxat exceptis) . . . talium beneficiorum multitudinem refrenemus. . . . Statuimus itaque et de fratrvm ipsorum consilio ordinamus, quod obtinentes nunc ex dispensatione legitima pluralitatem huiusmodi dignitatum, personatum, officiorum aut prioratum seu beneficiorum, quae alias absque dispensatione obtinere nequibanl, unum tantum ex dignitatibus, personatibus, officiis, prioratibus, ecclesiis vel beneficiis huiusmodi, quibus cura imminet animarum, cum dignitate, personatu vel officio, prioratu, ecclesia vel beneficiio sine cura, quae habere maluerit, praetextu dispensationis sufficientis, circa id eisdem indultae, possint licite retinere. Quae tamen teneantur eligere intra mensem, numerandum a tempore notitiae constitutionis istius, ceteris beneficiis cum cura vel sine cura, quae ipsius dispensationis praetextu tenebant, et quae aliter non poterant de iure absque dispensatione licite retinere, quae nos ex tunc vacare decernimus, coram ordinarium sub testimonio publico intra idem tempus verbaliter et realiter cum effectu dimissis, absque eo, quod ad illa nunquam sine nova collatione ab eo, qui facere poterit facienda, redire, aut eorum administratione se immiscere praesumant; alioquin tam his quam aliis omnibus beneficiis, quae virtute huiusmodi nostri moderaminis retinere poterant, ut praefertur, sint ipso iure privati, et prorsus inhabiles ad similia beneficia obtinenda. . . 

Quae omnia et singula beneficia vacatura (ut praemittitur) vel dimissa nostrae et sedis apostolicae dispositioni de ipsorum fratrvm consilio reservamus, inhibentes, ne quis praeter Romanum Pontificem, quacunque sit super hoc auctoritate munitus, de huiusmodi beneficiis disponere, vel circa illa per viam permutationis vel alias innovare quoquo modo praesumat. . . .

10. Jesselinus de Cassanis, glossa ordinaria to Execrabilis


Sed supposita plenitudine potestatis, iuxta quam Papae dici non potest, domine, cur ita facis? . . . si queras a me quae potuit esse causa rationabilis, quod ipse talia beneficia ad se revocaverit conferenda, possum respondere quod cum sollicitudo onerosa Pontificalis officii Papae imposita, . . . multis indigeat ministris (cum messis quidem multa, operarii vero pauci . . .) vocandis per eum in partem [better: parte] sollicitudinis, . . . quos remunerare tenetur, necon illos qui suis antecessoribus servierunt, . . . et ad eius sedem confluat undecumque clerici indigentes, quibus paterna provisione subvenire
tenetur, maxime ne in cleri opprobrium mendicare cogantur, . . . habeatque [better: habetque] multis mundi magnatibus (illis potissime, qui Dei Ecclesiam in multis dotaverunt, vel illorum antecessores, et qui Ecclesiae Dei fuerunt devoti filii et defensores) se favorabilem exhibere . . . in beneficiis conferendis ad eorum instantiam, ut ad subsidium Ecclesiae pro tempore citius inducantur, et ne alias ab eo retrahantur, . . . iustum fuit et aequum adinvenire modum per quem Papa possit de multis beneficiis providere, ut cum iusta fiat distributio de eisdem, . . . potissimo cum in eo donandi immensitas mensura dicatur; . . . et ista potest dici ratio quare beneficia vacantia per alium quam per eum regulariter conferri non possunt. . . .

B. Incidental Documents in the Collection of Spoils

1. A licentia testandi, 1327

This privilege was issued in 1327 by John XXII to Arnaldus Cescomes bishop of Lleida, who died as archbishop of Tarragona in 1346. It was registered with the common letters when it was issued (EFR, Jean XXII communes 30352). Upon the archbishop’s death, the papal commissioner Guillelmus de Platulis copied the original license into his accounts of the spoils, Coll. 473, 2rv, from which the following transcription was taken. Introduction, p. 11–12.

Joannes episcopus servus servorum Dei venerabili fratri Arnaldo episcopo Ilerdensi, salutem et apostolicam benedictionem.

Quia presentis vite conditio statum habet instabilem, et ea que visibilem habent essentiam tendunt visibiliter ad non esse, tu hoc salubri meditatione meditans diem tue peregrinationis extremum dispositione testamentaria desideres prevenire, nos itaque tuis supplicationibus inclinati, ut de bonis tuis undecunque tibi, non per ecclesias seu ecclesias tibi commissas, alias tamen licite acquisitis, que ad te pertinere dinascuntur [better: dinoscuntur] libere testari valeas, ac de bonis mobilibus ecclesiasticis tue dispositioni seu administrationi comissis, que tamen non fuerunt altaris seu altarium ecclesiarum tibi commissarum in misterio [better: ministerio] seu alicui speciali earumdem ecclesiarum divino cultui seu usui deputata, necnon et quibuscumque bonis mobilibus a te per ecclesiam seu ecclesias licite acquisitis, pro decentibus et honestis expensis tui funeris, et pro remuneratione illorum qui tibi viventi serviverunt sive sint consanguinei sive alii iuxta servitii meritum (modice tamen) disponere et erogare possis et alias prius earundem ecclesiarum ere alieno deducto ut eedem ecclesie non remaneant debitis obligate de illis in pios usus convertendis, plenam et liberam29 fraternitati tue auctoritate presentium

29 In a viva voce order to his Chancery on 24 Oct 1363, Urban V declared that the inclusion or omission of the word liberam did not affect the value of a license: Ottenthal, Regulae Cancellariae Apostolicae 14.
concedimus facultatem. Volumus autem ut in earundem ecclesiarum dispositione bonorum, iuxta quantitatem residui erga ecclesias a quibus eadem percepisti te liberalem exhibeas prout conscientia tibi dictaverit et anime tue saluti videris expedire.

Datum Avinione 3 idus Novembris pontificatus nostri anno 12 [11 Nov 1327].

2. A commission for spoils, 1346

Notwithstanding the testamentary license edited above, the spoils of Arnaldus Cescomes were reserved (Case no. 76) and the following joint commission was granted to investigate and collect them. It is edited from the commissioners’ final accounts in Coll. 473, 1r–2r. Introduction, p. 27.


Cum bone memorie Arnaldus archiepiscopus Terraconensis in diversis pecuniarum summis ex diversis causis legitimis, necon rationes reddere de diversis bonis et proventibus ad Cameram nostram spectantibus per eum percepitis, hactenus eodem Camere dum adhuc viveret tenetur adstrictus, nos, volentes eiusdem Camere providere ut tenemur, indempnitatibus in hac parte hiis et aliis rationabilibus causis suadentibus, pridem cum adhuc idem archiepiscopus in humanis ageret, bonorum mobilium ipsius archiepiscopi ac eorum que ad ipsum spectabunt et poterant quomodolibet pertinere dispositionem ut inde valeret prefate Camere de premissis rationabiliter satisfieri, et alias quod nobis videretur expediens ordinari, nobis duximus specialiter reservandam.

Cupientes igitur de bonis predictis certiores effici, et ea pro predictis complendis fideliter custodiri, discretioni vestre per apostolica scripta comitimus et mandamus, quatinus per vos vel alium seu alios, de bonis et debitis eisdem simpliciter et de plano sine strepitu et figura iudicii vos informantes, ea in quibuscumque rebus consistant et per quascumque detineantur vel debeantur personas, nomine nostra petere, exigere, recipere ac fideliter et integraliter conservare curetis, contradictores quoslibet et rebellus cuiuscumque status, ordinis, dignitatis vel conditionis existant, etiam si pontificali vel quavis alia prefulgeant dignitate, per censuram ecclesiasticam appellantio postposita compescendos, non obstante si eis vel eorum aliquibus communiter vel diversim a sede apostolica sit indultum quod interdici, suspendi vel excommunicari non possint per litteras apostolicas non facientes plenam et expressam et de verbo ad verbum de indulto huissmodi mentionem, et qualibet alia dicte sedis indulgentia generali vel speciali cuiuscumque tenoris existat, per quam
presentibus non expressam vel totaliter non inserta effectus presentium impediri posset quomodolibet vel differi. Volumus autem quod eos qui nobis assignanda, restituenda vel solvenda duxerint dicta bona, possitis absolvere pleniussque quitare de hiis que inde ab ipsis recipere vos contigeret, facienda super singulis assignationibus, restitutionibus vel solutionibus huiusmodi duo confici publica instrumenta, quorum uno penes assignantes ipsis [better: ipsos] dimisso, et reliquum ad eandem mittere Cameram procuretis cum certificaturi de premissis nichilominus clare, particulariter et distincte.

Porro nostre intentionis existit quod redditis predictis rationibus et satisfactione facta prefate Camere de hiis in quibus idem archiepiscopus dum viveret tenebatur eidem debita bona et legata pia pro remuneratione servorum, decenti et alia qua rationabilia fuerit de bonis predictis prout sufficienter paruerint persolventur, et alias per nos ordinetur quod rationi et honestati videbimus convenire.

Datum Avinione 18. kalendas Octobris pontificatus nostri anno quinto [14 Sep 1346].

3. Protest against the collector Jean des Paumes, 1348
IM ad annum 1348, five parchment folia: 35 gravamina lodged by the clergy of Cahors against this collector. No action appears to have been taken by the chamberlain against him. Introduction, p. 29–30.

XXXII. Item, quod cum quondam bone memorie episcopus Castrensis dies suos clausisset extemos, et dictus dominus Johannes spolia dicti domini episcopi recepisset, inter que erat quoddam vestimentum preciosum corporis dicti domini episcopi nepotis domini Penestrini, et procurator domini Penestrini a dicto domino Johanne dictum peteret vestimentum, idem dominus Johannes juravit ad sancta Dei evangelia se dictum vestimentum casualiter amississe, quod verum non erat sed contrarium, et dictum vestimentum erat penes eundem et adhuc est. Et idem dominus Johannes finavit cum dicto procuratore in quadraginta florenos.

4. A summary collection of spoils in the Curia, 1361
Vatikanische Quellen 7:356–357: Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, pays into the Treasury 3629 florins, the total settlement for the spoils of fourteen clerics of all ranks who died in Curia in the plague of that year. Introduction, p. 43.

Die 17 [Sep 1361] a domino Eblone de Mederio clerico camere apostolice [Case no. 288] de pecuniis pro financiis factis cum dicta camera super diversis bonis diversarum personarum ecclesiasticarum tempore epidemicie anni presentis in Romana curia deffunctarum dispositioni sedis apostolice reservatis per eundem Eblonem nomine et de mandato dicte camere receptis
3629 floreni, quorum sunt 300 camere et 3329 fortes. Et fuerunt recepti in
solutionibus particularibus infra contentis.30

Primo habuit idem dominus Eblo de bonis domini Rogerii de Mirapisce
[Case no. 1250] 300 florenos auri.

Item de bonis episcopi Urbevetani [Case no. 1153] de quibus non fuit facta
composicio cum camera, sed satisfacto de debitis, exequiis et remuneracioni-
bus servitorum remanserunt et pervenerunt ad cameram 12 floreni, 21 solidi.
Item pro vayxella 84 floreni. Item habuit camera de hiis que fuerunt missa de
Roma per procuratorem dicti condam episcopi a .. camerario domini cardina-
lis Urgellensis 300 florenos.

Item de bonis domini Henrici Rocha Anglici [Case no. 594] 30 florenos.
Item de bonis Petri de Tegula [Case no. 1106] 50 florenos.
Item de bonis domini Petri de Tallisata [Case no. 1104] 50 florenos.
Item de bonis magistri Guillermi Grandini [Case no. 523] 50 florenos.
Item de bonis domini Petri de Valle medici [Case no. 1063] 60 florenos.
Item de bonis domini Bernardi Michaelis [Case no. 183] 200 florenos.
Item pro legato magistri Firmini scriptoris domini pape 5 florenos.
Item de bonis episcopi Cumani [Case no. 37] 400 florenos.
Item de bonis episcopi Vicentini [Case no. 291] 1000 florenos.
Item de bonis domini Ricardi de Drax Anglici advocati [Case no. 1236]
187 florenos.

Item de bonis domini Bernardi Stephani [Case no. 200] 300 florenos.
Item de bonis domini Bernardi de Nexonio [Case no. 187] 500 florenos.

5. Legal allegationes in a case of spoils, ca. 1368

IM 6427, written on two paper sheets sewn end to end: a legal assessment by Bertrand du
Mazel in favor of the claim of cardinal Raymond de Canilhac to the movable goods of Wil-
helm Pinchon, late provost of Mainz. The legal citations have been converted to modern forms
and placed in the footnotes. Introduction, p. 36.

Allegationes: Ad ostendendum quod bona que erant domini G[uillelmi] Pin-
chon, predecessoris domini mei R[aymundi] Penestrensis episcopi cardinalis
nunc prepositi Mog[untini], recondita et recollecta tempore mortis ipsius et
que obvenerunt tempore vacationis et post fuit dicto domino meo cardinali
reservanda assignanda et restituenda, ostenditur rationibus que sequuntur.

30 But note that the odd 21 solidi is rounded up to one florin, and that the items add up only
to 3529 florins.
Primo debent ad dictum dominum meum pervenire quia dignitas prepositure Moguntine ante mortem predecessoris domini mei erat Sedi Apostolice specialiter reservata, ita quod nullus de ea disponere ordinare nec providere poterat nisi solus papa, qui de ea providit dicto domino meo cardinali.

Item ex quo dignitas predicta erat per papam reservata et omnia bona Camera dicti predecessoris censentur reservata et sic Camera Apostolice debent et non alii, quia accessorium sequitur principali, et sic clause sunt manus et ligate super bonis predictis executoribus dicti domini G. et quibuscunque aliis, Camera Apostolica excepta.

Item quod bona predicta debeant pervenire ad successorem probatur tam iure quam ratione, nam dictus dominus meus emit omnia bona a Camera Apostolica sui predecessoris et sub certa pecunie quantitate prout Camera sui sibi vendere poterat ratione predicta, quod non emisset nisi dicta bona essent reservata ut predixi.

Preterea ostenditur quod de iure communi ad dictum dominum meum ut ad successorem bona omnia debent pervenire non solum bona mobilia ymmo et immobilia quia nomine bonorum bona mobilia et immobilia continentur, nam brevius conscriptum sive inventarium debet fieri scilicet de utensilibus et omni supellectilii, ita quod omnia sunt restituenda, unde si aliqua fuerunt retenta, talis ut convictus pro furtu debet condemnari.

Item secundum quod bona episcopi defuncti sunt futuro successori reservanda et restituenda, et si contrarium factum fuerit tales occupatores ut sacrificij debent puniri, anatematis mucrone feriri, peregrina commune eis debet denegari et qualescumque excommunicationis sententie debet mandari. Sic et bona prepositi seu archidyaconi successoris reservantur.

Distinguedo tamen, quia si bona prepositure seu archidyaconatus distincta sunt et ordinata a rebus canonicorum, ut in casu nostro, tunc successori bona sunt reservanda et restituenda. Si vero bona omnia archidyaconatus seu prepositure et canonici sunt communia, tunc ad capitulum bona devoluntur. Unde per hoc appareat quod ex quo bona reservantur seu debent

33 C.12 q.2 c. Hec huius placit (38) et c. De laycis (46) et c. Illud (47).
35 Archidiaconus in X 1.3.21.
36 Archidiaconus in C.12 q.2 c.29 et X 3.30.30 et D 8 c.2.
reservari futuro successori quod de talibus bonis nullus testari potest.\textsuperscript{37}

Preterea de dictis bonis predecessor ordinare, testari nec disponere poterat que fuerunt intuitu ecclesie et non persone acquisita nec aliqua legare, cum ipsius proprietas non fuerit sua sed ecclesie, sed si est consuetudo potest de dictis bonis aliqua dare et erogare pauperibus et religiosis locis et illis qui defuncto servierant, sive sint consanguinei sive ali, iuxta servitii meritum ipsorum; que tamen ex hereditate pervenerant distribuantur pro arbitrio dece-dentis prout hec habentur et leguntur.\textsuperscript{38}

Item prelatus habens administrationem quandiu vivit et sanus est potest [dare] donare, moderate tamen, comparatur usufructuario cu morichil habeat nisi usum tantum, nam eius ius morte finitur sicut ius usufructuarii.\textsuperscript{39} Clericus vero simpliciter beneficiatus, administrationem non habens, et in vita et in morte comparatur usufructuario quantum ad faciendum fructus suos; nam tales clerici de perceptis fructibus et \textit{recon} horreo reconditis testari possunt.\textsuperscript{40}

Preterea nullus episcopus, archiepiscopus aut patriarcha aut alius superior seu abbas vel alius inferior potest nec debet occupare bona predecessoris nisi ex privilegio speciali vel consuetudine iam prescripta licite \textsuperscript{vel alia causa rationali} quod si fecerint episcopi et superiores sunt suspensi ab ingressu ecclesie, ali inferior es ab \textit{ben} officio et beneficio quousque restitutionem fecerint receptori.\textsuperscript{41}

Item si dicatur quod de consuetudine bona predicta pervenerint et perve-nire debuerint ad executorem seu manufideles et non ad successorem, requirit antequam talis consuetudo praejudicium successori et iuri communi, cum de iure communi bona debeant pervenire ad successorem, quod consuetudo sufragetur rationi et veritati cum semper ius prejudicet consuetudini, et consue-tudo iuri et rationi sit postponenda.

Item requiritur quod consuetudo sit rationabilis et licite prescripta saltem spatio XL annorum;\textsuperscript{42} item quod fuit obtenta in contradictorio iudicio populi;\textsuperscript{43} item quod cum animo fiat ut credatur se ius habere ut impostum illud intendant facere, aliasquin talis usus non dicitur usus sed abusus;\textsuperscript{44} item quod

\textsuperscript{37} Prout notavit Archidiaconus in Extra [sic] De rescriptis, Statutum, VI 1.3.11, para. 5 Assessorum, super verbo proprue.
\textsuperscript{38} X 3.26 c. Relatum (12) et c. Ad hec (8) et c. Quia nos (9).
\textsuperscript{39} X 3.25 c. Si quis sane (5).
\textsuperscript{40} Prout hec notantur per Johannem Andree in VI 1.16 c. Presenti (9).
\textsuperscript{41} Ut in capitulo Presenti, VI 1.16.9.
\textsuperscript{42} X 2.12 c. Cum ecclesia (3).
\textsuperscript{43} Ut X 5.40 c. Abbate.
\textsuperscript{44} D 43.19.1, para. Iulianus.
res illa sit prescriptabilis;\textsuperscript{45} item quod sit antiqua et approbata;\textsuperscript{46} item debet continere virtualem equitatem;\textsuperscript{47} item quod sit de certa conscientia principis inducta, non tantum de tollerantia;\textsuperscript{48} item quod non sit inducta per errorem sed ex certa scientia;\textsuperscript{49} item quod maior pars consuevit illa consuetudine uti, quia sicut minor pars populi non possit inducere legem sine consue se nec consuetudinem. Unde dico quod nunquam ex sola consuetudine, licet esset prescripta, ius aliud quod sit quesitum, nisi forte esset tanta \textit{supply: etate} cuius memoriae non esset.\textsuperscript{50} Item sole vices non inducunt consuetudinem quia non exemplis sed legibus iudicandum est \textit{item}.\textsuperscript{51} Item minor prescriptio quam centenaria non currit contra Romanam Ecclesiam.\textsuperscript{52}

Item ubi in rebus ecclesiasticis aliquis allegat prescriptionem requiritur bona fides et iustus tytulus quando allegans non potest de iure communia talia possidere. Cum ergo dicti executoribus non possint bona predecessoris possidere de iure communi, cum ius commune eis resistat, necessario habent prohibere bonam fidem et iustum tytulum.

Item quando est presumptio contra possidentem non procedit prescriptio sine tytulo,\textsuperscript{53} sed contra illos qui dicunt quod bona predecessoris non pervenerunt ad successorem est presumptio iuris, ergo bona fides illis non sufficit, sed est necessarius tytulus qui possessori tamen tribuat prescribendi.\textsuperscript{54}

Item ubi petitor fundat intentionem suam de iure communi tunc prescribens habet necessarie probare tytulum nec sufficit probare prescriptum esse in tali ecclesia loco seu personis nisi probetur specificitate locum prescriptorem habuisse et prescripsisse in loco seu persona de quibus proprie agitur.\textsuperscript{55} Cum ergo ius commune resistat executoribus cum ex tali iure bona predecessoris debent pervenire ad successorem, dicti executorus habent probareconsuetudinem et prescriptionem in ecclesia kathedrali Mog\[untina] locum sibi diutius vendicasse. Ex predictis omnibus concluditur quod tam ex reservatione quam

\textsuperscript{45} D.90 c. Illud.
\textsuperscript{46} X 1.5 in II circa medium.
\textsuperscript{47} X 1.4 c. Ex parte (10).
\textsuperscript{48} X 2.26 c. Causam (7) iamdudum.
\textsuperscript{49} D.8 c. Consuetudo (8).
\textsuperscript{50} D 43.20 Hoc iure (3).
\textsuperscript{51} C 7.45 l. Nemo (13), prout hec omnia leguntur et notantur D 8.7; C.18 q.2 Servitium (31); et X 1.4 Cum tanto (11).
\textsuperscript{52} X 2.26 Si diligenti (17) in fine; et VI 2.13.2.
\textsuperscript{53} Prout notavit Innocentius ad X 2.30 in c. Cum dilecta (4), in glosa nam si.
\textsuperscript{54} VI 2.13 c. Episcopum (1).
\textsuperscript{55} Prout notavit Innocentius ad X 2.22.15.
de iure communi et ex consuetudine, bona predecessoris non debent pervenire ad executores sed ad dominum meum cardinalem antedictum.

Hec ego Bertrandus de Macello predixi et allegavi salvo meliori consilio peritorum.

C. Documents of the Chamberlains

1. Account books of the Camera Apostolica, ca. 1328

A table of the books in which the revenues and expenses of the Camera Apostolica were to be recorded currently: IM 4738, 7r. Introduction, p. 22.

Tituli librorum ordinariorum et primo de receptis:

Recepta de censibus et visitationibus
Recepta de emolumento Bulle
Recepta de communibus servitiis
Recepta de diversis (et iste titulus continet recepta de comitatu Venaysino et de legatis et restitutionibus et de senhoria Monete et de officio cubiculariorum et de aliis prout occurebat)

Expense pro Coquina
Expense pro Panataria
Expense pro Buticularia
Expense pro Marescalla
Rationes avene expense
Expense pro vestibus, pannis, et forraturis
Expense pro ornamentis
Expense pro scripturis et libris
Expense pro edificiis et operibus
Expense pro Bulla et litteris Curie
Expense pro gagiis extraordinariis et armaturis
Expense pro cera et quibusdam extraordinariis (et iste titulus continet illa que fuerunt missa et expensa pro exercitu Lombardie et Marchie)
Expense pro vadiis familiarium domini nostri pape
Expense pro pensionibus hospitiorum que tenent familiares domini nostri
Expense pro possessionibus emptis et redditibus
Expense pro Elemosina pauperum
Rationes expensarum de blado et vino pro Elemosina
Rationes aliarum expensarum reddite per elemosinarios


Alius liber fructuum beneficiorum ecclesiasticorum vacantium
Alius liber de decimis
Alius liber de procurationibus
Alius liber Episcopatus Avinionensis
Alius liber de receptis a domino nostro papa
Alius liber de certis vasis argenti et libris venditis

Item unum instrumentum publicum de receptis a vicecomite Leomanie.\textsuperscript{56}

2. Appointment of Étienne Cambarou, 1347


Venerabili fratri Stephano, episcopo S. Pontii Thomeriarum, camerario nostro. Dum fidelitatis ac prudentie ceterasque traditas tibi virtutes a Domino, fructusque laudabiles qui ex tuis operibus circa commissa per nos tue sollicitudini haec tenuis provenerunt attendimus, ex hiis profecto circa experientiam nobis notis colligimus evidenter quod te tanquam fidelem et prudentem constituisse fiducialiter possumus supra multa. Cum itaque nuper bone memorie Gasbertus, archiepiscopus Narbonensis, camerarius noster, clauerit, sicut Domino placuit, apud Sedem Apostolicam terminum hujus vite, nos nolentes camerariatus nostri officium remanere gubernatore provido destitutum ulterioris, et ad personam tuam, quam premissis et aliis donis virtutum insignivit

\textsuperscript{56} The vicomte de Lomagne 1312–1324 was Bertrand de Got, nephew of Pope Clement V.
Dominus, dirigentes intuimt mentis nostre, te nostrum et Ecclesie Romane camerarium tenore presentium constituimus et etiam deputamus, mandandi, preciendi, corrigendi, gerendi, faciendi et exercendi omnia et singula que ad predictum spectant officium tibi, a quo fidelitatis prestari per camerarios Ecclesie predicte juramentum solitum recepimus, potestatem plenam et lib-eram concedentes. Datum Avinioni, III januarii, anno quinto. 57

3. Apostolice Camere

The two letters of commission by Innocent VI to his chamberlain Arnaud Aubert were registered together in a portfolio of useful documents which was assembled in the Camera for Aubert, ASV, Coll. 359A, 4r–6v. The version Apostolice Camere per quam Sancte comes first in the portfolio of Arnaud Aubert, although it was dated later (6 Dec 1361). 58 In the portfolio it is followed by the note: “Similis commissio fuit domino Petro Bituricensi, postmodum Arelatensi archiepiscopo, camerario etc. per dominum Gregorium XI, mutatis dumtaxat nominibus, et data anno primo [1371] pontificatus sui, ut in registro pergamineo [i.e. RV 263] eiusdem anni, folio 226 [in fact: 227v–228r]”. Innocent VI’s other letter to Arnaud Aubert, Apostolice Camere per quam incumbentibus, bears the date 24 Oct 1361 and is followed by the note: “Renovata fuit per dominum Gregorium in personam domini Petri Bituricensis, postmodum Arelatensis archiepiscopi, anno primo [1371] pontificatus sui, ut folio 227 [in fact: 226v–227v] libri pergaminei eiusdem anni [RV 263]”. It is these later letters that we transcribe below. Note that in RV 263, the order of the letters is reversed. Introduction, p. 25–26.

a. Apostolice camere per quam incumbentibus


Venerabili fratri Petro archiepiscopo Bituricensi, camerario nostro, sa-lutem etc.

Apostolice camere per quam incumbentibus sancte Romane Ecclesie multipliicibus agendis et oportunitatibus subvenire sic tenemur et solerter atten-dere, quod eius iura non pereant et aliorum iustitia non ledatur. Cum itaque, sicut accepmus, nonnulle questiones diversarum personarum secularium et regularium ordinum, conventuum et locorum, exemptorum et non exempto-rum, super variis et diversis negociis ipsius Camere seu eam concernentibus, tam in Romana Curia quam extra in diversis mundi partibus, tam auditoribus et locorum ordinaris quae etiam delegatis iudicibus, ventilentur et cotidie moveantur et moveri possent infuturum, que per ipsorum desidiam iudicium [better: iudicum] seu calumpnias partium, in ipsius Camere enorme prejudici-um, perniciose tractari possunt, et nimium etiam protelari;

Nos, super hiis providere volentes ac de tue circumspectionis industria,

57 The date of the death of Gasbert de Laval; Mollat mistakenly corrected this to III [ydus] januarii or 11 January, as more in keeping with the chronological sequence of the register, but his argument does not overcome the plain meaning on the page.

cui eiusdem Camere principaliter est cura commissa, gerentes in Domino fiduciam specialem, ad tuum in hac parte officium expressius roborandum, cognoscendi, auctoritate apostolica, per te vel alium seu alios, omnes et singulas causas [better: de omnibus et singulis causis], litibus seu questionibus tam civilibus quam etiam criminalibus [227r] prefatam Cameram seu eius negotia iuxta tuum arbitrium liberum quocumque et qualitercumque, directe vel indirecte tangentibus seu concernentibus, seu que etiam quomodolibet tangere possent in futurum, etiam coram aliis quibuscumque auditoribus, iudicibus ordinariis vel delegatis, in prefata Curia vel extra, ceptis et non ceptis, motis et movendis, etiam si usque ad contestationem litis aut alterius [better: ulterius] fuerit inclusive processum, et etiam si cause ipse de sui natura apud Apostolicam Sedem tractande et terminande non sint seu etiam devolute, et etiam si ad nos seu Sedem eandem super illis per viam appellationis aut simplicis querele vel alias sit recursum vel imposueretur [omit: in] recurrir contin gat, et insuper huiusmodi lites et questiones et causas presentes et futuras, etiam coram alio vel aliiis, etiam per nos delegatus seu subdelegatis, ab eis ut premissitur inchoatas seu motas, illam vel illas ex eis de quibus et quando expedire videris ad te advocandi, easque audiendi et fine debito terminandi, dictisque iudicibus inhibendi ne de causis ipsis post advocationem huiusmodi cognoscere vel se intromittere quoquomodo presumant et quaslibet alias inhibitiones in causis eisdem necon ordinationes, declaraciones, decreta, cirationes, monitiones, mandata et sententias etiam excommunicationis, suspensionis vel interdicii, etiam extra prefatam Curiam, et ad partes, quotiens opus fuerit et tibi expedire videbitur faciendi et etiam partes quomodolibet contra eas; 

Et insuper contradictores quoslibet et rebelles cuiuscumque status, dignitatis, ordinis vel conditionis existant, etiam si pontificali vel maiori, aut alia quavis prefulgeant dignitate, eadem auctoritate per censuram ecclesiasticam, appellatione postposita compescendi, non obstantibus quibuscumque inhibitionibus, sententiis etiam excommunicationis vel aliiis, ac etiam constitutionibus apostolicis seu si aliquibus communiter vel divisim a Sede Apostolica sit indultum vel imposueretur indulgeri contingat, quod extra vel ultra certa loca ad iudicium trahi aut quod interdici, suspendi vel excommunicari non pos sint, per litteras apostolicas non facientes plenam et expressam ac de verbo ad verbum de indulto huius [add: -modi] mentionem et quibuslibet aliiis privilegiis, exemptionibus, immunitatibus, gratii et litteris quibuscumque, personis, locis, collegiosis et ordinibus apud Apostolica Sede concessis vel imposueretur concedendis, etiam si talia sint de quibus, quorumque totis tenoribus
et ipsarum personarum, locorum et ordinum propriis nominibus specialis et expressa mentio sit habenda, que ipsis vel eorum aliquibus contra premissa nolumus in aliquo suffragari, plenam et liberam fraternitati tue concedimus tenore presentium facultatem;

Eandem fraternitatem tuam attentiit exhortantes ut sic in premissis te fidelem exhibeas et etiam studiosum omnibus iustitiam ministrando quod tam eidem [227v] Camere quam aliis quibuslibet sua iura serventur, tuaque circumspectio inde possit in Domino merito comendari, presentibus usque ad beneplacitum Apostolice Sedis valituris, dantes tibi potestatem etiam de causis, litibus et questionibus antedictis cognoscendi et in eis pronuntiandi simpliciter et de plano ac sine strepitu iudicii [add: et] figura.

Datum ubi supra [apud Villamnovam], 2 nonis Septembris anno primo [4 Sep 1371].

b. *Apostolice camere per quam sancte*

4 Sep 1371: RV 263, 227v–228r; edited in part: EFR, Grégoire XI secrètes France 2333.

Eidem camario.

Apostolice camere per quam sancte Romane Ecclesie necessitatibus et incumbitibus oneribus multipliciter subvenit, sic tenemur indemnitatis subvenire, intendere et dispendiis obviare quod ipsius iura debite possint repeti, eiusque officialibus suppetat oportunitas prosequendi. Sane quia sepe contingit, sicut accepimus, quod extra prefatam Cameram super rebus et iuribus ad eam pertinentibus, ac super aliis negotiis ipsam tangentiibus, ligitatur, et sepe coram iudicibus de iuribus ipsius Camere nullam vel modicam habentibus notionem, quique per fiscalem advocatum seu procuratorem aut alios ex officialibus eiusdem Camere, qui circa ipsam habent insistere, non possunt commode super hiis informari, propter que cause nimium protelatur et quandoque perunt iura nostra, nos, super hiis providere volentes ac gerentes in Domino fiduciam speciale de tue circumspectionis industria, cui principaliter est eiusdem Camere cura commissa, cognosceendi auctoritate apostolica per te vel alium seu alios de omnibus et singulis questionibus, controversiis, causis et litibus, presentibus et futuris, spiritualibus, eclesiasticis et temporalibus, civilibus et criminalibus nedum ad ipsam Cameram pertinentibus sicut est hactenus consuetum, sed etiam de quibuscumque iura et negotia ipsius Camere directe vel indirecte quoquomodo tangentiibus, seu etiam que secundum tuum liberum arbitrium viderentur ea posse tangere quomodolibet infuturum, ipsasque cum emergentibus et ab eis dependentibus ac connexis et eos quos tangere poterunt tam personas ecclesiasticas quam secu-
lares, necnon capitula, collegia et conventus ecclesiarum, monasteriorum ac ordinum, exemptorum et non exemptorum, communitatesque ac universitates locorum prout et quotiens tibi videbitur ad te et eandem Cameram advocandi et citandi per litteras vel nuntium intra vel extra Curiam et ad partes etiam si cause ipse de natura sui non sint ad Sedem Apostolicam per appellationem aut alia legitime devoluciti, nec in ea tractande seu etiam finiente, et etiam si coram iudicibus ordinariis, auditoribus, inquisitoribus, delegatis, subdelegatis, commissariis, executoribus, arbitris, arbitratoribus, compromissariis seu aliis quibuscumque, etiam per Sedem Apostolicam deputatis seu etiam deputandis in prefata [228r] Romana Curia vel extra ubilibet pendere nunc ^vel^ imposterum dicerentur, et etiam si super hiis ad nos seu Sedem eandem per viam appellationis seu simplicis querele vel alias habitas [better: habitus] sit [add: vel] imposterum haberetur recursus, dictasque causas resumendi et resumi faciendi in statu in quo fuerint sicut iuxta tuum arbitrium videris faciendum, easque per te vel alium seu alios audiendi et examinandi summarie, simpliciter et de plano ac sine strepitu et iudicii ^et^ figura, et fine debito terminandi, et alias iustitiam omninomodam exhibendi, iudicibus quoque ordinariis, auditoribus et aliis suprascriptis inhibendi, ne de causis ipsis post advocationem huiusmodi cognoscere vel se intromittere presumant et quasi libet alias inhibitiones in ipsis causis ac etiam revocationes sententiarum excommunicationis, suspensionis et interdicti per eos promulgatarum, relaxationes et absolutiones necnon ordinationes, declarationes, mandata, decreta, monitiones, executiones et processus quoslibet faciendi et sententias proferendi, et omnia alia et singula exercendi que cura premissa vel ea tangentia iuxta tuum liberum arbitrium videbuntur oportuna;

Contradictores quoslibet et rebelles, cuiuscumque status, dignitatis, ordinis vel conditionis existant, etiam si regali, pontificali vel maiori aut alia quavis prefulgeant dignitate, eadem auctoritate pro censuram ecclesiasticam, appellatione postposita, compescendo;\(^{59}\)

Non obstantibus generalis concilii et aliis constitutionibus a predecessoriibus nostris Romanis pontificibus in contrarium editis, neconon consuetudinibus, statutis, [supplied text begins]\(^{60}\) ordinationibus seu inhibitionibus quibuscumque iuramentorum aut excommunicationum, suspensionum vel interdicti sententiarum per quoscumque promulgatarum vel promulgandarum munitione aut quibusvis aliis firmitatibus roboratis, seu si aliquibus communiter vel

\(^{59}\) This commonplace paragraph is represented by contradictores, etc. in the RV registry.

\(^{60}\) In RV appears etc. (ut supra in proxima, usque > concedimus facultatem); but the necessary text is found not in the last item above in RV, but in the other version of the letter to Arnaud Aubert in Coll. 359A, 4v–5r.
divisim, a Sede Apostolica sit indultum vel imposterum indulgeri contingat, quod extra vel ultra certa loca ad iudicium trahi, aut quod interdici, suspendi vel excommunicari non possint, per litteras apostolicas non facientes plenam et expressam ac de verbo ad verbum de indulto huiusmodi mentionem, et quibuslibet aliis privilegiis, exemptionibus, immunitatibus, gratis et litteris generalibus vel specialibus ecclesiis, monasteriis, locis, collegiis, ordinibus et universitatibus seu personis ecclesiasticis aut secularibus quibuscumque, cuiuscumque fuerint preeminentie vel dignitatis, ab Apostolica Sede concessis vel imposerum concedendis, sub quavis forma vel expressione verborum, per que presentibus, non expressa vel totaliter non inserta, effectus eorum impediri valeat quomodolibet vel differri, etiam si talia fuerint de quibus, et ipsarum personarum et locorum, ordinum et statuum, propriis nominibus specialibus, ac de totis ipsorum tenoribus, plena de verbo ad verbum expressa mentio sit habenda, que omnia hic haberi volumus pro expressis specialiter et insertis, et ipsa vel eorum aliqua contra premissa volumus in aliquo suf- fragari, plenam et liberam tenore presentium ex certa scientia concedimus facultatem [supplied text ends] et ad hoc tui potestatem officii ampliamus et etiam prorogamus, eandem fraternitatem tuam attentius exhortantes ut sic in premissis te fidelem exhibeas et etiam studiosum omnibus iustitiam min-istrando quod tam eidem Camere quam aliis quibuslibet sua iura serventur, tuaque circumspectio inde possit in Domino merito commendari. Volumus autem quod a tempore dati presentium in omnibus et singulis suprascriptis per nos commissis perinde sit tibi perpetuata potestas ac iurisdicio attributa, tam quoad negotia presentia quam futura, ac si tu ea omnia et singula exequi iudicialiter incepisses, presentibus usque ad beneplacitum Apostolice Sedis duraturis. Datum ut supra.

4. The chamberlains’ portfolio, 1362, and after

Articles selected and arranged chronologically from a portfolio or manual of warrants and instructions of the popes to chamberlains Arnaud Aubert and Pierre de Cros. Coll. 359A, 16v–18r, ed. Samaran, “Jurisprudence” 152–154 (reprint 1:57–70) (in the order of the manuscript register) and Samaran-Mollat 233–236. Introduction, p. 28, 31–34.

11 Dec 1362: Dominus noster Urbanus papa V reservavit ad vitam suam dumtaxat et si et quando et quotiens voluerit uti omnia bona mobilia ac debita omnium patriarcharum, archiepiscoporum, episcoporum, abbatum, decanorum, prepositorum, priorum, rectorum et aliarum quarumcumque personarum ecclesiasticarum, secularium et regularium, quorumcumque ordinum existant, etiam si sint ordinis Cisterciensis aut alterius cuiuscumque qui non haberent proprium nisi in communi, ubicumque, sive in Romana Curia vel alibi decedentium. (Nota. Dominus noster non vult quod utamur contra istos qui non habent proprium, nisi de sententia sua.)
Voluit tamen idem dominus noster quod de dictis bonis reservatis solvantur debita dictorum decedentium propter utilitatem ecclesie seu beneficii in quo defunctus prefuit contracta.

Item quod etiam solvantur exsequie sepulture sue secundum condecentiam et statum persone, item remunerationes servitorum suorum, item emende si revera alii tenebantur. Item voluit quod de dictis bonis deducantur libri et alia que defunctus de patrimonio suo vel ex labore proprii corporis seu aliter quam ab ecclesia sive beneficio in quo prefuit acquisivit, si heredem habeat legitimum, alias non. Item voluit dominus noster papa quod ad libros, calices, cruces, vestimenta et alia ornamenta ab antiquo etiam ante tempus dicti defuncti vel per ipsum in vita sua sine fraude deputata ad usum ecclesie dicta reservatio se non extendat, et idem voluit quoad boves et alia animalia et res similiter ab antiquo pro agricultura seu aliis usibus beneficii deputatas.

Voluit autem idem dominus noster quod quoad ecclesias Gallicanam et Anglicanam hac reservatione non utamur.


24 Oct 1363. Die 24 mensis Octobris, anno 1, dominus noster Urbanus papa V michi camerario suo dixit et precepit quod hoc scriberem quod si forsan alicui concederet liberam testamenti factionem, quod propterea propter illud verbum *liberam* non intendebat aliquid amplius concedere nisi secundum quod si fuisset concessum simpliciter testamenti factio sine verbo “libera”. . . .

23 Feb 1364. Die 23 Februarii, anno 2, idem dominus noster dixit mihi camerario suo quod de dicta tricesima olim indicta in dicto regno Francie pro tempore preterito sic me haberem; videlicet quod prelatos et alios qui a clero receperunt tricesimam et Camere Apostolice non rediderunt, cogam ad solvendum et reddendum, si tamen vivant; quia si erant mortui, noluit quod coegerem successorem ad solvendum, nec si et quatinus de bonis predecessoris ad eum pervenissent, sed quod sequerer posse re iuridicam dicti defuncti si quis, eum aut eundem levatorem, si forsan viveret sed esset translatus. Si tamen Camera Apostolica habuerat bona dicti predecessoris, tunc nichil peteretur a successore.

Ab aliis autem qui debitent tricesimam, non quia ab aliis levaviissent, ratione beneficiorum suorum qui possunt solvere, quod exigatur. Si autem non possent solvere, quod dentur eis competentes dilationes, sed si omnino erant impotentes et de hoc constabat, quod nichil peteretur ab eis.

Item voluit quod super premissis possem excommunicatos absolvere et
cum eis super irregularitate, si interim immiscuerint se divinis, dispensare.

25 Jan 1365. Die 25 mensis Januarii, pontificatus domini nostri anno 3, idem dominus noster papa dixit mihi A[rmando] camerario suo quod non erat nec fuit intentio sua quod si abbatibus ordinis sancti Benedicti competit de consuetudine, statuto, privilegio vel alias legitime recipere spolia priorum a suo monasterio dependentium, quod Camera aliquid recipiat nec impediat eos.

Similem fecit dominus Gregorius XI, eius immediatus successor, in principio sui pontificatus [Jan 1371] et est scripta in libro capellanorum suorum in principio, et incipit “Sciendum est.”

7 Jun 1365. Die 7 mensis Junii anno quo supra, dominus noster papa dixit mihi A[rmando] camerario suo quod intentio sua erat et fuerat quod fructus omnium beneficiorum ecclesiasticorum tam securum quam regularium apud Sedem Apostolicam vacquantum quam regularium hac voluit a tempore quo in Romanum pontificem fuit assumptus et hoc voluit de beneficiis que a die promotionis citra apud eandem Sedem vacuaverunt, quia de beneficiis que vacuaverunt ante promotionem suam voluit quod fieret et servaretur sicut tunc consuevit observari.

17 Jun 1366. Die 17 mensis Junii, pontificatus domini nostri Urbani pape V anno 4, idem dominus noster mihi A[rmando] camerario suo dixit et precepit ut prescriberem quod ipse volebat et sibi retinebat a cetero quod, licet prelati ecclesiarum testati fuissent seu reliquisserent de bonis ecclesiasticis ad pias causas vel ecclesiis suis quibus prefuissent, nichilominus ipse seu Camera sua posset recipere de bonis eorum et detrherae de dictis legatis seu relicitis prout sibi placeret.

Fondi, 31 Oct 1378. Sciant cuncti quod dominus noster papa Clemens VII die sue coronationis in civitate Fundorum michi Petro camerario suo archiepiscopo Arelatensi precepit vive vocis oraculo quod scriberem ad futuram rei memoriam quod ipse reservabat ad vitam suam spolia prelatorum et aliarum personarum ecclesiasticarum decedentium ubique ad instar et prout fecerunt sancte memorie domini Urbanus V et Gregorius XI predecessores sui et sic michi precepit quod ego uterer et per collectores apostolicos facerem observari. Scriptum [add: manu] propria in civitate Fundorum anno domini 1378 die ultima Octobris. Ita est per me camerarium et Arelatensem archiepiscopum.
D. Documents of the End of Papal Spoils

1. Letter patent of Charles VI, 1385


Nunc cum episcopum in regno nostro ab hac luce migrare contingit, collectores et subcollectores summi Pontificis in provinciis quibus subsunt hujusmodi episcopi, ipsius summi Pontificis auctoritate bona mobilia et immobilia ex decessu talium episcoporum relict, etiam illa quae per suam industria quaesierunt, quae amplius ipsorum episcoporum non sunt, neque censentur, sed ad suos heredes, aut eorum executores spectant, capiunt; et nihil de his in reparacione seu refectione aedificiorum et aliorum haereditariorum dictorum locorum episcopalium eo casu convertentes; nulla etiam solutione aut satisfactione dictorum episcoporum creditoris facta per collectores aut subcollectores; praedicta bona haeredibus episcoporum sic decedentium, qui ditiones inde nobis honestius in guerries nostris et alibi juxta status eorum servire possent et debere tot, totaliter amovendo, ac ipsos contra jus et consuetudinem exhaeredando, in juris nostri regaliaeque post obitum episcoporum nobis in eisdem ecclesiis competentis ac totius reipublicae praechjicium non modicum et gravamen.

2. Negotiations of the French Royal Council and the Camera, 1385

IM 4283 is a file of four large paper sheets, formerly sewn end to end as a roll, containing minutes of the pleading by Pierre Gérard, bishop of Le Puy (1385–1390) for the revocation of the royal ordinance against spoils (6 Oct 1385) and the replies of the royal council. Introduction, p. 48.

... Sequuntur articuli super quibus est provisio seu ordinatio facta per regem super quibus queritur de remedio:

Primo quia papa vult habere bona episcoporum post mortem ipsorum, ipsa tollenda heredibus qui debent per consuetudinem succedere aut executoribus testamentorum suorum, unde sequitur quod edifia et habitationes dictorum episcopatu in ruinam in desertum in maximum dampnum regis et sui dominii, preiudicium ecclesiari et deformitatem regni, quia collectores nolunt pati sibi aliquas reparaciones de quas fuissent astricti heredes ipsorum episcoporum aut executores si bona ipsorum habuissent. Et una cum hoc subditi regis quibus huiusmodi bona pervenire seu pertinere debuissent sunt exhereditati de hoc quod eis pertinebat, et propter hec non possunt servire regi in suis guerries, nec aliter, ita bene seu convenienter sicut si haberent illa bona.

Item, quod peius est, post mortem abbatum collectores recipiunt bona mo-
bilia sub umbra quod per dominum nostrum papam sunt reservata, quamvis abbates non habent bona propria, et propter hoc successores abbates non habent de quo substiner e possint edificia dictarum abbatiarum, unde deveniunt in ruinam, et eis oppor tet solvere servitium curie Romane et administrare victualia religiosis, propter quod eis oppor tet vendere libros, ornamenta et alia iocalia suarum ecclesiarum, et sepissime vendere redditus ad vitam, unde dicte ecclesiæ sunt et morantur destructe, et oppor tet diminuere numerum religiosorum et servitium divinum. . . .

Sequuntur requisitiones facte per dictum dominum [Petrum] Aniciensem gentibus regis super revocationem et emendationem ordinationum predictarum, et responsiones per consilium regis, eidem super hoc facte:

Super infrascriptis in quibus est certa ordinatio facta per regem, petitur quod placeat regi de remedio opportuno providere, nam propter dictam ordinationem iura Camere Apostolice sunt ex toto vel quasi adnichilata, ymo quod est de[te]stabile, illi qui tenentur Camere Apostolice quantummque sint potentes ad solvendum sunt omnino inobedientes, nec curant de sententiis latis, nec de processibus apostolicis, ymo vulgariter dicunt quod ex parte regis inhibitum est eis, ut de nullo satisfaciant gentibus dicti domini nostri pape.

(Responsio per regem) Per ordinationem regis iura domini nostri pape de quibus fit mentio in articulo precedente non impediuntur in aliquo, et nichilominus dominus noster rex dabit litteras declaratorias quod non fuit sue intentionis quod per ordinationem noviter factum iura antiqua domini nostri pape seu eius Camere Apostolice, videlicet in servitiis communibus et arreragiis temporis preteriti, et aliis deneriis [better: denariis] que Camera Apostolica ab antiquo de et super beneficiis regni accipere consuevit, in aliquo impedi antur, mandabitur quia omnibus etc., quod de iuribus et deneriis [better: denariis] predictis collectores domini nostri pape uti et gaudere permittatur. . . .

[per Aniciensem] Item cum predecessores domini nostri pape a tempore quo curia fuit citra montes et a tempore de quo non extat memoria de contrario reservaverunt bona prelatorum decedentium in lingua occitana cum certa tamen modificatione rationabili, et ea post decessum dictorum prelatorum habuerunt sine contradictione quacumque, et per ordinationem nunc per regem factam generaliter sit mandatum quod bona prelatorum qualitercumque decedentium in regno pertinente ad heredes et ipsa habeant in magnum prejudicium dicti domini nostri pape et sue Camere, placeat regi super hoc de remedio opportuno providere et Cameram antiquam [sic] in suis libertatibus antiquis tueri, et ipsarum possessione et saisina teneri.

(Responsio per regem) Predicta ordinatio de presenti non mandabor exe-
cutari in lingua occitana, attentis actis modificationibus per dictum dominum episcopum Aniciensem, traditis et declaratis quas ut asserit dominus noster papa vult inviolabiliter observari, videlicet quod quando Camera Apostolica capit bona prelatorum decedentium in lingua occitana predicta, primo fit super dictis bonis sepultura deffuncti condecedenter [better: condecenter], secundo remunerantur servitores ipsius, et solvantur [omit: servitores ipsius et solvantur] debita hinc contracta; item utensilia necessaria ad hospitium ecclesie et animalia necessaria ad agriculturas numquam consuevit Camera recipere; providet etiam dicta Camera novo successori usque ad novos fructus, bona etiam mobilia que dictus deffunctus per industriam acquisierat, vel ex successione parentum eidem obvenerant, heredibus ipsius deffuncti aut executoribus sui testamenti, si quod fecerit, tradentur et deliberabuntur. . . .

3. A commission by Pierre de Foix, 1405

15 Oct 1405 (RA 325, 510v–511v) Pierre de Foix, bishop of Lescar, lieutenant of the chamberlain François de Conzié, commissions Jean Martin LL.Lic., collector of Narbonne, and Simon de Prades, collector of Arles, Aix, and Embrun, to collect the spoils of Antonius de Louvier, bishop of Maguelonne, referring to the decree of Benedict XIII, the example of his two predecessors, and the moderatio. Introduction, p. 48–49.

Petrus miseratione divina episcopus Lascurrensis, domini nostri pape cubicularius, reverendissimi in Christo patris Francisci eadem miseratione archiepiscopi Narbonensis, eiusdem domini nostri pape camerarii in Curia Romana cum eodem domino nostro presentialiter degentis, locumtenens in partibus citramontanis per eundem camerarium specialiter deputatus, veniderabilibus viris dominis Symon de Pratis Barchinonensis et Johanni Martini Narbonensis ecclesiarum canonicis, salutem in Domino.

Cum dudum sanctissimus in Christo pater et dominus noster dominus Benedictus, divina providentia papa XIII, videlicet in sui apostolatus primordiis, ex certis rationalibus causis ad id sue sanctitatis animum moventibus, et etiam ad instar felicis recordationis dominorum Gregorii XI et Clementis VII ac nonnullorum aliorum predecessorum suorum Romanorum pontificum, dispositionem et ordinationem omnium bonorum mobilium debitorum et creditorum quorumcumque dominorum patriarcharum, archiepiscoporum et episcoporum, necnon abbatum et priorum habentium bona sive redivus a suis conventibus discreta, ubicumque sive in Romana Curia sive alibi decedentium, que ipsi domini patriarche, archiepiscopi, episcopi, abbates et priores tempore sui obitus haberent, vel pertinerent quomodolibet ad eosdem, ordinationi et dispositioni suis, cum modificatione per dictos Romanos pontifices predecessores suos alias in similibus facta et servari consueta, usque ad sue sanctitatis beneplacitum duxerit specialiter reservandas, decernens extunc irritum et inane si secus super hiis a quocumque vis aut scienter vel ignoranter
contingeret attemptari, prout in registris Camere Apostolice vidimus seriosius contineri.

Cum autem postmodum, videlicet noviter sicut accepimus, bone memoria dominus Anthonius episcopus Magalonensis viam fuerit universe carnis ingressus discretioni vestre tenore presentium committimus et mandamus quatenus vos vel alter vestrum per se vel alium seu alios fide et facultatibus ydoneos omnia et singula eiusdem quondam domini episcopi bona mobilia, debita et credita ut premittitur reservata que ipse tempore sui obitus habebat aut pertinebant quomodo qualibet ad eundem quocumque, quotcumque, qualiacumque, quantacumque et ubicumque fuerunt ac in quibuscumque rebus consistant et per quascumque debantur sive detineantur personas, de et super quibus, si necesse fuerit, summarie, simpliciter et de plano ac sine strepitu et figura iudicii vos informetis auctoritate apostolica et Camere Apostolice nomine, forma tamen predicte modificationis servata, petere, exigere et cum beneficio inventarii reciplere illaque postmodum quamprimum poteritis eidem Camere fideliter assignare curetis.

Nos enim vobis et vestrum cuilibet, de hiis omnibus que de bonis, debitis et creditis huiusmodi vos aut alterum recipere et habere continget, omnes et singulas personas a quibus illa recipietis nomine prefate Camere quittandi et liberandi, necon contradictores quoslibet et rebellus vobis in hac parte, cuiuscumque status, gradus, ordinis, conditionis vel preheminencie fuerint, etiam si pontificali vel alia qualibet ecclesiastica vel mundana prefulgeant dignitate, quandocumque et quotiescumque expedierit, auctoritate apostolica predicta per censuram ecclesiasticam et penas ac compulsiones alias de quibus vobis aut alteri vestrum, secundum eorum rebellione videlicet,compescendi, invocato ad hoc, si opus fuerit, auxilio brachii secularis plenam et liberam tenore predicto concedimus facultatem.

Datum Avinione sub sigillo camerariatus officii prefati domini camerarii in testimonium premissorum, die xv mensis Octobris anno a nativitate Domini 1405, pontificatus prefati domini nostri domini Benedicti pape XIII anno 12.

4. Avisamenta by Dietrich of Niem to the Council of Constance


Preterea cum moritur episcopus cathedralis ecclesie vel abbas cuiuscunque monasterii in Italia et quibusdam aliis partibus, statim collectores fructuum apostolice camere recipiunt pecunias, vestes, libros, iocalia, domus, utensillia, equos, boves, oves et animalia, grana, vina et breviter omnia mobilia sequ movencia et eciam credita necon iura et actiones quecunque, prout ad ipsum defunctum, dum viveret, pertinebant, que vocantur spolia, ad unguem
rapiunt et extorquent suisque et dicte camere usibus applicant, que racionabiliter deberent eisdem ecclesiis et monasteriis remanere aut saltem futuris successoribus reservari, propter quod ecclesie et monasteria ipsa permaxime destruuntur ac divinus cultus et regularis observancia in ipsis monasteriis propterea negligitur nec possunt inibi fieri debita opera caritatis. Et cum hoc, antequam dictis vacantibus ecclesiis et monasteriis de pastoribus providetur, necesse est, quod illis [better: illi] preficiendi pro novis magnis pecuniarum summulis cum dictis officialibus camere aut aliis ad hos deputatis stipulentur et illas efficaciter solvant, eciam si propterea ecclesie et monasteria huiusmodi ad peiorem statum manifeste declinant. Et licet hoc sit diu observatum forsan de plenitudine apostolice potestatis, quia tamen nimis est dampnorum et intollerabile ecclesiis et monasteriis ipsis, est merito abolendum.

5. Anonymous theses for the Council of Constance


Utrum papa teneatur providere de uno probo viro visitatore, qui stet in Rodo ad examinandum et inquirendum transeuntes ad terram infidelium, cum multi sub tali umbra portent eis arma et alia vetita de iure, et quod peius est, abnegant pro modico fidei domini nostri Ihesu Christi.

Utrum papa teneatur providere de uno sanctifico viro, qui visitet insulas infidelium ad corroborandum cor creditantium detentorum vel ibidem Deo deserviencium et ad [add: terras] scismaticorum, sicut tenet ibidem collectorem ad capiendum spolia. Et sic videtur, quod non sit mentio de fide set de bursa.

Utrum papa debeat recipere spolia prelatorum et aliorum, qui non moruntur in curia, cum de ipsis spoliis possent in plerisque locis scribi libri, emicailles, missalia, indumenta, paramenta et pauperibus distribui et resarciri ecclesia et coperiri, de quibus omnibus diverse indigent. Set peius est, tales collectores non satisfaciunt servitioribus defuncti set illa portant parentibus suis, filii et filiabus, et papa habet quandoque minorem partem in bursa, maius dampnum in consciencia; super hiis bene et laudabiliter providit recolende memorie d. Alexander V, Pisis, que servare noluit eius successor. Narent illi de lingua Ocitanica, in Francia, Lodone [better: Lodove] in Provincia et in pluribus locis.

6. Agenda of the University of Paris for the Council of Constance


Cum per papam facta reservacio ac exactio et perceptio procuracionum ordinariis et aliis inferioribus prelatis debitarum racione visitacionis, necnon et spoliiorum decedencium prelatorum aliorumque clericorum gravia eccle-
siis, monasteriis ac aliis beneficiis ecclesiasticisque personis afferant detrimenta, presenti declaramus edicto racioni fore consentaneum et rei publice accommodum tales per papam [add: factas] reservaciones ac per collectores et alios auctoritate apostolica deputatos seu deputandos exacciones seu perceptiones de cetero nullo modo fieri seu attemptari, quinymo procuraciones huiusmodi ac quorumcumque prelatorum eciam cardinalium vel ipsius pape familiarium, officialium et aliorum quorumvis clericorum in curia Romana vel extra ubicunque et quandocunque decedencium spolia seu bona eorum mortis tempore reperta plene et libere pertineant illis et per illos recipiantur, quibus alias prefatis reservacionibus mandatis et exaccionibus cessantibus competenter ac pertinente deberent. Prelatis eciam inferioribus et aliis huiusmodi spoliorum exaccionem preter et contra iuris comunis formam fieri interdictimus constitucione felicis recordacionis Bonifacii pape VIII, que incipit, Presenti, super hoc edita in suo robere duratura.
INDEX OF PROPER NAMES
IN THE INTRODUCTION AND ITS APPENDIX

Proper names only in bibliographical references are not indexed, nor, for the most part, are the proper names only in the Latin of the Appendix, but the proper names in the English of the Appendix are. The page references are hyperlinked to the pages in question.

Adémar, Pierre, bishop of Maguelonne: 49
Agen, diocese (prov. Bordeaux): 17 n.50
Aix, diocese, province, in Provence: 16, 50, 82; see also Després, Simon
Albi, diocese, province, in Midi-Pyrénées: 17 & n.50 (bis), 38; see also Castres; Montesquieu; Rodez; Vabres
Albornoz, Gil, cardinal legate: 41
Alet, diocese (prov. Narbonne): 17 n.50
Alexander V of Pisa, pope: 48, 49 (ter) & n. 165 (where mistakenly Alexander III), 51, 52
Aubert, Arnaud, papal chamberlain: 22–24, (passim), 27 & n.89, 31 (bis), 33, 39 (bis), 40 n.141, 42 (bis), 43 (bis), 73 (passim), 76 n.60, 77
Aubert, Audoin, cardinal: 39
Aubert, Étienne: see Innocent VI
Auch, diocese in Midi-Pyrénées: 28 (bis), 29 n.99
Auvergne: see Clermont
Aüxerre, diocese in Burgundy: see Lupchaco
Aversa: see Ricasoli
Avignon: passim; see also Benedict XIII; Clement VII
Baysio, Guido de, canonist: 36
Beaufort: see Roger, Guillaume
Benedict XI, pope: 16
Benedict XII, pope (Jacques Fournier): 12, 27, 38, 41, 42, 43 & n.152
Benedict XIII of Avignon, pope: 1, 43 (bis), 44, 47–49, 82; see also Prades
Benevento, duchy, province, diocese, papal state: 20, 27 & n.86–87, 30 & n.105; see also Dupin, Pierre
Bernard de la Pérarède, Arnaud, cardinal: 40
Bernard of Pavia (Bernardus Papiensis), canonist: 5, 6, 54
Bernard, Joannes, Catalan Dominican: 11
Besançon: see Evrard; Villersexel
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX OF PROPER NAMES IN INTRODUCTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Béziers:</strong> see Garrigue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Boniface VIII, pope:</strong> 9 (bis), 16 (bis), 25, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bonet, Honoré, political philosopher:</strong> 51 &amp; n.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bonpas, Carthusian abbey:</strong> 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bordeaux, diocese, province, in English Gascony:</strong> 17 &amp; n.50, 28; see also Agen; Condom; La Rochelle; Limoges; Luçon; Maillezais; Périgueux; Poitiers; Sarlat; Tulle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Born, Lambert von, bishop of Speyer and collector in Germany:</strong> 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bourges, diocese, province, in Centre:</strong> 17 &amp; n.50; see also Clermont; François; Saint-Flour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brancacci, Buffillo, marshal of justice of the Curia:</strong> 48 (bis), 51 n.171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brancacci, Niccolò, cardinal:</strong> 48 (bis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brancacci, Rinaldo, cardinal:</strong> 48 (bis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brengas, Pierre, agent of the Camera:</strong> 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brengas, Pierre, agent of the Camera:</strong> 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bretagne:</strong> see Tréguier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Buccaplanola, Pietro, archbishop of Cosenza:</strong> 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Burgundy:</strong> see Mâcon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Caen, diocese in Midi-Pyrénées:</strong> 19, 29, 66; see also Géraud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Calabria:</strong> see Cosenza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cambarou, Étienne, papal chamberlain:</strong> 23 (ter) &amp; n.72, 24, 39 (bis), 43, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Camera apostolica:</strong> passim; see also Brengas; Danrocha; Gilles; Jouy: Lupchaco; Mazel; Miers; Paumes; Perrier; Rivesaltes; Roche, Guillaume; Tarascon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Canilhac, Raymond de, cardinal:</strong> 35, 39, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Canistris, Opicino de, scribe of the Penitentiary:</strong> 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Caraman, Jean de, cardinal:</strong> 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cassanis, Jesselinus de, canonist:</strong> 26, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Castile:</strong> 27, 28 (bis), 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Castres, diocese (prov. Albi):</strong> 17 n.50; see also Després, Jean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Catalunya:</strong> see Llull; Tarragona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Catania:</strong> see Luna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Centre:</strong> see Bourges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cescomes, Arnaldus, archbishop of Tarragona:</strong> 27, 64, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chancery:</strong> see Niem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Charles II of Anjou, king of Sicilia citra farum and count of Provence:</strong> 22; see also Duèse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Charles VI, king of France:</strong> 13, 44 &amp; n.153, 46, 47, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chartres:</strong> 52 n.175; see also Eudes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chevrier, Guillaume, cantor of Tours:</strong> 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chrétien, Joannes, bishop of Mâcon, collector of Lyon and Vienne:</strong> 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clement V, pope:</strong> 9, 10, 17, 19, 23, 25 (bis), 37, 72 n.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clement VI, pope:</strong> 12, 23, 25, 26, 27 (bis), 29 &amp; n. 98, 39–43 (passim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clement VII of Avignon, pope:</strong> 24, 27, 28, 29 n.98, 31 n.110, 32 &amp; n.112, 40, 42, 43, 44 (ter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clermont, diocese in Auvergne (prov. Bourges):</strong> 17 n.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cluny:</strong> see Roche, Androin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Colognac:</strong> see Nantusia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Colonna, Agapito, cardinal:</strong> 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Colonna, Roman family:</strong> 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Comminges:</strong> see Cosnac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Condom, diocese (prov. Bordeaux):</strong> 17 n. 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Constance, Council of (1415):</strong> 1, 9, 50, 52, 83, 84 (bis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Constantinople, patriarchal see:</strong> 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Contarini, Andrea, doge of Venice:</strong> 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Conzié, François de, papal chamberlain:</strong> 12, 23, 24, (bis), 25, 28, 31 n.110, 43, 48–49 (passim), 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Corsica:</strong> 27 (bis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cosenza, diocese, province, in Calabria:</strong> 20; see also Buccaplanola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cosnac, Bertrand de, bishop of S. Bertrand de</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF PROPER NAMES IN INTRODUCTION

Comminges: 39 n.136
Costin, Hugues, treasurer of Narbonne: 25
Court, Guillaume, cardinal: 39 (bis)
Cros, Pierre de, sr, cardinal: 39
Cros, Pierre de, jr, papal chamberlain: 23 (bis) & n.75, 24 (bis), 28 n.96, 29 n.99, 40, 43, 77
Curia: passim; see also Brancacci, Buffillo
Danrocha, Pierre, agent of the Camera: 19
Després, Jean, bishop of Castres: 29, 32 n.111
Després, Pierre, cardinal: 29, 40
Deux, Gaucelme de, papal treasurer: 22, 33
Dietrich of Niem: see Niem
Dubois, Pierre, theologian: 18 (bis)
Duèse, Jacques, chancellor to Charles II of Anjou: 22 (ter); see also John XXII
Dupin, Jean, subcommissioner in Sicilia citra farum: 30
Dupin, Pierre, archbishop of Benevento, nuncio in Sicilia citra farum: 27 n.87, 30 & n.105, 31
Edward II, king of England: 18
Ehrle, Franz, cardinal, Vatican archivist (d. 1934): 13, 14
Embrun: see Després, Simon
England: see Edward II, Henry III
Eстаing, Pierre d’, cardinal: 40
Eudes, prior of S. Martin, Chartres: 38
Evrard, Pierre, abbot of S. Vincent de Besançon: 33
Favier, Jean, historian: 18 n.53, 28 n.94, 45 (ter)
Faydit, Hugues, bishop of Orléans: 40
Firenze, diocese in Toscana: 17, 20
Flanders: see Arras
Foix, Pierre de, bishop of Lescar, later cardinal: 48, 82 (bis)
Forcalquier, county: 41
Fournier, Jacques, bishop of Pamiers, then bishop of Mirepoix: see also Benedict XII
France: see Charles VI; Languedoc
François, Jean, collector of Bourges: 32 n. 112
Fréjus, diocese in Provence: 22 (bis)
Garrigues, Jean de, precentor of Béziers, collector of Narbonne: 33 (ter)
Gascony, English: see Bordeaux
Gérard, Pierre, bishop of Le Puy: 47 (bis), 80
Genova: see Scettem
Géraud, Hugues, condemned bishop of Cahors: 19 (ter), 38
Germany: see Born; Mainz
Gilles, Nicolas, agent of the Camera: 35
Giudice, Marino del, bishop of Teano: 38
Got, Bertrand de, vicomte de Lomagne: 72 n.56
Grado, patriarchal see: 41
Gratian, canonist: 5
Gregory I, the Great, pope: 5
Gregory IX, pope: 6, 26 n.83
Gregory XI, pope: 12, 27, 28, 29, 31 n.110, 32 & n.112, 36, 38, 40 n.141, 42–44 (passim)
Henry III, king of England: 18
Hostiensis (Henry of Susa; Henricus de Segusio) canonist: 13, 15 (passim) & n. 37–38, 16, 26 n.83
Huguccio: 55 & n.5 (ter)
Innocent III, pope: 1, 11, 13 & n.29, 15, 51 n.172
Innocent IV, pope: 18, 36
Innocent VI, pope: 9, 23, 27 (bis), 29 & n.98 30 (bis), 32, 39 (ter), 40 n.143, 42–43 (passim), 75 (bis)
Jerusalem, patriarchal see, kingdom: 41, 49 n.165; see also Louis II
Jo(h)annes Andreae: see Andrea, Giovanni
John XXII: pope (Jacques Duèse): 1, 9, 10 n.18, 11 (bis), 14, 17–23 (passim) & n.68, 25 (ter), 26 (bis), 37 (bis), 38, 39 42 (bis) & n.152, 43, 64; see also Duèse; Vie
INDEX OF PROPER NAMES IN INTRODUCTION

John XXIII of Pisa, pope: 48, 49, 50, 52
Jouy, Pierre de, archdeacon of Vauxrenard (Mâcon), clerk of the Camera: 29
Jugie, Guillaume de la, cardinal: 40 & n.145
Juvénal des Ursins, Jean, chronicler: 46
Knin: see Matafaris
Korone, titular see in Achaia: 20
La Rochelle, diocese (1648) (prov. Bordeaux): 17 n.50
Languedoc, southern provinces of France: 17 (bis), 36 n.126, 41, 42, 44, 47 (bis), 48 (ter), 51 (bis)
Languedoc-Rousillon: see Lodève; Narbonne
Laon: see Armagnac
Lateran, Third Council (1179): 6 (bis), 16 n.45, 54
Laval, Gasbert de, papal chamberlain: 22–24 (passim) & n.72, 38, 42, 43, 73 n.57
Laval, Raymond de, canon of Rodez, abbevior of papal letters: 32
Lavergne, Jean, bishop of Lodève, papal treasurer: 50
Lavaur, diocese (prov. Toulouse): 17 n.50
Le Puy: see Gérard
Lectoure: see Montrevel
Lefébvre, Jean, bishop of Tulle: 39 n. 137
León: 27, 28 (bis), 41
Lescar: see Foix
Lestreange, Guillaume de, dean of Saintes and papal cubicularius: 40
Lieux, Jean de, bishop of Poitiers: 32
Limoges, diocese (prov. Bordeaux): 17 n.50
Llull, Ramon, Catalan philosopher: 18 (bis) & n.54, 26, 50 (bis)
Lodève, diocese in Languedoc-Rousillon: 51 (ter); see also Lavergne
Lomagne: see Got
Lombardia (Lombardy), papal state: 27 (bis)
Lombez, diocese (prov. Toulouse): 17 n.50
Lordat (Lordado), Arnaud de, bishop of Urgell: 38
Louis (I), duke of Anjou: 44 (bis)
Louis II, count of Provence, called king of Sicily and of Jerusalem: 49 n.165
Louis IV, emperor: 41
Louvier, Antonius de, bishop of Maguelonne: 82
Luçon, diocese (prov. Bordeaux): 17 n.50
Luna, Giovanni de, bishop of Catania: 33
Lunt, William, historian: 14
Lupchaco, Reginaldus de, cantor of Auxerre, agent of the Camera: 27
Lyon: see Chrétien; Saconnex
Mâcon, diocese in Burgundy: 28, 49; see also Chrétien; Jouy; Vauxrenard
Maguelonne: see Adémar: Louvier
Maillezais, diocese (prov. Bordeaux): 17 n.50
Mainz
diocese, province, in Gemany: 35, 36; see also Pinchon
Council of (895) at Trebur: 5
Mallorca, island under the Crown of Aragon: 28
Malpighi, Andrea Ghini, cardinal: 40
Malsang, Bertrand de, abbot of Montmajour: 37
Marseille: see Ameil
Marsiglio of Padua, political philosopher: 19–20 (passim), 37, 42
Martin, Jean, LL.Lic., collector of Narbonne: 82
Martreuil, Itier de, bishop of Poitiers: 49
Marziale, bishop of Catania: 33
Matafaris, Demetrios de, bishop of Knin: 38
Mazel, Bertrand du, agent of the Camera: 35 (ter), 67
Midi-Pyrénées: see Albi; Auch; Cahors; Mirepoix; Pamiers
INDEX OF PROPER NAMES IN INTRODUCTION

Miers, Eblo de, clerk of the Camera: 42, 66
Mirepoix, diocese in Midi-Pyrénées (prov. Toulouse): 17 n.50, 38; see also Fournier
Mollat, Guillaume, historian: 12 n. 23, 14 (bis), 17 n.50–51, 29 n. 98, 42 n. 152
Montaigu, Gérard de, bishop of Poitiers: 49 (bis)
Montauban, diocese (prov. Toulouse): 17 n.50; see also Montesquiou
Monteruc, Pierre de, cardinal vice-chancellor: 11–12
Montesquiou, Peytavin de, bishop of Montauban, then of Albi: 38
Montmajour: see Malsang
Montrevel, Pierre de, bishop of Lectoure: 32
Muto, Giacomo, bishop of Spoleto: 32
Nanthusia, Antonius de, prior of Colognac: 49
Naples, kingdom of: 22, 27 & n.87, 30 (bis), 32, 41; see also Charles II, Sicilia citra farum
Napoli, diocese, province, in Sicilia citra farum: 20
Narbonne, diocese, province, in Languedoc-Rousillon: 12, 17 & n.50 (bis), 25, 33, 38, 82; see also Alet; Costin; Garrigue; Martin; Roger, Jean; Saint-Pons
Navarre: 27
Nebbio: see Rodano
Neuchâtel, Jean de, bishop of Nevers, then of Toul: 38
Niem, Dietrich of, clerk of the Chancery: 50 (bis), 83
Orléans: see Faydit
Padua: see Marsiglio
Pais, Alvaro, Franciscan canonist: 19, 20
Pamiers, diocese in Midi-Pyrénées (prov. Toulouse): 16, 17 n.50, 38; see also Fournier
Pamplona: see Puyana
Paris, Council of (829): 5
Paris, Matthew, chronicler: 18
Paris, University of: 18, 25 & n.79, 52
Pascal, Arnaud, canon of Saintes: 19 (ter)
Paumes, Jean des, agent of the Camera: 29 (passim), 45, 66
Pavia: see Bernard
Penitentiary: see Canistris
Pergola, Costantino di, bishop-elect of Apt: 50
Périgueux, diocese (prov. Bordeaux): 17 n.50
Perrier, Fulco, agent of the Camera: 28, 32 n.112
Petit, Jean, theologian: 44
Pierre (?III), archbishop of Vienne: 32
Pinchon, Wilhelm, provost of Mainz: 35, 67
Pisa, archbishop of: 49 & n. 165
Pisa, Council of: 48–51 (passim); see also Alexander V; John XXIII
Poitiers s, diocese (prov. Bordeaux): 17 n.50; see also Martreuil; Montaigu
Portugal: 28 (bis), 35, 37 n.132, 41
Pouget, Bertrand du, cardinal legate: 41
Prades, Luis de, chamberlain to Benedict XIII in exile: 43, 48
Prades, Simon de, collector of Arles, Aix, and Embrun: 82
Provence, county: 41; see also Aix; Charles II; Louis II
Puyana, Arnaldus de, bishop of Pamplona: 37
Ricasoli, Angelo dei, bishop of Sora, then of Aversa: 38
Rieus, diocese (prov. Toulouse): 17 n.50
Rivesaltes, Jean de, agent of the Camera: 35
Roche, Androin de la, abbot of Cluny, cardinal: 27, 40 (bis)
Roche, Guillaume de la, agent of the Camera: 19
INDEX OF PROPER NAMES IN INTRODUCTION

Rodano, Guglielmo, bishop of Nebbio (d. 1574) canonist: 12 (bis), 13 (bis) & n.25

Rodez, diocese (prov. Albi): 17 n.50; see also Laval, Raymond

Roger, Guillaume, count of Beaufort: 12

Roger, Hugues, cardinal: 39 (passim), & n. 139, 40 n.141 (bis)

Roger, Jean, archbishop of Narbonne: 12

Rome: see Colonna, Urban VI

Rosières, Guillaume des, collector in Sicilia citra farum: 30

Saconnex, Henri de, canon of Lyon: 25

Saint-Bertrand de Comminges: see Cosnac

Saint-Flour, diocese (prov. Bourges): 17 n.50

Saint-Martin, Chartres: see Eudes

Saint-Palais d’Aussac, Franc de, historian: 14 & n.35

Saint-Papoul, diocese (prov. Toulouse): 17 n.50

Saint-Pons, diocese (prov. Narbonne): 17 n.50

Saint-Vincent de Besançon: see Evrard

Saintes: see Lestrange; Pascal

Saluzzo, Amadeo, cardinal chamberlain: 49

Samaran, Charles, historian: 14

Sardegna: 41

Sarlat, diocese (prov. Bordeaux): 17 n.50

Scettem, Guido, archbishop of Genova: 22

Sicilia (island kingdom): 27

Sicilia citra farum: 27 & n.87, 32 n.111, 41, 49 n.165; see also Charles II; Dupin, Jean and Pierre; Louis II, Rosières

Sicilies, both: 28

Silves, diocese in Algarve: 20

Slavonia: 27

Sora: see Ricasoli

Speyer: see Born

Spoleto, diocese in the Duchy of Spoleto: 20, 32; see also Muto

Susa: see Hostiensis

Tarragona, Council of: (an. 516): 58 n.25

Tarascon, Pierre de, agent of the Camera: 28

Tarragona, diocese, province, in Catalunya: 27, 28, 64; see also Cescomes

Teano: see Giudice

Theis, Valérie, historian: 22 n.68

Thomas de Aquino: see Aquinas

Thomassin, Louis, canonist: 13, 44, 80

Tilhin, Pierre, collector of Toulouse: 50

Toscana: see Firenze

Toul: see Neuchâtel

Toulouse, diocese, province, in Midi-Pyrénées: 16, 17 & n.50, 28, 37 (bis), 50; see also Pamiers; Lavaur; Lombe; Mirepoix; Montauban; Rieux; Saint-Papoal; Tilhin

Tour, Bernard de la, cardinal: 39

Tours: see Chevrier

Trebur, site of the Council of Mainz (895): 5

Tréguier, diocese in Bretagne: 20

Tulle diocese (prov. Bordeaux): 17 n.50; see also Lefebvre

Tuscany: 27

Urban IV, pope: 17

Urban V, pope: 11, 17 n.52, 27, 28, 29, 31 (bis) & n.110, 33 (ter), 40, 42, 43 (bis), 64 n. 29, 77, 78, 79

Urban VI of Rome, pope: 40

Vassalli, Fortanerio, cardinal: 40

Vabres, diocese (prov. Albi): 17 n.50

Vatican Archives: 2 n. 4, 13, 34 (bis) & n.121; see also Ehrle

Vauxrenard, archdeaconry in Mâcon: 28; see also Jouy

Venice: see Contarini

Vie, Arnaud de la, cardinal, nephew of John XXII: 19

Vienne, Council of (1311): 10, 18 (ter)

Vienne, diocese, province: 32, 49; see
INDEX OF PROPER NAMES IN INTRODUCTION

a also Chrétien; Pierre (?III)
Villersexel, Aimo de, archbishop of Besançon: 33
Viterbo: 40
Watt, John A., historian: 15 (bis) 16, 26
Zaragoza, diocese, province, in Aragon: 28
CASES OF THE PAPAL RIGHT OF SPOIL

No. 1 [olim 1] Ademarus Ameil bishop of Marseille, papal treasurer

Formerly canon and succentor of Albi; secular prior of Valmoisine (Fréjus) 1313; bishop of Marseille from 1323, died in Curia 23 Dec 1333.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:656–657 mentions a codicil to his testament.

*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 2:245–260.

10 Jul 1329 (EFR *Jean XXII secrètes France* 3902) *licentia testandi*.

20 Jul 1329 (Coll. 143, 289r–293v; *Bibliothèques* II, 333.9, p. 101–108) testament witnessed in Camera.

15 Dec 1333 (IM 5325) a codicil added to the testament.


23 Dec 1333 (IE 133, 1r) commission to Pontius de Péret and Raymundus de Morières.

2 Jan 1334 (IE 133, 8r–58v; *Bibliothèques* II, 333.9, p. 103–104) commissioners’ accounts.

7 Apr 1335 (EFR *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 148) quittance to chamberlain Gasbertus de Laval and treasurer Guido Raoul.

20 Jan – 16 Feb 1337 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 5211) accounts of the execution of the testament.

5 Sep 1337 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 361) chamberlain is ordered to release goods for the payment of pious legacies.

13 Jan 1338 (IM 1340) payments of legacies by nephew-executor Bernardus Ameil archdeacon of Albi.

5 Mar 1339 (VQ 4:140) commissioners pay 2322 fl., etc.

25 Mar 1339 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 7424; *Benoît XII closes France* 583; *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 2289) quittance to the nephew-executor for sums paid to the Camera, including 1000 fl. legacy to John XXII.

No. 2 Ademarus Austrini de Marcilhac priest of Rodez

Died before Sep 1388.

18 Sep 1388 (Coll. 362, 280r–281v) commission to Petrus Borrier LL.D., clerk of
the Camera and nuncio.

**No. 3 [olim 2] Ademarus Froterii OCSA provost of S. Salvy (Albi)**

Died Nov 1330.

27 Feb 1330 (Coll. 29, 199v) commissioner Arnaldus de Verdale assigned 8 fl.; note of a quittance by the chamberlain.

28 Nov 1330 (OS 12, 136r) commissioner Raymundus de Chameyrac pays 8 fl. Ped.

**No. 4 [olim 3] Ademarus Robert archbishop of Sens**

LL.D., formerly provost of Furnes (Thérouanne); bishop of Lisieux from 1359; of Arras from 1368; of Thérouanne from 1371; archbishop of Sens from 1376, died 25 Jan 1385.


1 Feb 1385 (Coll. 360, 208r–209r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 273 n. 1) chamberlain FC orders the nuncio Petrus Gérard bishop of Lodève and Armandus Jausserand, collector of Sens and Rouen to take the spoils, up to 16,000 fl., in order to pay overdue services.

**No. 5 Ademarus de la Roche archdeacon of Toledo**

Died before Sep 1381.

1 Sep 1381 (Coll. 374, 78v–79r; De Cros Calendar II, 941; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 273 n. 2) Fulco Perrier jr., collector of Toledo, is to compel the holders of the spoils to pay the archdeacon’s annates.

28 Nov 1381 (Coll. 374, 86r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 273 n. 2) the sum due for annates is released to the archdeacon’s father Hugo de la Roche, brother-in-law of Gregory XI, cousin of PC.

**No. 6 [olim 4] Ademarus de la Voult bishop of Viviers**

Formerly provost of Apt from 1324; bishop of Viviers from 1326; of Valence-Die from 1331; of Viviers again from 1337, died before Sep 1365.


*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 1:300.

27 Sep 1365 (IM 2378, 26; IE 303, 30v–31r) executor Joannes de Chaylerio pays a composition of 750 fl.

27 Sep 1365 (Coll. 353, 49v–50r; Aubert Calendar 347, p. 206–207) inventory of goods by commissioner Geraldus Mercadier includes 1000 fl., 211 m. of silverware, 20 books, etc.

before 1370 (Coll. 19, 165r) accounts of Geraldus Mercadier.

**No. 7 Adjutorius bishop of Veroli**
LL.D., formerly archdeacon of Patras; bishop of Veroli from 1331, died 1354.

16 Apr 1355 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1466) commission to Joannes Mucii archdeacon of Cortona, treasurer of Campania-Marittima.

4 Jan 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1890) commission to Joannes Mucii archdeacon of Cortona, collector of Campania and Marittima.

No. 8 [olim 8] Agapitus Colonna bishop of Lisboa

Lic.Decr.; a student of Petrarca; formerly papal chaplain and archdeacon of Bologna; bishop of Ascoli Piceno from 1363; of Brescia from 1369; of Lisboa from 1371; created cardinal 18 Sep 1378 by Urban VI, he was deposed by Clement VII and his goods confiscated. Died Oct 1380.


No. 9 [olim 9] Aimo de Cossonay bishop of Lausanne

Formerly treasurer of Lausanne; bishop from 1355, died 4 Mar 1375.

Gallia Christiana 15:368–369.


11 Apr 1375 (Coll. 356, 13r–14r; De Cros Calendar I, 453–455) commissions and instructions by chamberlain PC to Guillelmus du Lac: two letters patent and one close.

11 Apr 1375 (Coll. 356, 14r; De Cros Calendar I, 456) a letter close of the chamberlain, chiding the bishop and provost of Lausanne for concealing the goods of the late bishop.

1 Jun 1375 (Coll. 479A, 1r–17v; *Bibliothèques* I, 375.4, p. 258–259) commissioner’s accounts.

29 Sep 1375 (Coll. 356, 64r; De Cros Calendar I, 579) commission to Joannes Cabrespí.

26 Jan 1379 (OS 42, 143r) successor Guido de Prangins pays 200 fl. Alamanie or Rheingulden, a composition settled with Guillelmus du Lac.

No. 10 [olim 10] Aimo de Villers sexel archbishop of Besançon

Formerly archdeacon of Besançon; archbishop from 1363, died 10 Dec 1370.

Gallia Christiana 15:85–86.


20 Jan 1371 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 18) commission to Petrus Evrard abbot of S. Vincent (Besançon) and Aubricus Raoul. The collection of spoils caused a civic riot in which the abbot commissioner was killed: Gallia Christiana 15:191.

8 Jul 1375 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 2604) orders Guillelmus de Vergy archbishop of Besançon (*Fasti* 4:63–64) to excommunicate the murderers of the
abbot.

19 Apr 1384 (Coll. 360, 87r) Guillelmus de Vergy is granted a delay in his payment of 200 fr. for the sale of a mitre and crozier.

**No. 11 [olim 13] Alanus auditor of the Rota**

Died in Curia before Aug 1348.

13 Aug 1348 (VQ 5:410) executor Joannes Thollemont pays 52 fl. of a composition for 100 fl.

1369 (OS 23A, 96v) the balance was still outstanding.

**No. 12 [olim 12] Alanus Angall bishop of Quimper**

Bishop from 1336, died before 3 Oct 1352.

15 Oct 1352 (EFR Clément VI closes France 5427) commission to Petrus Raymond rector of the parish church of Champagnac-la-Rivièrè (Limoges); the bishop had been collector of the thirtieth in his diocese.

17 Dec 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 3250) commission to successor Goffridus de Coëtmoisan, who is now bishop of Dol.

18 Apr 1358 (Coll. 255, 127r) 500 écus collected.

15 Jun 1361 (VQ 7:340) successor Goffridus de Coëtmoisan bishop of Dol pays 332 fl. Cam. 16s. of his composition.

14 Aug 1362 (Coll 231, 137v) successor Goffridus de Coëtmoisan pays 332 fl.

24 Apr 1367 (EFR Urbain V communes 20309) commands Goffridus bishop of Dol to continue with his commission.

**No. 13 [olim 14] Albertus de Lordat bishop of Mende**

Formerly archdeacon of Flavigny (Autun) papal chaplain; bishop from 1331, died 17 Nov 1361.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:97–98 has a confusion of bishops which may be corrected by reference to Fasti 8:97–103.

Fasti 12:1664 Jul 1332 (EFR Jean XXII communes 57691) licentia testandi.

2 May 1362 (Coll. 497, 78r) successor Guillelmus obligated to a composition of 3000 fl.

20 May 1362 (VQ 7:404) successor pays 1300 fl.

18 Jun 1362 (VQ 7:409) successor pays 200 fl.

22 Jun 1364 (Coll. 353, 12rv; Aubert Calendar 252, p. 167) composition payment delayed to next Easter.

20 Dec 1365 (IE 303, 32v) successor pays 347 fl. Fran. 16s.

Jul 1366 (IM 2435, 14) successor pays 226 fl.
No. 14 [olim 15] Alelmus Boitel archbishop of Tours

Formerly provost of S. Diè (Toul) LL.Lic.; archbishop from 20 Jun 1380, died before Sep 1381.

_Gallia Christiana_ 14:120–121.

22 Sep 1381 (Coll. 359, 85r–87v; Calendar II, 957; Favier, _Finances pontificales_ 269 n. 5) successor Guido de Roye is permitted to use the funds from spoils for necessary repairs to houses, mills and granaries: two registries, one unfinished.

7 Oct 1384 (Coll. 360, 172rv; Favier, _Finances pontificales_ 269 n. 6) the collector Armandus Jaussarand should inquire of builders what should be paid for the necessary repairs.

No. 15 Aleramus bishop of León

Formerly archdeacon of Burgos; bishop from 1382, died before Aug 1403.

12 Jul 1405 (RA 320, 23r; Favier, _Finances pontificales_ 287 n. 3) FC at Nice quits successor Alfonsus for 600 fl. Aragon composition paid.

No. 16 [olim 16] Alfonsus bishop of Palencia

Bishop from 16 Sep 1381, died before 29 Oct 1382.

9 Jan 1383 (Coll. 360, 32rv; De Cros Calendar II, 1108) commission to Seguinus d’Authon patriarch of Antioch and administrator of Nîmes, nuncio in Spain, and to Fulco Perrier jr., to collect a debt of 500 fl. for services from the spoils.

No. 17 [olim 17] Alfonsus Annes bishop of Silves

Formerly canon of Braga; bishop of Silves from 1313, died before 31 Jul 1331.

26 Jun 1332 (VQ 1:565–566) payments from spoils by successor Petrus Afonso: 3197 _duple_, 148 fl, 13 agni, 3 _regales_ silver money, silverware, rings.

No. 18 [olim 18] Alfonsus Denis bishop of Évora

M.Theol.; formerly bishop of Idanha from 1346; of Évora from 1347, died before 3 Oct 1352.

15 Oct 1352 (EFR _Clément VI closes pays autres_ 2697) commission to Petrus Marcel canon of Braga.

14 Apr 1355 (EFR _Innocent VI secrètes_ 1462) Guillelmus de la Garde archbishop of Braga should order Joannes Afonso bishop of Évora to surrender the goods of his two predecessors, Martinus Afonso and Alfonsus Denis.

No. 19 [olim 19] Alfonsus Pedro bishop of Porto

Formerly canon of Porto; bishop from 1355, died before Dec 1372.

9 Dec 1372 (Coll. 504, 8 fols.) inventory by subcollector Dominicus canon of Porto.

No. 20 Alidosius bishop of Rimini

Formerly archpriest of Mezzancolle (Imola) died before Oct 1353.
1363 (IM 5344) brief of a criminal information by Guillelmus abbot of San Severino OSB (Napoli) collector of Sicilia *citra Farum* and an instruction in reply by the chamberlain AA. This bishop ruled for 21 years and had goods to the value of 2000 fl. which the canons divided among themselves. The commissioner, Guido bishop of Veroli, summoned them; their objections were frivolous, but the Camera got nothing from them. AA replies that the canons should be compelled to restore everything unless they can prove their right.

**No. 21 [olim 20] Alvarus Perez de Viedma bishop of Ourense**

Former archdeacon of Vasconcelos (Ourense); bishop of Mondoñedo from 1329; of Ourense from 1343, died before Jun 1351.


6 Jun 1351 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2443) commission to Augerius de Osserano.

13 Jan 1354 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 716) commission to Gomecius Manrique archbishop of Compostela, and Joannes de Cardaillac, the new bishop of Ourense, to cite the dean and chapter of Ourense, who are holding the spoils and the income of the vacancy.

**No. 22 Amadeus d’Amesin bishop of Belley**

Formerly prior of Belley; bishop from 1349, died before Jun 1355.

_Gallia Christiana_ 15:628.

2 Jun 1355 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1620) commission to Geraldus d’Arbent.

**No. 23 [olim 21 and 96] Amalricus Augier prior of Espira-de-l’Agly OCSA (Elne)**

Papal chaplain, not the collector of Narbonne; died in Curia before Dec 1364.

1359 (RA 140, 17r) rubric: *licentia testandi*.

5 Dec 1364 (IE 303, 25v, IM 2339, 38) Joannes Manchini of the Barruchi company of Firenze pays 76 fr. for spoils.

13 Dec 1364 (Coll. 353, 23r; Aubert Calendar 288, p. 181; _Bibliothèques_ II, 378.6, p. 435–436) commission to Joannes de Garrigue.

1368 (Coll. 156, 130v) £12 received for silver in spoils.

31 Mar 1373 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes* France 1183) commission to Bertrandus Raffín.

23 Jul 1378 (OS 42, 127v) quittance to Durandus Barton *officialis* of Carpentras for a _Rosarium_.

**No. 24 [olim 22] Amalvinus de Roquelaure abbot of S. Victor OSB (Marseille)**

Abbot from 1340; died in Curia Sep 1348.

_Gallia Christiana_ 1:692.
5 Aug 1342 (Coll. 143, 182r) *licentia testandi*.

8 Sep 1348 (Coll. 143, 182r–187r; *Bibliothèques* II, 348.72, p. 272–273) testament.

8 Sep 1348 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3949) commission to Joannes de Nabayron, papal scribe.

12 Sep 1348 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3953) same commission.


19 Jun 1350 (VQ 5:437) commissioner Pontius de Hermandis pays 97 fl.

16 Oct 1350 (VQ 5:441) he pays 120 fl.

15 Nov 1350 (VQ 5:441) successor Stephanus de Plantières pays 174 fl. 13 s.

23 Jan 1352 (VQ 5:451) Guillelmus Lufansant pays 100 fl.

1353 (RA 125, 209r; *Bibliothèques* II, 348.72, p. 273–275) books in the papal treasure.

**No. 25 [olim 23] Amanevus de Apta de Lamothe archbishop of Bordeaux**

Formerly canon of Bordeaux; archbishop from 1351, died 27 Jun 1360.  

23 Feb 1361 (Coll. 497, 73v–74r) Petrus and Galhardus de Lamothe, knights, obliged to a composition of 1100 fl., to be paid to the collector of Bordeaux.

18 May 1362 (VQ 7:403) they pay 228 fl. sent. 18 s.

1363 (IM 2281, 3v) accounts of spoils, following the records of Elias Magnan abbot of S. Sauveur de Blaye (Bordeaux) collector.

10 Sep 1364 (EFR *Urbain V secrètes France* 1221) commission to Sancius Vaquier to collect from Petrus and Galhardus de Lamothe 1900 fl., owed for spoils and a debt for the thirtieth subsidy.

**No. 26 [olim 24] Amanevus d’Armagnac (first) archbishop of Auch**

Formerly canon of Toulouse; archbishop of Auch from 1262, died 11 Sep 1318.  
*Gallia Christiana* 1:993–994.

25 Oct 1316 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 1619) *licentia testandi*.

26 Feb 1326 (EFR *Jean XXII secrètes France* 2724) orders Ermengaudus de Pozolis archdeacon of Auch and Augerius de Pozolis to prorogue payment of £700 Tur. owed by Bernardus count of Astarac for a loan by the late archbishop.

1 Jul 1327 (EFR *Jean XXII secrètes France* 3292–3293) commissioners Arnaldus de Verdale and Raymundus de Piquepoul should compel holders of the goods to surrender them to Petrus Jausens *officialis* of Toulouse and Raymundus de Durfort prior OP of Toulouse, who may issue quittances.
Sep 1327 (Coll. 29, 68r–76v = Bibliothèques II, 318.7 C, p. 74–76) books assigned to the commissioners by the officialis of Toulouse; expenses of collection, etc.


14 Apr x 1 May 1328 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3563) commissioners should restore to the chapter of Auch all the goods belonging to the altars and chapels of the church.

14 Apr x 1 May 1328 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3564) orders Jordanus de Durfort prior OP of Toulouse and Petrus Jausens canon of Rieux to turn over all the spoils to the commissioners.

5 Oct 1328 (VQ 1:543) commissioners Arnaldus de Verdale and Raymundus de Piquepoul pay 222 fl. from sale of 53 m. of silverware.

27 Apr 1330 (Coll. 29, 78rv) inventory of 41 gem rings, value 49 ¼ fl., 48 Tur. gros.

3 Feb 1334 (VQ 1:371) commissioners pay the fruits of the vacancy.

26 May 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 59 and 60) orders commissioners to compel Alfonso de Malobodio canon of Beauvais to give up £1130 which he seized from the bank of a changer of Toulouse, and to pay that sum to Louis duc de Bourbon for the expenses of his coming crusade.

3 Apr 1336 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 153 and 154) commission to Raymundus Flori canon of Urgell and Guillelmus Mège canon of Lleida to collect the spoils and pay one-sixth to Louis duc de Bourbon.

1 May 1336 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 171–174) Arnaldus de Verdale is to pay over to Raymundus Flori and Guillelmus Mège what fruits of the church of Auch and spoils of prelates he has collected; the commissioners can summon to Toulouse all debtors of fruits and spoils, can receive what they owe and absolve from excommunications. The prior of the Hospital of Toulouse is to accommodate them in his house.

17 Jul 1336 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 205) commissioners should receive money from spoils from Petrus Jausens canon of Rieux and Raymundus de Durfort OP, granting receipts.

20 Jan 1337 (VQ 4:116) commissioners pay 105 reg. auri from spoils and vacancy.

2 May 1337 (VQ 4:118) commissioner Raymundus de Piquepoul pays 240 reg. auri from spoils and vacancy.

12 Nov 1337 (VQ 4:123) commissioners Petrus Jausens and Raymundus de Durfort OP pay 131 reg., 88 agni, 70 fl. 9 s. 2 d. ob. Fr., 2 fl. 6 Tur. gros.

12 Jan 1338 (VQ 4:125) Raymundus de Taulani, notary of Toulouse, pays 45 écus,
1 reg. that had been overpaid to him for his services.

12 Jan 1338 (EFR Benoît XII communes 6239) orders commissioner Guillelmus Mège canon of Lleida to pay Louis duc de Bourbon 1766 fl. remaining of the 31,000 fl. from the vacancy, granted to him by John XXII.

21 Feb 1338 (VQ 4:126) Raymundus de Piquepoul pays 3 s. 6 d. Tur.

4 Apr 1340 (VQ 4:157) Raymundus de Durfort OP pays 100 écus.

18 Dec 1342 (VQ 5:331) Arnaldus de Verdale pays £270 Tur. parv. due from spoils.

27 Oct 1343 (VQ 5:476) Raymundus de Piquepoul delivers rings, gems, and a pectoral to treasury, value £59.0.12.

5 Dec 1343 (EFR Clément VI closes France 565) orders Raymundus Flori and Morerius de Morières, rector of S. Etienne (Toulouse) (Fasti 5:178–179) to pay to Louis duc de Bourbon 1766 fl. remaining due.

2 Aug 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2693bis) orders Morerius de Morières canon of Agen (Fasti 5:178–179) to pay to Pierre duc de Bourbon the remainder of 31,000 fl. granted by John XXII to his late father Louis.

No. 27 [olim 25] Amanevus de Cassis archbishop of Bordeaux

Formerly canon of Bayeux, LL.D., papal chaplain and familiar; bishop from 1347, died before 17 Sep 1348.

Gallia Christiana 2:834–835.


9 Jan 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4024) commission to Elias Magnan abbot of S. Sauveur de Blaye (Bordeaux).

1 Jun 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4181) commission.

9 Jul 1349 (Coll. 497, 41v) successor Bernardus de Cassis obligated to compositions of 3000 écus and 1000 fl. for the spoils of his two immediate predecessors.

16 Sep 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes France 5066) commission to abbot Elias Magnan to collect the spoils of the late archbishop Bernardus de Cassis (Case no. 166) on account of his own debts to the Camera and those of his predecessor Amanevus de Cassis.

5 Nov 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1179) archbishop Amanevus de Apta de Lamothe, who has settled for the spoils of his three predecessors, may freely dispose of them.

No. 28 [olim 26] Amanevus de Farges bishop of Agen

Bishop from 1314, died before 20 Apr 1357.

Gallia Christiana 2:924.

Fasti 5:100–102.
20 Apr 1357 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2641) orders Raymundus Roger canon of S. Gauger (Cambrai) and Joannes de Gardaya *scholasticus* of Oviedo to gather the account books and spoils of the late bishop, collector of Agen.

10 Jul 1357 (Cambarou Calendar 6, p. 205) commission to the *officiales* of Toulouse, Agen, Albi, Montauban, Lectoure, Auch, Lombez, Condom, and Vaison to secure the spoils and deliver them to the successor, Deodatus Rotbaldo (Case no. 274).


20 Jun 1358 (VQ 7:221) he pays the remaining 250 fl.

**No. 29 [olim 27] Amelius abbot of S. Michel de Cuxa OSB (Elne)**

  Died before 31 Jan 1357.
  
  *Gallia Christiana* 6:1103.

4 Feb 1357 (Coll. 352, 86v) commission expedited to Fulco Perrier sr., dated 31 Jan 1357.

**No. 30 [olim 28] Amelius Cabirolli preceptor of the Hospital of S. André d’Albignac (Albi)**

  Died before Nov 1375.

Nov 1375 (IM 2877, 9) successor Bertrandus Folcoadi pays composition of 107 fl. 4 s.

**No. 31 [olim 29] Amelius de Lautrec OCSA bishop of Castres**

  Formerly provost of Belmont d’Aveyron (Rodez); archdeacon of Lezat (Toulouse); abbot of S. Sernin, Toulouse 1321–1326, and rector of the March of Ancona; bishop of Castres from 1326, died 3 Dec 1337.
  

1 Aug 1317 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 5419) *licentia testandi*.

2 Sep 1330 (EFR *Jean XXII secrètes France* 4276; IM 7190, 2r) *licentia testandi*.

14 Oct 1337 (IM 7190, 2r–7r) testament and codicils.

22 Nov 1337 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 383) commission to Pontius de Péret and Raymundus de Chameyrac.

1337–1343 (IM 7190, 84 fols.; *Bibliothèques* II, 337.8, p. 132–140) commissioners’ accounts.

1 Dec 1338 (VQ 4:150) commissioners pay £142.11.6.


14 Jul 1340 (VQ 4:161) commissioners assign 6 rings and gems to Camera.

14 Oct 1340 – 22 Nov 1343 (Coll. 145, 321r–325v) brief of accounts of Raymundus de Chameyrac and Pontius de Péret for the spoils of Petrus de la
Pleine Chassagne and Petrus de Castelnau bishops of Rodez; Petrus de la Vie bishop of Albi; and Amelius de Lautrec bishop of Castres.
27 Nov 1340 (VQ 4:166) they pay £171.1.11 Tur. parv.
29 Dec 1340 (VQ 4:167–168) payments by Raymundus de Chameyrac for these and other spoils.

after 1340 (IM 5246) a memorandum that the spoils were sold to successor Joannes Desprès, except 395 fr., vestments and books assigned directly to the Camera.
27 Nov 1343 (VQ 5:340) assignment.
ca. 1344 (Coll. 73, 105r) small collections by Petrus Hugues.

No. 32 [olim 32] Andreas bishop of Arezzo
  Died before Dec 1367.
22 Dec 1367 (Coll. 248, 49r) Nicolaus Lippi pays collector Lucius de Calis bishop of Cesena, 27 fl. for spoils.
6 May 1371 (Bibliothèques I, 367.9, p. 237) collector received pawned books worth 43 fl. for their pawned price of 15 fl.

No. 33 [olim 33] Andreas OP bishop of Beograd
  Bishop from 1322, died before 1330.

No. 34 [olim 34] Andreas bishop of Schwerin
  Formerly provost of Poznan; bishop of Poznan from 1347; of Schwerin from 1348, died in Curia in Jan 1357.
31 Jan 1357 (VQ 7:170) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 104 fl. from spoils.
16 Jan 1358 (VQ 7:215) he pays 62 fl. 1 s. 1 d.

No. 35 [olim 35] Andreas bishop of Sora
  Formerly archpriest of Aversa; bishop of Sora from 1358, died before 23 Dec 1364.
4 Nov 1368 (IE 325, 24v) Camera receives 29 fl. from spoils.

No. 36 [olim 36] Andreas abbot of Pomposa OSB (Ravenna)
  Died before May 1360.
29 May 1360 (Coll. 130, 151v) the marquis of Ferrara pays 1100 ducats for spoils.

No. 37 [olim 37] Andreas Advocati bishop of Como
  Formerly prior of the secular church of SS. Joannes & Reparata (Lucca); bishop of Como from 1357, died in Curia in Sep 1361.
17 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, collects a composition of 400 fl.

27 Jun 1362 (OS 31, 154v–155r; Aubert Calendar 84, p. 98) commission to Stephanus de Gattis bishop of Como.

No. 38 [olim 38] Andreas Dotto patriarch of Grado

Formerly bishop of Chioggia from 1322; patriarch from 1337, died before Mar 1351.

1 Mar 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2396) commission to Raymundus I di Treve abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia.

22 Feb 1352 (Coll. 130, 33v) the proctors of S. Marco pay a composition of 250 fl. for the goods which they hold to Raymundus I di Treve abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia, collector.

No. 39 [olim 39] Andreas Frédol abbot of S. Afrodise OSB (Béziers)

Abbot from 1317, died before Sep 1344.

Gallia Christiana 6:392–393.

8 Apr 1334 (EFR Jean XXII communes 62987) licentia testandi.

8 Sep 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1083) commission to Jacobus de Labroue archdeacon of Lunas (Bézières).

10 May 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3860) commission to Morerius de Morières canon of Agen (Fasti 5:178–179) and Bernardus Raymundi almoner of Béziers.

19 May 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3872) commission to Jacobus de Labroue.

28 Jun 1348 (ASV, AA Arm. C, 17; Bibliothèques II, 348.35, p. 239–243) inventory by Eustacius Piscis, including books.

30 Sep 1348 (VQ 5:411) commissioner Eustacius Piscis pays large sums to the Camera.


1353 (RA 125, 226r–227v; Bibliothèques II, 348.35, p. 236–238) books in the papal treasure.

28 Oct 1357 (Coll. 497, 63r) Franciscus Albaroni, lord of Montfrin (Uzès) obligated to a composition of £270.

1357–1359 (Coll. 154, 210r–211r) accounts of spoils by Guillelmus Guilbert.

8 Jan 1360 (VQ 7:291) Guillelmus Albaronis pays the last 50 fl. of his composition.

Note that Andreas Frédol was executor of the testament of cardinal Berengarius Frédol, and died in possession of some of the latter’s goods: EFR Clément VI
No. 40 [olim 40] Andreas Ghini Malpigli cardinal priest of the title of S. Susanna

Formerly bishop of Arras from 1329; of Tournai from 1334; cardinal from 1342, died at Perpignan, 2 Jun 1343.


31 Oct 1342 (RV 214, 149v) licentia testandi.
23 May 1343 (EFR Clément VI closes France 188) the cardinal is ordered to return from Mallorca to the Curia.
14 Aug 1343 (VQ 5:338) executor Hildebrandus Conti bishop of Padova pays 1645 fl. to the Camera from the testament.
12 Sep 1343 (VQ 5:400) the cardinal’s goods at Tournai are reserved.
20 Oct 1343 (VQ 5:340) the banker Lucas de Abbatibus pays 119 fl. for six books.
23 Dec 1343 (VQ 5:342) executors pay 300 fl. sent., 900 fl. Ped.
10 May 1344 (Coll. 497, 24r) Angelus Galega, papal sergeant at arms, is obligated to pay 83 fl. for his purchase from the spoils.
17 Jul 1344 (VQ 5:350) 112 fl. paid to Camera from the executors’ sale of goods.
19 Aug 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1035) commission to Bernardus Carit archdeacon of Eu (Rouen) (Case no. 165) to recover the goods held by Joannes Fava, merchant of Firenze.
27 Sep 1345 (VQ 5:361; Bibliothèques I, 343.4, p. 153–154) Guillelmus Bos pays 100 fl. for the sale of books.
21 Oct 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2058) further commission to Bernardus Carit to collect cloths and grain.
7 Jul 1346 (VQ 5:374–375) cardinal Stephanus Aubert pays 790 fl. for grain purchased from the executors.

No. 41 [olim 41] Andreas de Languisel provost of Nîmes

Died 25 Nov 1341.

Gallia Christiana 6:467.

late 1341 (Coll. 30, 120r; Bibliothèques II, 341.8, p. 190) receipts from Raymundus de Chameyrae, including a Bestiariuin.

No. 42 [olim 42] Andreas Perez Navarro bishop of Córdoba

Formerly dean of Córdoba; bishop from 1363, died 14 Sep 1372.
27 Nov 1372 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 1220) commission to Antonius Martins dean of Córdoba and subcollector.
No. 43 [olim 43] Andreas de Perusio OFM bishop of Gravina

M.Theol.; bishop from 1343, died before 3 Mar 1346.

2 Apr 1346 (Coll. 168, 54rv) chapter pays 15 unc. to Guillelmus de Rosières for the spoils.

No. 44 Andreas Peyral preceptor domus S. Antonii (Béziers)

Died before Sep 1394.
Gallia Christiana 16:199.

11 Sep 1394 (RV 308, 187v–188r; Favier, Finances pontificales 257) on behalf of Gerentonus de Châteauneuf abbot of S. Antoine chef de l’Ordre (Vienne) FC directs Sicardus de Bourguerol to remove the Camera’s hand from the goods.

No. 45 [olim 45] Andreas Seri Sari archbishop of Sorrento

Formerly canon of Sorrento; bishop from 1341, died before Jun 1348.

10 Jun 1348 – 9 Feb 1349 (Coll. 168, 73rv) Guillelmus de Rosières collects goods worth 6 unc. 11 tar.

No. 46 [olim 46] Angelus abbot of S. Maria di Crispiano OSBasil (Taranto)

Died before May 1346.

6 May 1346 (Coll. 168, 56v) the prior Leo pays to Guillelmus de Rosières 6 unc. for spoils.

No. 47 [olim 47] Angelus abbot of S. Maria de Crypta OSB (Benevento)

Died Aug 1368.

31 Aug 1368 (IE 325, 23v) successor Jacobus pays 500 fl. of a composition of 1000 fl.

No. 48 [olim 48] Angelus Acciaioli OP bishop of Montecassino

Formerly bishop of Aquila from 1328; of Firenze from 1342; of Montecassino from 1355, died 4 Oct 1357.

19 Nov 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2106) spoils reserved in advance; commission to Andreas di Todi prior of S. Paolo all’Orto OCSA (Pisa).

14 Dec 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 3240) commission to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento and Reginaldus de Lupchaco cantor of Auxerre.

29 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 118v) expedition, by hand of Reginaldus de Lupchaco, cantor of Auxerre, of the commission, dated 14 Dec 1357, addressed to the bearer himself and to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento.

3 May 1358 (RV 244 K, 73r–75r, number 153 and RV 243, 126r–127v) detailed instructions to the commissioners, directing them to use ecclesiastical sanctions energetically against holders of the spoils and the fruits of the vacancy.

4 May 1358 (RV 244 K, 77 A–B, number 156) a copy of the letter of this date to
the chapter of Napoli (Case no. 803) was registered to the chapter of Montecassino, ordering the canons to assist the commissioners.

23 Jun 1358 (Coll. 352, 119v) expedition, by hand of Raymundus de Albofolio, papal domicellus, of the letters of 3 and 4 May instructing the commissioners and imposing the moderatio on their collection of spoils.

No. 49 [olim 49] Angelus Acciaioli archbishop of Patras

Former archdeacon of Reggio; bishop of Ventimiglia from 1348; of Tricarico from 1350; archbishop of Patras from 1365, died before 20 Oct 1367.

24–26 May 1372 (Coll. 358, 52r–53r; De Cros Calendar I, 106, 107) the nuncio Golferius abbot of Cava (Salerno) is ordered to collect more than 1000 fl. owed by Jews of Patras, and to pay to Nicolaus Orsini count of Nola, executor, the 417 fl. required for pious legacies, even using other funds if the collected debts are not enough. The letter patent is accompanied by a letter close.

n.d. (BnF lat. 4191, n. 15, 96r–104r) inventory of spoils.

No. 50 [olim 44] Angelus de Porta Sola OP bishop of Grosseto

Formerly bishop of Sulcis from 1325; of Grosseto from 1330, died 22 Feb 1334.

2 Oct 1334 (EFR Jean XXII communes 64098) orders Pontius Stephani canon of Béziers, nuncio, to restore the spoils to the successor Angelus so that he may pay debts, including the tenths due.

1335–1337 (IE 145, 29rv; Bibliothèques I, 334.1, p. 118–119) accounts of the commissioner Pontius Stephani.

No. 51 [olim 50] Angelus dei Ricasoli bishop of Sora

Formerly canon of Cambrai; bishop of Sora from 1355, despoiled on his translation to Aversa, 6 Mar 1357; later bishop of Firenze from 1370; of Faenza (by Urban VI) from 1387; of Arezzo from 1391 to his death in 1403.

14 Dec 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 3240) commission to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento and Reginaldus de Lupchaco cantor of Auxerre. The reference is to Angelus as “deceased bishop of Aversa.”

28 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 118v) expedition, by hand of Reginaldus de Lupchaco cantor of Auxerre, of the commission dated 14 Dec 1357 to the bearer himself and to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento.

No. 52 [olim 30] Anselmus de Glandèves OCSA bishop of Glandèves

Formerly canon of Pignans OCSA (Fréjus); bishop of Glandèves from 1309, died before 24 Feb 1328.


He had been summoned in 1326 to answer for the goods of Eliziarius Féraud de Glandèves bishop of Toulon (Case no. 305).

1 Apr 1328 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3537) commission to Elias Magnan
abbot of S. Sauveur de Blaye (Bordeaux).

20 May 1328 (VQ 1:537) commissioner pays 217 fl.

10 Oct 1328 (VQ 1:537) successor Jacobus de Monasteriis pays half of a composition for 600 fl.

18 Apr 1329 (VQ 1:537) Raymundus de Glandèves preceptor of the Hospital of Claret pays £300 for grain received from spoils.

31 Jan 1330 (VQ 1:537) successor pays balance of composition.

**No. 53 [olim 31] Anselmus de Miolans d’Urtières abbot of S. Rambert OClun (Lyon)**

Abbot from 1341, died 22 Jun 1361.

_Gallia Christiana_ 4:256.

4 Jan 1362 (IM 2245; _Bibliothèques_ II, 361.6, p. 335) notarial instrument of the spoils inquest by Joannes Rousset de Martignac canon of Chalon-sur-Saône (_Fasti_ 15:294); a brief inventory is included.

**No. 54 [olim 51] Antonius OCist bishop of Lombez**

Formerly abbot of Fontfroide OCist (Narbonne); bishop of Lombez from 1341, died before Aug 1348.


23 Aug 1348 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 3939) commission to Petrus Hugues for these and other spoils.

24 Jun 1350 (IM 1863) appeal by Petrus Bonet against the collector Arnaldus de Pallières.

1 May 1351 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 4955) commission to Arnaldus de Pallières prior of Valentine (Comminges) to complete the collections begun by Martinus de Gérard.

n.d. (Coll. 30, 282v) accounts of the commissioner Raymundus Roger.

n.d. (RA 101, 72r–74v; _Bibliothèques_ II, 348.76, p. 275–277) executors’ inventory and list of bequests.

after 1353 (Coll. 31, 190v, 191v, 192r) collections by Martinus de Gérard and arrears.

before 1355 (Coll. 114, 67v–68r) Martinus de Gérard reports receipts of 577 écus, 29 fl., etc.

ca. 1360 (Coll. 235, 58r–60r) arrears of debts collected by Bertrandus de Castanier.

29 Dec 1361 (VQ 6, 382) Bertrandus de Castanier pays 2101 fr. from these and other spoils in the collectory of Toulouse.

1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 147r, 155v, 251rv, 253r) Aymericus Pellicier, collector of Toulouse, reports receipts and uncollectable arrears.
No. 55 [olim 52] Antonius OFM bishop of Malta

Formerly archbishop of Saloniki; bishop of Malta from 19 Aug 1370, died at Genova 1370. 
Fussenegger, “Chronica I” 224.

1 Sep 1371 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 279) commission to Raphael della Torre, collector of Genova.

25 Feb 1372 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 563) the same commission.

1376 (Coll. 125, 59r, 60r; Bibliothèques I, 371.8, p. 245) commissioner reports holding four books from spoils.

No. 56 [olim 54] Antonius des Collell bishop of Mallorca

Formerly archdeacon of Barcelona; bishop of Mallorca from 1349, died 3 Mar 1363.

Nov 1361 – Mar 1363 (Coll. 120, 157 fols.) accounts of the majordomo Petrus de Turicella, received and used by the commissioner Jacobus de Sirano.

27 Feb 1363 (Coll. 140, 1r–42v; Bibliothèques I, 363.2, p. 214–218) accounts of the collectors Fulco Perrier sr. and Jacobus de Sirano.

8 Jul 1363 (OS 31, 180v; Aubert Calendar 156, p. 124) quittance to Jacobus de Sirano for goods, including books and jewels, delivered by Bernardus de Cabaretis, merchant of Narbonne.

29 Sep 1363 (OS 31, 199r–200r; edited Aubert Calendar 184, p. 138–140) the bishop’s legacy to Bernardus de Lamo is reduced by the amount of a fine levied on the latter for trading with Alexandria.

23 Oct 1363 (OS 31, 202rv; Aubert Calendar 187, p. 141; Bibliothèques I, 363.2, p. 218) some books ordered to be delivered to Bernardus de Olivis.

24 Dec 1363 (IM 2279, 22; IE 303, 16v) Jacobus de Sirano canon of Barcelona assigns 500 Mallorcan regales from spoils and the income of the vacancy.

12 Jan 1364 (Coll. 353, 4r–5r; Aubert Calendar 209, p. 151–152) registered quittance to Jacobus de Sirano for silverware and books assigned to the Camera on 30 Dec 1363, with inventory.

2 Jan 1365 (Coll. 116, 128v–129r) commissioner’s further accounts.

15 Jan 1368 (Coll. 353, 82v–83r; Aubert Calendar 464, p. 259–260) registered quittance to Jacobus de Sirano.

No. 57 [olim 55] Antonius Draconis de Valencia cleric of Pavia, papal scribe

Died before Oct 1348.

2 Aug 1329 (EFR Jean XXII communes 45886) licentia testandi.
1 Oct 1348 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 1720) commission to Hubertus abbot of S. Pietro di Monteverde (Volterra) and Lazarinus Fieschi provost of Biella (Vercelli) to collect these and other spoils.

27 Mar 1349 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 1963) commission to Martinus de Burgaro archdeacon of Vercelli and Bernardinus de Rovedis canon of Tortona for these and other spoils.

**No. 58 [olim 56] Antonius di Lorenzo secular abbot of the church of S. Simeon de Carrilano (Aversa)**

Died in Curia before Feb 1375.

12 Feb 1375 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes autres* 3154) quittance to Florentine merchants for 418 fl. from spoils.

13 Jun 1375 (OS 42, 19r) note that 100 fl. of a composition of 170 fl. should be paid to the Camera before 29 Sep by Ludovicus di Lorenzo di Aversa.

**No. 59 Antonius de Louvier bishop of Maguelonne**

Formerly scholasticus of Angers; bishop of Rennes from 1386; of Maguelonne from 1389, died 24 Oct 1405.  
*Rotuli Parisienses* 3:610 n.  
Fasti 7:213.

15 Oct 1405 (RA 325, 510v–511v) Petrus de Foix bishop of Lescar, lieutenant of FC, commissions Joannes Martin LL.Lic., collector of Narbonne, and Simon de Prades, collector of Arles, Aix, and Embrun, to collect the spoils, referring to the decree of Benedict XII and the precedent of Gregory XI.

28 Oct 1405 (RA 325, 21r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 273 n. 6) spoils were reserved during the bishop’s life on account of the large debt of the church of Maguelonne to the Camera for census.

18 Jul 1406 (RA 325, 549v–550r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 270 n. 1) Anselmus de Chantemerle bishop of Rennes petitions for payment to the church there from the spoils of Antonius, his predecessor at Rennes.

1 Jul 1407 (RA 326, 32v–34r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 266 n. 4) the commissioners pay 32 ½ fr. for a proctor to appear for them before the Parlement de Paris to answer for their seizure of the spoils to pay for repairs to the church of Rennes, neglected when Antonius was bishop there.

5 Sep 1407 (RA 326, 43r–44r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 270 n. 4) Bishop Anselmus may have the works estimated without waiting for the decision of the Parlement de Paris.

7 Feb 1408 (RA 331, 144r–145v; rubric RA 325, 501v) commissioners Joannes Martin, collector of Narbonne, and Antonius Gasqui subcollector of Maguelonne, paid to the Camera £1754.2.6 of Avignon, 2874 sestarii of various grains, 59 modia of wine.
No. 60 [olim 57] Antonius Orso bishop of Firenze

Papal familiar, archpriest of Firenze; bishop of Fiesole from Oct 1301 and rector of the March of Ancona 1302–1303; bishop of Firenze from 1310, died July 1322.

Boccaccio, Decamerone 6.3.

18 Feb 1323 (Coll. 414, 7rv, 23r, 26v–27r, 30v; Bibliothèques I, 322.5, p. 106–108) inventory.

23 Sep 1332 (IM 1222) original commission to Pontius Stephani to collect the spoils against the bishop’s debt of 5000 fl. for the sexennial tenth of Clement V.

3 Feb 1333 (Coll. 414, 2r–3r) the same commission.

No. 61 [olim 58] Archambaldus bishop of Tulle

Formerly abbot of Tournus OSB (Chalon-sur-Saône); bishop of Tulle from 1348, died 26 Feb 1361.


ca. 1361 (Coll. 78, 148r–180r, 187r) accounts of the collector Joannes de Cavanhaec; receipts and arrears.

24 Feb – 27 June 1361 (Coll. 75, 244r–245r) collector’s further accounts.

26 Jan 1362 (VQ 7:387) the heirs’ proctor pays a composition to the Camera.

22 Jun 1362 (IM 2279, 16; OS 31, 150v–151r; Aubert Calendar 81, p. 97) the chamberlain orders Joannes de Cavanhaec to assign 300 fl. in cash and kind to the chapter of Tulle.

Sep 1363 (IM 2279, 16) Joannes Palaysini collects part of the executors’ composition.

No. 62 [olim 59] Armandus de Mirmand prior of S. Gemma OSB (Saintes)

Died before Aug 1343.

9 Aug 1343 (EFR Clément VI closes France 344) commission to Joannes Maleu prior of S. Eutrope (Saintes).

15 Dec 1343 (EFR Clément VI closes France 569) the spoils are dedicated to the foundation of the abbey church of La Chaise-Dieu OSB by Clement VI.

No. 63 [olim 60] Armandus de Narcès archbishop of Aix

Formerly dean of Chartres; papal chaplain, auditor of the Rota, dean of Gaye OClun (Troyes) in 1323; archbishop of Aix from 1329, died 21 Jul 1348.

Gallia Christiana 1:312–313, 8:1204.

13 Sep 1331 (EFR Jean XXII communes 55938) licentia testandi.

19 Sep 1339 (RA 52, 443r–450r; EFR Benoît XII communes 6513; Bibliothèques II, 348.54, p. 247–254) testament, presented in abstract.

1 Mar 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3764) the archbishop is ordered to the
Curia to answer the complaints of some nobles and commons of Provence.

29 Oct 1348 (VQ 5:414) commissioner Joannes de Nabayron pays 1000 gold agni.

**No. 64 [olim 61] Arnaldus bishop of Troia**

Bishop from 1322, died before 27 Jun 1332.

20 Jun 1332 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 58253; *Bullarium* I, 67, p. 22) commission.

29 Jul, 17 Aug 1334 (VQ 1:383) commissioner Raymundus de Salgis pays 6000 fl. for this and other commissions.

**No. 65 [olim 62] Arnaldus abbot of S. Maria de Bouillas OCist (Auch)**

Died Jan 1347.

*Gallia Christiana* 8:1399 lacks this name.


**No. 66 [olim 1174] Arnaldus abbot of S. Maria del Gualdo Mazzocca OSB (Benevento)**

Formerly abbot of l’Aumône (Blois); of Gualdo from 1363, died 9 Dec 1374.

Hilken, *Memory and Community in Medieval Southern Italy* 43 n. 143.

22 Jul 1370 (EFR *Urbain V communes* 27203) narrative of the seizure by Arnaldus of the monastery’s treasure and other misdeeds, calling on Bernardus de Rodes archbishop of Napoli to arrest Arnaldus and correct the situation.

5 Jun 1375 (Coll. 356, 24v–25r; De Cros Calendar I, 497) spoils granted to Guillelmus de Beaufort, viscount of Turenne; the monks who hold the goods are cited to appear at Avignon within thirty days.

**No. 67 [olim 1180] Arnaldus abbot of S. Pere de Rodes OSB (Girona)**

Obligated himself for services 12 May 1356 (OS 22, 185v) died 1358.

1358 (Coll. 114, 13v–14r) Fulco Perrier sr. reports net receipts of £1635.1.6 Barc. before 24 Oct 1361 (Coll. 117, 175v) he collects £150 of the successor’s composition for £250.

**No. 68 [olim 63] Arnaldus abbot of S. Marie de Noyers OSB (Tours)**

Died before Jun 1352.

*Gallia Christiana* 14:293 lacks this name.

6 Jun 1352 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 5320) commission to Raymundus de Caunes canon of Tours.

**No. 69 [olim 65] Arnaldus André provost of Agde, collector of Narbonne**

Earlier archdeacon of Lunas; collector of Bordeaux; collector of Aragon, died before Aug 1386.

Guiraud, “Inventaire d’Arnaud Andrieu” 333–381.
Favier, *Finances pontificales* 712.

4 May 1385 (RA 242, 63v–64r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 275 n. 8) general quittance for his time of service as collector.

10 Sep 1386 (Coll. 152, 189r–204r, 205r–225v, 227r–238v; *Bibliothèques* II, 386.7, p. 458–469; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 267 n. 4, 268–269 n. 1, 271 n. 5–6, 280 n. 7, 282 n. 10) three copies of an inventory of his goods at Narbonne; receipts 2287 fl. curr., expenses (funeral, legacies) 1028, profit 1259.

14 Sep 1386 (Coll. 152, 175r–188r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 283 n. 9) inventory of goods left at Agde and Narbonne.

4 Nov 1386 (Coll. 362, 6rv) commission to Raymundus de Verdun.

**No. 70 [olim 64] Arnaldus Aubert archbishop of Auch, papal chamberlain**

Nephew of Innocent VI, LL.Lic.; formerly elect of Agde 1354; bishop of Carcassonne from 14 Nov 1354; archbishop of Auch from 1357, died 11 Jun 1371.


The accounts of the posthumous building projects at Auch, found in Coll. 32, were edited by Samaran and Branet, “Le château et les deux tours de Bassoues” 197–221.

24 Feb 1354 (RA 128, 598r) *licentia testandi*.

11 Jun 1371 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 259) commission to Petrus de Vernols, treasurer.

22 Jun 1371 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 274, 276) commission and instructions to PC, chamberlain.

11 May 1372 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 773) commission to Joannes Allemand, subcollector of Auch.

1 Aug 1372 (Coll. 358, 72v–73v; De Cros Calendar I, 150) Bertrandus Raffin provost of Lleida, collector of Narbonne and commissioner in Auch, is ordered to pay 3000 fl. from the spoils in order to build a chapel of S. Martial as provided in the testament.

14 Feb 1373 (RA 220, 228rv; De Cros Calendar I, 275) the *officialis* of Auch is to account for the testamentary bequest of 5000 fl. for the fabric of the church of Auch.

21 Jan 1374 (VQ 7:501) the Camera paid to the successor Joannes Roger 500 fl. from the spoils toward building the tower of Bassoues as provided in the testament.

29 Mar 1382 (IM 3102; De Cros Calendar II, 1022) commissioner Joannes de Raymundo Sancii, compelled by illness, appoints seven proctors to collect the spoils of the late archbishop.

5 Jan 1385 (Coll. 360, 199v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 265 n. 2) chamberlain FC orders Sicardus de Bourguerol to collect the arrears of spoils left by the
collectors Sancius Vaquier and Arnaldus de Peyrat.

8 Apr 1390 (Coll. 365, 76v–77r) FC orders Petrus de Tarascon to collect the debts still unpaid.

No. 71 [olim 66] Arnaldus de Barbazán OCSA bishop of Pamplona

Formerly canon of Pamiers; bishop of Pamplona from 1318, died Nov 1355.


15 Nov 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1826) commission to Fulco Perrier sr. canon of Valencia and collector of Aragon.

17 Nov 1355 (Coll. 352, 85r) expedition of that commission, by hand of Petrus Magister, cursor-mercator.

21 Jan 1356 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1903) orders Lupus Fernandez de Luna archbishop of Zaragoza to declare several officials of the king of Navarre excommunicated for disturbing the process of Fulco Perrier sr.: letter transcribed in full.

1358 (Coll. 114, 12v, 161r–162v) collector’s accounts.

No. 72 [olim 67] Arnaldus Bernard de la Péralède patriarch of Alexandria in administration of Montauban

J.U.Prof., grand-nephew of cardinal Bertrandus du Pouget and executor of his testament; papal chaplain. From 1329 dean of S. Etienne de Tescou (Montauban); archbishop of Aix from 1348; patriarch, with administration of Montauban, from 1361. Died 1 Sep 1368; in error posthumously created cardinal, 22 Sep 1368.

Albe, “Autour de Jean XXII” 95–160.

Sep 1363 (OS 31, 192r; Aubert Calendar 178, p. 132) erroneous premature commission to collect spoils from the patriarch’s chaplain Lucianus de Senis.

n.d. 1369 (Coll. 18, 264v–290v; Bibliothèques II, 368.6, p. 392–395) spoils collected by Aymericus Pellicier including books.

20 Feb 1369 (Coll. 353, 174v–175r; Aubert Calendar 595, p. 316) the chamberlain orders the collector Aymericus Pellicier to pay a legacy to the patriarch’s cubicarius.

14 Apr 1369 (Coll. 353, 214r–215r) chamberlain orders collector to send to the Claretians of S. Marcel du Pouget (Cahors) the goods left to them by cardinal Bertrandus du Pouget, found in the possession of the late patriarch his executor.

n.d. 1369 (Coll. 235, 170r–179v, 138r–139v) accounts of the collector.

14 Jan 1372 (Coll. 358, 23v; De Cros Calendar I, 47) chamberlain orders the collector Aymericus Pellicier to pay a legacy to the patriarch’s chaplain Guillelmus Engilbert.
11 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 148r, 156v) report of collections and arrears.

No. 73 [olim 68] Arnaldus de Brusaco OSB archbishop of Benevento

Formerly abbot of S. Sofia OSB (Benevento); archbishop from 1332, died at Maguelonne 20 Jan 1344.

7 May 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 496) commission to Guillelmus de Rosières archbishop of Brindisi and Arnulphus Marcellini canon of Embrun, rector of Benevento.


18–27 Apr 1346 (Coll. 168, 55v–56r) Guillelmus de Brusaco, nephew of the archbishop, pays to Guillelmus de Rosières 1900 fl. of a composition for 2000 fl.

No. 74 Arnaldus de Caraygue dean of Castelnaudary (Saint-Papoul)

Died before Jul 1386.

24 Jul 1386 (Coll. 364, 26r; Favier, Finances pontificales 275 n. 5) FC directs Sicardus de Bourguerol and his subcollector of Saint-Papoul to make an inventory and keep the spoils prudently.

1 Oct 1386 (Coll. 364, 40v; Favier, Finances pontificales 286 n. 6) the chapter of Castelnaudary pays a composition.

No. 75 [olim 69] Arnaldus de Caucina collector of Hungary and Poland

Died 28 Oct 1371.

1371–1373 (Coll. 182, 1r–11r) testament, inventory and dispositions of goods at Kraków.

28 Apr 1372 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 697) orders Florianus Mokrski bishop of Kraków, to turn over the goods held by him to Elias de Vodron, nuncio in Germany, Bohemia, Hungary and Poland.

14 Jul 1373 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 1990) commission to Petrus Stephani, collector of Hungary and Poland.

No. 76 [olim 70] Arnaldus Cescomes archbishop of Tarragona

Formerly archdeacon in the diocese of Barcelona; bishop of Lleida from 1327; archbishop of Tarragona from 1334, died 9 Sep 1346.


11 Nov 1327 (EFR Jean XXII communes 30352) licentia testandi.

17 Jun 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 687) commission to Guillelmus de Platulis archdeacon of Vilaseca (Tarragona) and Almeracius Cabrespí canon of Lleida.

2 Dec 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 832) instructions to the commissioners.
14 Sep 1346 (Coll. 113, 88rv; EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1207) further instructions.

17 Oct 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1241) Almeracius Cabrespí should examine the administrators of the diocese, who have not rendered account of the spoils.

26 Nov 1346 (Coll. 473, 1r–19r; Bibliothèques I, 346.5, p. 176–178) accounts of commissioner Guillelmus de Platulis.

12 Jan 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1295–1297) Cabrespí ordered to summon to the Roman Curia Guillelmuus de Plicamanibus sacristan of Tarragona, proctor for the new archbishop Sancius Lopez de Ayerbe, and Petrus de Cumbis, a layman of Lleida, brother of the late archbishop.

15 Mar 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1326–1327) orders Pedro IV king of Aragon to withdraw his letter, written at the instance of Petrus de Cumbis, commanding Cabrespí to desist from collecting the spoils; and the officiales of Tarragona and Lleida are ordered to summon Petrus de Cumbis to appear in the Roman Curia within thirty days.

**No. 77 [olim 71] Arnaldus de Falguière abbot of Gaillac OSB (Albi)**

Died before Sep 1361.

10 Sep 1361 (OS 31, 246v; Aubert Calendar 7, p. 67) commission to Joannes de Cavanhae, collector.

1 Apr 1362 (OS 31, 146v–147r; Coll. 497, 78r; Aubert Calendar 60, p. 87) successor Guillelmuus obligated to a composition of 500 fl.

**No. 78 [olim 72] Arnaldus Fredeti OP bishop of Couserans**

Bishop from 1309; chaplain and confessor to Clement V, died 31 May 1329. *Gallia Christiana* 1:1134–1135.

16 Jun 1329 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3881) commission to Arnaldus de Verdale.

25 Jun 1329 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3892) commissioner ordered to apply legal pressures against the holders of the spoils.

12 Jul 1329 (IE 83, 53r–59v; Bibliothèques II, 329.5, p. 95–96) commissioner’s inventory, including books, and accounts.

10 Sep 1329 (VQ 1:558) Elias de Ferreriis OP, provincial of Toulouse, pays 1465 fl. for goods deposited with him.

2 Dec 1329 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4036) commissioner ordered to allow a delay of payment to the holders of spoils if they pay one half of their debt.

20 Feb 1330 (OS 12, 120v) quittance to Guillelmuus Fabri, Vitalis Fredeti and others for moneys paid.

29 Mar 1330 (OS 12, 124r) quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale for 94 marks of
silverware, etc.

1 May 1330 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4185) commissioner is allowed to settle for two-thirds of the value of goods held by the bishop’s servants.

1330–1333 (IE 83, 158r–160r) further commissioner’s accounts.

27 Dec 1331 (OS 12, 138r = VQ 1:371) quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale for 433 reg. 2 s. 2 d. ob.

1333–1335 (IE 83, 186v) accounts of arrears by commissioner.

3 Feb 1334 (VQ 1:371) commissioner pays £83 Tur. parv., etc.

30 Nov 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 122) general quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale.

No. 79 [olim 73] Arnaldus Guillaume abbot of S. Volusien de Foix OCSA (Pamiers)

Died before Aug 1375.

Gallia Christiana 13:182 lacks this name; there is a lacuna 1337–1384.

11 Aug 1375 (Coll. 356, 49r; IM 2877, 5; OS 42, 28r; De Cros Calendar I, 544) quittance to Arnaldus de Laro, governor of the royal citadel of Montpellier, for his composition of 2000 fl. Fran., paid in 1714 fl. Cam., 8 s. Tur.

15 Aug 1375 (Coll. 356, 47rv; De Cros Calendar I, 546, 547) letters of the chamberlain PC empowering Arnaldus de Laro, domicellus and secretary of Charles V king of France, to collect the spoils in consideration of the composition which he has paid, and ordering the clergy of Narbonne to surrender the goods to him.

No. 80 [olim 74] Arnaldus Guillaume de Barta OCSA bishop of Albi

Formerly canon of Auch; bishop of Lectoure from 1346; of Albi from 1350, died Nov 1354.

Gallia Christiana 1:1080.

26 Jun 1332 (EFR Jean XXII communes 57586) licentia testandi.

23 Nov 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1214) commission to Joannes de Baro, Joannes des Paumes and Bartholomeus Cadocii.

8 Apr 1355 (Coll. 73, 230r) Joannes des Paumes received 1000 fl.

No. 81 [olim 75] Arnaldus de Lavardenchis provost of S. Justin (Auch)

Died in Curia Sep 1327.

26 Sep 1327 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3359) commission to Arnaldus de Verdale canon of Mirepoix and Raymundus de Piquepoul.

Oct 1328 – 27 Dec 1330 (Coll. 29, 76rv and 80r) accounts of the commissioner Arnaldus de Verdale.

10 Nov 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 117) quittance to the commissioner.
No. 82 [olim 76, 77] Arnaldus de Lordat bishop of Urgell, then bishop of Tortosa

Formerly sacristan of Urgell; bishop of Urgell from 1326, despoiled on his translation to Tortosa 3 Oct 1341; and his spoils were reserved again when he died, 3 May 1346.

16 Oct 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 3217) commission to collect the goods at Urgell as spoils.

1341 (Coll. 229, 101r–106v) accounts of collector Almeracius Cabrespí.

1343 (Coll. 229, 169v) further accounts of the collector.

10 May 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 984; Clément VI closes France 2482) commission to Almeracius Cabrespí.

No. 83 [olim 78] Arnaldus de Molières papal secretary, officialis of the Curia

Died Oct 1361.

22 Oct 1361 (VQ 7:366) Joannes de Lacmolio assigns to the Camera a bag containing various moneys.

12 Jan 1362 (VQ 7:384; OS 23A, 110r) the executor Raymundus de Laval pays a composition of 300 fl.

No. 84 [olim 79] Arnaldus de Monredondo bishop of Girona

Bishop since 1335, died 21 Nov 1348.


22 Jan 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1910) commission to Bertrandus de Monterotondo archdeacon of Silva (Girona) and Petrus Fressulphi chaplain in the cathedral church of Girona.

1 Oct 1349 (VQ 5:429) executors pay 1000 fl. of their composition.

30 Sep 1350 (VQ 5:440) executors pay 500 fl.

No. 85 [olim 80] Arnaldus de Puyana OCSA bishop of Pamplona

Formerly prior of S. Avit-Sénieur (Périgueux); bishop of Pamplona from 1310, died at Toulouse 15 Dec 1316.

6 Sep 1310 (Regesta Clementis V no. 5922) licentia testandi.

11 Mar 1317 (IM 600 = EFR Jean XXII communes 5478) instrument of publication, in the Franciscan convent of Toulouse, of letters patent (dated 28 Feb 1317) of Jacobus de la Vie, cardinal and nephew of John XXII, forbidding the friars to deliver the bishop’s goods to his successor Guillelmus or to anyone else.

5 Sep 1318 (EFR Jean XXII communes 8109) quittance to the guardian of the convent for the goods.

No. 86 [olim 81] Arnaldus de Quimballo bishop of Lombez

Formerly bishop of Famagusta; of Lombez from 1379, died at Toulouse 2 Apr 1382.
n.d. (RA 54, 460r–464r) inventory by Geraldus de Portali.
n.d. (Coll. 235, 145v, 200r–211r) collector’s accounts.
18 Jul 1382 (Coll. 359, 131r; De Cros Calendar II, 1057; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 258) collector Aymericus Pellicier is ordered to restore the wine, grain and books, patrimonial goods, to the bishop’s brother Guillelmus de Quimballo.

**No. 87 Arnaldus Roger de Comminges bishop of Clermont**

Formerly abbot of Lombez OCSA, then first bishop of Lombez; of Clermont from 1328, died in Curia before Jul 1336.


Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 334 n. 4.

13 Jun 1337 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 5054) the pope orders Bernardus de Petenchis cellarer of Bonnefont (Comminges) and Geraldus de Parinhaco prebendary of Lombez to get £1000 Tours that the bishop had invested in Lombez and use it for pious works.

2 Feb 1338 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 6251) orders Guillelmus Mège canon of Lleida to pay the £1000 Tours to the two commissioners.

**No. 88 [olim 82] Arnaldus de Roset bishop of Asti**

Formerly canon of Asti; bishop from 1327, died before May 1348.

4 Jan 1331 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 52174) *licentia testandi*.

6 May 1348 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3844) commission to Bertrandus de Cosnac prior of Brive (Limoges) and Pontius de Péret archdeacon of Vendôme (Chartres).

1353 (RA 122, 212r; *Bibliothèques* I, 348.64, p. 180–181) 47 books identified as his in the palace at Avignon.

**No. 89 Arnaldus de Savarico subcollector of Tarbes**

Died before Apr 1408.

25 Apr 1408 (RA 331, 155v) commission to the vicar general of Auch to judge the claims of the heirs.

**No. 90 [olim 83] Arnaldus Sterela scribe of the Penitentiary**

Died in Curia Nov 1354.

26 Nov 1354 (VQ 7:60) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 12 fl. from spoils.

**No. 91 [olim 84] Arnaldus Tisonis dean of Angoulême**

Died before Nov 1372.

9 Nov 1372 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 976) commission to Arnaldus Gavin.
No. 92 [olim 85] Arnaldus de la Trémouille bishop of Mirepoix

D.Decr., former prior of S. Giovanni nei Monti OCSA (Bologna); bishop of Mirepoix from 1377, died 24 Oct 1394.


26 Nov 1394 (Coll. 371, 25r–26v) agreement between the Camera and the successor Bertrandus de Maumont.

18 Jan 1395 (Coll. 366, 135r–136v; Bibliothèques II, 393.8, p. 488–490) quittance for books to Petrus de Tarascon, collector of Toulouse and Auch.

9 Feb 1396 (Coll. 372, 45r) FC orders Petrus de Tarascon dean of l’Isle-Jourdain (Toulouse) to pay 100 fr. to Joannes Magnin, scribe of apostolic letters.

No. 93 [olim 86] Arnaldus de Verdale bishop of Maguelonne

Formerly dean in the diocese of Alet, papal chaplain; bishop of Maguelonne from 1339, died 23 Dec 1352.

Gallia Christiana 6:783–786.


1337 (RA 76, 226v–264v; Bibliothèques II, 337.9, p. 140–146) inventory of 146 books endowed on the Collège de Verdale, Toulouse.

26 Nov 1352 (EFR Clément VI closes France 5469) commission to Hugo Faydit dean of Orléans and Bernardus de Abbate archdeacon of Mirepoix.

No. 94 [olim 88] Arnaldus de Villari bishop of Alet

Formerly secular abbot of S. Paul, Narbonne; bishop of Mirepoix from 1361; of Alet from 1363, died Dec 1384.


31 Dec 1384 (Coll. 360, 198v) collector Arnaldus André ordered to pay the Camera’s debt of 400 fl. to Joannes de Tornemira.

Jan 1385 (IM 3203, 3) collector pays 250 fr. to Camera from spoils.

1403 x 1406 (Coll. 159, 94r) collector Joannes Martin receives debts to a total of £131.5.

17 Jul 1406 (RA 325, 551rv) accounts of Joannes Martin, collector of Narbonne.

No. 95 [olim 87] Arnaldus de Villeneuve papal scribe

Died in Curia Mar 1361.

31 Mar 1361 (VQ 7:366) executor pays composition of 50 fl. to commissioner Bertrandus de Cosnac bishop of Comminges.

No. 96 [olim 89] Arnulphus Marcellini canon of Embrun, rector of Benevento

Formerly treasurer of Campagna, died before 21 Jan 1345.

23 Jan 1345 (Coll. 168, 79r–88v; Bibliothèques II, 345.1, p. 200–205) goods collected by Guillelmus de Rosières, including books.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8 Feb 1345</td>
<td>EFR Clément VI closes France 1479 commission to Guillelmus de Rosières archbishop of Brindisi, nuncio.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>No. 97 [olim 90] Astorgius abbot of S. Michel de Cuxa OSB (Elne)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died before Sep 1379.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gallia Christiana 6:1103 lacks this name.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Sep 1379</td>
<td>(Coll. 359, 159r; De Cros Calendar II, 736) collector ordered to give one half of the spoils to Aaron de Cayrac, knight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>No. 98 [olim 91] Audebertus de Gorses canon of Bourges, collector of Bourges and Limoges</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died Sep 1371.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rotuli Parisienses 3:905.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Apr 1364</td>
<td>(EFR Urbain V secrètes France 875) commission to Petrus Bori.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Oct 1371</td>
<td>(EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 443) commission to Guillelmus Thebard archdeacon of Bourbon (Bourges).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Apr 1372</td>
<td>(Coll. 358, 44v–45r; De Cros Calendar I, 87) Petrus Chauvet canon of Sens (Fasti 11:415) collector of Bourges, is ordered to investigate a claim by Cardinal Hugo de S. Martial, that Audebertus used the 1371 income of the cardinal’s benefices for his own purposes, and if true, to repay the cardinal from the spoils.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Aug 1373</td>
<td>(EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 1319) a grange, claimed as spoils because the movables did not satisfy the canon’s debts to the Camera, is granted to the dean and chapter of Bourges.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>No. 99 Audoinus de Acra treasurer of the Comtat Venaissin</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died before Apr 1374.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Apr 1374</td>
<td>(RA 220, 296rv; De Cros Calendar I, 388) the chamberlain orders the successor, Petrus Mansiaulanhi, to examine the accounts of Raymundus de Maioricis, who collected the spoils, and Mattheus de Jean, who took the dues of the Comtat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>No. 100 [olim 92] Augustinus abbot of S. Salvatore OSB (Telese)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died before Apr 1361.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Apr 1361</td>
<td>(Coll. 169, 128v) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) and collector records that spoils yield 1 unc. 18 tar. 4 gran., and 8 unc. minoris ponderis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>No. 101 [olim 93] Augustinus Tinacii de Florentia OESA bishop of Narni</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bishop since 1343, died before Feb 1367.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Feb – 29 Mar 1367</td>
<td>(Coll. 477, 1r–27r; Bibliothèques I, 367.2, p. 233–236) accounts of the collector Guillelmus de Lordat and his lieutenant Mattheus Salvi.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
No. 102 [olim 94] Austencius de S. Columba OFM bishop of Sarlat

M.Theol.; bishop since 1361, died before 2 Oct 1370.

20 Mar 1371 (RA 182, 234r–235v; Coll. 391, 64v, repeated 76rv; Aubert Calendar 854 and 855, p. 432) the chamberlain orders the collector Arnaldus Gavin to release 5500 fl. worth of goods to the executor Sancius Arnaldi de Behasquen for a composition of 2500 fl.; and three rectors to surrender the goods that they hold.

No. 103 [olim 95] Aymericus abbot of Aurillac OSB (Saint-Flour)

Died Apr 1362.

28 Apr 1362 (Coll. 497, 79v) successor Petrus is obligated to a composition of 100 fl. for spoils and fruits of the vacancy.

29 Apr 1362 (OS 31, 145v; Aubert Calendar 71, p. 92–93) the commissioner Joannes de Scorbiaco is ordered to release the spoils and fruits of the vacancy.

7 Jul 1375 (Coll. 356, 29v–30r; De Cros Calendar I, 520) successor is empowered as a judge executor to collect the debts.

No. 104 [olim 97] Aymericus Chat de la Joussac bishop of Limoges

Formerly cantor of S. Martin, Tours, elect of Volterra in 1358; bishop of Bologna from 1361; of Limoges from 1371, died 10 Nov 1390.
Gallia Christiana 2:533.


1363 or 1364 (RA 157, 47r) rubric: licentia testandi.

ca. 1391 (Samaran, “Jurisprudence” 148 and n.) the collection of spoils was opposed by a royal action for regalia.

ca. 1391 (Coll. 485, 40 fols., ed. Barbier; Bibliothèques II, 390.9, p. 475–485) report by Geraldus de Coumersio, subcollector of Limoges, citing a licentia testandi from Gregory XI.

No. 105 [olim 98] Aymericus Guenaud archbishop of Rouen

Formerly bishop of Auxerre from 1332; archbishop of Rouen from 1339, died before Jan 1343.

28 May 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 870) commission to Bernardus Carit.

6 Sep 1345 (VQ 5:507) commissioner assigns £63.15 Tur. to Camera.

No. 106 [olim 99] Aymericus Hugues de Chassanh bishop of Lodève

Formerly prior of Vatan (Bourges); J.U.Prof., auditor of the Rota; bishop of Lodève from 1361, died 24 Apr 1370.
1370 x 1377 (Coll. 157, 185r) collector Arnaldus André reports no receipts because the nephew-executors made a composition in the Camera.

4 Apr 1372 (Coll. 358, 34r–35r; De Cros Calendar I, 69) a note that the executors paid the composition but have not acted in the execution of the testament, and the execution has been transferred to Joannes archdeacon of Vic-Fézensac (Auch) and Petrus prior of Soriech OESA (Maguelonne) both canonists of Montpellier.

22 Mar 1375 (Coll. 356, 5v–6r; De Cros Calendar I, 435) chamberlain PC orders Mattheus de Maselis, subcollector of Maguelonne, to compel the holders of the spoils to pay Joannes Hugues and Hugo de Chassanh, son of the late coexecutor Bertrandus de Chassanh.

No. 107 [olim 100] Aymericus de Mercato archdeacon of S. Antonin (Rodez)

D. Decr., died after 5 Jan 1405.

Fasti 6:127.

5 Jan 1405 (Coll. 488, 12 fols.) testament.

1405 x 1407 (Coll. 91, 337v) a note that the hand of the Camera was removed from the spoils by the influence of powerful men.

No. 108 [olim 101] Aymericus de Murat abbot of Brantôme OSB (Périgueux)

Died 17 Oct 1352.

Gallia Christiana 2:1492–1493.

27 Oct 1352 (VQ 5:459) executors pay a composition of 80 fl.

No. 109 [olim 102] Aymericus Pellicier canon of Albi, former collector of Toulouse

Formerly canon of Albi and sacristan of S. Jean de Perpignan (Elne) died in Curia early in 1389.

Apr 1389 (IM 3337, 49) Bertrandus de Coviarengis dean of S. Pierre (Avignon) pays a composition of 107 fl.

No. 110 [olim 103] Aymericus de Peyrac abbot of Moissac OClun (Cahors)

Died before 11 Jan 1407.

Aymerici de Peyraco chronicon universale a Christo ad annum 1251: BnF lat. 4991A.

Gallia Christiana 1:170: “scripsit vitam quartam Urbani Papae V.”

1404 x 1407 (Coll. 91, 338r) collector Petrus Brengas canon sacristan of Rodez, (Fasti 6:192) made an inventory, but took no further action out of fear of royal officials.

No. 111 [olim 104] Aymericus de Quarto bishop of Aosta

Formerly archdeacon of Aosta; bishop since 1361, died 24 Jul 1372.

Gallia Christiana 12:816.

12 Jun 1387 (Coll. 362, 48v–49r) chamberlain FC directs Antonius [better: Aimo
Sechal] patriarch of Jerusalem and legate, to collect the debts.

**No. 112 [olim 105] Aymericus de Rochefort abbot of Sorèze OSB (Lavaur)**  
Died 14 Jan 1327.  
*Gallia Christiana* 13:364.

After Easter 1330 (IE 83, 147rv) successor pays a composition of £300 Tur. to Arnaldus de Verdale.

3 Feb 1334 (VQ 1:371) Arnaldus de Verdale pays £300 Tur. to the Camera.

30 Nov 1335 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 122) general quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale.

**No. 113 [olim 106] Ayquelinus de Blaye bishop of Angoulême**  
Formerly archdeacon of Angoulême; bishop from 1328, died before 25 Feb 1363.  
*Gallia Christiana* 2:1014–1015.

27 Jul 1363 (OS 23A, 94v; Aubert Calendar 163, p. 126) Ayquelinus Tabarias canon of Angoulême, nephew and coexecutor, is obligated to a composition of 150 fl. Cam.

15 Nov 1363 (OS 31, 206rv; Aubert Calendar 197, p. 146) collector Vitalis Vassal is ordered to restore liturgical goods to the church.

4 Jan 1365 (Coll. 353, 26r–27v; Aubert Calendar 293, 183–184) the heir of Vitalis Vassal pays the money which he had collected before his death.

**No. 114 [olim 107] Ayquelinus Malavolti bishop of Siena**  
Formerly canon of Siena; bishop from 1351, died 1 Jan 1371.

18 Apr 1371 (Coll. 248, 42r) the relatives pay a composition of 65 fl. to the collector Lucius de Calis bishop of Cesena.

1 Jul 1371 (Coll. 248, 42r; *Bibliothèques* I, 371.1, p. 245) a list of goods still held by the collector, including three books.

**No. 115 [olim 108] Balduinus bishop of Famagusta**  
Bishop no earlier than 1306, died before May 1327.

25 May 1327 (RV 114, 91v) commission to Petrus de Manso and Jacobus Raymundi.

29 Jul 1327 (RV 114, 89r) commission to Petrus de Manso dean of Badajoz and Arnaldus de Fabrègues OP, nuntii.

14 Oct 1328 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 43118) commission with instructions to the nuntii: they are to restore to the new bishop Marcus de Salexinis the slaves, animals, utensils and arms belonging to the episcopal mensa.

14 Oct 1328 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 43119) commissioners are to entrust some books and other goods to the new bishop while the pope decides which articles he wishes to claim.
No. 116 [olim 109] Balduinus von Lützelburg archbishop of Trier

Archbishop from 1308, died 21 Jan 1354.


26 Aug 1343 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 264–265) reservation of spoils and commission to Daniel de Wichtrich O.Carm bishop of Verden and Joannes de Zolumbro provost of Trier and Boemundus de Saraponte archdeacon of Trier.

16 Jun 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 688–689) commission to Daniel de Wichtrich bishop of Verden and others, repeated.

7 Feb 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 752) asks the favor of Charles, king of the Romans, to Henricus de Tremonia, commissioned to collect the spoils in order to pay the tenth of Clement VI.

8 Feb 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 754) the same, to Guillelmus de Gennep archbishop of Köln.

8 Feb 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 755) the same, for Boemundus de Saraponte archdeacon of Trier.

8 Feb 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 756) the same, for Fulco Bertrand, primicerius of Metz.

13 Feb 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 772) commission to Boemundus de Saraponte, Henricus de Tremonia, and Fulco Bertrand.

May 1354 (Coll. 497, 52r) Boemundus de Saraponte, now successor, is obligated to a composition of 40,000 fl. to be paid by 1 Nov; a marginal note: “solvit ut dicitur.”

17 May 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 949) grants to the successor Boemundus the free disposition of the goods.

30 Oct 1354 (VQ 7:59) successor pays 11,200 fl. of the composition.

28 Jun 1355 (RV 242, 160rv = EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1653) Boemundus archbishop of Trier, promised the chamberlain and treasurer to pay a certain sum for the spoils, but could not collect so much. Guillelmus de Gennep archbishop of Köln, is to suspend the consequent sentence of excommunication until Christmas.

27 Sep 1356 (VQ 7:135) successor pays 3000 fl. of composition.

No. 117 [olim 1169] Barlaam Prenisti archimandrite of S. Maria di Terreti OSBasil (Reggio [Calabria])

Formerly monk of Terreti, died before 21 Feb 1369.

21 Feb 1369 (EFR Urbain V communes 25137) succeeded by Romanus abbot of S. Maria de Molochio (Reggio [Calabria]).

13 Mar 1369 (Coll. 353, 181v–182r; Aubert Calendar 620, p. 329) chamberlain orders the moderatio observed in collecting spoils.
No. 118 [olim 110] Barnabas Malaspina archbishop of Pisa

Formerly bishop of Luni from 1363; of Penne-Atri from 1374; archbishop of Pisa from 1380, died 7 Nov 1380.

12 Feb 1390 (DC 1, 160rv; Bibliothèques I, 380.9, p. 268) books from the spoils assigned to the Camera at Roma.

No. 119 [olim 111] Bartholomeus (first) bishop of Alet

Last abbot of Alet; bishop from 1318, died 30 May 1333.


28 May 1324 (EFR Jean XXII communes 19642) licentia testandi.

29 Sep 1329 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3976) commission to Arnaldus de Verdale.

13 Jun 1330 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4220) commission to Arnaldus de Verdale in advance of the bishop’s death.

9 Jun – 30 Jul 1333 (IE 83, 187v) successor Guillelmus de Alsona OSB makes a composition with Arnaldus de Verdale for £7000 Tur.

17 May 1335 (VQ 4:99) successor pays £2800.


24 May 1336 (VQ 4:108) he pays £516.4.2.

25 Nov 1336 (VQ 4:114) he pays £508.18.

3 Feb 1338 (VQ 4:125) he pays £300.

28 Jul 1338 (VQ 4:132) he pays £200.

9 Oct 1338 (VQ 4:146) he pays 100 pabalhi of gold.

28 Feb 1340 (VQ 4:156) he pays 166 pabalhi.

4 Nov 1340 (VQ 4:165) he pays 134 duple of gold.


21 Nov 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1271) commission to Morerius de Morières (Fasti 5:178–179).

10 Apr 1346 (VQ 5:367–368) successor pays 418 écus, 200 fl.

7 Sep 1351 (VQ 5:448) successor pays 477 fl.

No. 120 [olim 112] Bartholomeus bishop of Termoli

Died before Dec 1352.

4 Dec 1352 (Coll. 169, 47r–48r; Bibliothèques I, 352.6, p. 199) abbas Dominicus de Fulgineo canon of Benevento, commissioner of Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento, pays 10 fl., 32 unc. 19 tar. and 8 lb. 6 unc. of silver from the sale of the spoils.
12 Oct 1353 (Coll. 169, 49v) vessels sold for 54 unc. 7 d. by commissioner *abbas* Thomasius de Limosano canon of Benevento.

**No. 121** [olim 113] Bartholomeus abbot of S. Pietro della Canonica OSB (Amalfi)

Died before Jul 1354.

3 Jul 1354 (Coll. 169, 52r) the collector’s commissioner Joannes abbot of S. Sebastiano (Napoli) received from Andreas Capuano de Amalfi spoils and debts yielding 1 unc. 12 tar.

**No. 122** [olim 114] Bartholomeus abbot of S. Giorgio OSB Venezia (Castello)

Died before 16 Nov 1357.

21 Nov 1357 (Coll. 352, 114r) commission (dated 16 Nov) to Geraldus de Puyfaucon abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia, expedited by hand of Johanotus di Venezia.

7 Feb 1359 (Coll. 497, 67r) Geraldus de Puyfaucon succeeds the late abbot, under obligation to a composition of 2500 fl., *in magnum dampnum mei et monasterii* (Coll. 130, 149v–150r).

**No. 123** [olim 115] Bartholomeus de Boscario auditor of the Rota, commensal chaplain

Died Oct 1361.

30 Oct 1361 (OS 31, 253v; Aubert Calendar 17, p. 70) spoils released to nephew Peyronetus.

13 Nov 1361 (VQ 7:370) executors pay a composition of 150 fl.

**No. 124** [olim 116] Bartholomeus de Cuino abbot of S. Martin d’Ainay OSB (Lyon)

D. Decr. abbot from 1333, died 1361. *Gallia Christiana* 4:239.

13 Apr 1354 (RA 128, 598v) *licentia testandi*.

12 Nov 1363 (OS 23A, 118r) successor Guillelmus de Onciato is obligated to a composition of 400 fl.

n.d. (Coll. 66, 99r) successor pays his composition to the collector Aubricus Raoul, partly in books.

15 Dec 1364 (Coll. 353, 23v–24r; Aubert Calendar 289, p. 181; *Bibliothèques* II, 361.9, p. 339–340) cameral quittance to the collector for books.

**No. 125** [olim 117] Bartholomeus Galmari archbishop of Torres

Formerly canon of Torres, nuncio in Sardegna and Corsica; archbishop from 1349, died 7 Sep 1352.

7 Sep 1352 (Coll. 211, 47r–62v; *Bibliothèques* I, 352.4, p. 196–198) inventory in
Spanish by the canons of Torres.

6 Apr 1353 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 219) commission to Dominicus de Turribus canon of Cagliari.

8 Apr 1353 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 220) the same.

8 Apr 1354 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 875) commission to Raymundus Gileti bishop of Sulcis; the reservation was by Clement VI.

7 Nov 1354 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1185) Raymundus Gileti bishop of Sulcis is directed to release the spoils to the successor Didacus de Navasquez.

26 August 1357 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2970) commissioner Raymundus Gileti is ordered to recover from Joannes de Bardaxino OFM bishop of Doglia more than 1000 fl. worth of goods left by Bartholomeus and his predecessor Didacus de Navasquez.

No. 126 [olum 118] Bartholomeus Grassi bishop of Fréjus

Bishop since 1318, died 5 Mar 1340.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:435.

*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 1:362–363.

Vernet, “Études et travaux” 92 n. 209.

31 Aug 1330 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 50680) *licentia testandi*.

1338–1343 (Coll. 105, 341 fols.) testament, codicil, accounts of commissioner Raymundus Noulon to 4 Dec 1340, then of Arnaldus Costolani and Berengarius Blasin.

7 Mar 1340 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 702; *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 2707) commission to Raymundus Noulon, referring to a reservation of 18 Nov 1339.


15 Feb 1341 (VQ 4:170) commissioner assigns money, plate and books to Camera.

15 Feb 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 813; *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 3004) quittance to commissioner.

2 Mar 1341 (VQ 4:171) Guillelmus Lombardi pays 6 fl.

26 Mar 1341 (VQ 4:175) Raymundus de l’Herm, executor, assigns rings and books.

28 Mar 1341 (VQ 4:176) Petrus de Tornavia, a familiar of the late bishop, restores four books.

14 Apr 1341 (VQ 4:176) executor Bartholomeus Gaillard assigns 28 fl. 21 s. 6 d. Tur. parv.

25 Jun 1341 (VQ 4:178–179) Bartholomeus Blanqueti, the late bishop’s
viceclavarius, pays £52.8.2 Prov.

16 Jul 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 858–861; Benoît XII closes pays autres 3127) commission to Arnaldus Costolani and Berengarius Blasin.

14 Aug 1341 (VQ 4:181) two horses sold for 44 fl.

20 Sep 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 887; Benoît XII closes pays autres 3193) 1000 fl. released for a pious legacy of dowries.

10 Jan 1342 (VQ 4:188) commissioners pay 1736 fl. etc.

1 Feb 1342 (VQ 4:189) Bernardus Puiol, stablemaster of the pope, pays 12 fl. for a white mule sold from the spoils.

23 Feb 1342 (VQ 4:190) Isnardus de Pontevès pays 200 fl. of a 400-fl. debt which he owed to the late bishop.

14 May 1342 (VQ 5:325) Paulus and Bernardus de Caunalhor pay their debt of 100 fl.

Jun 1343 (Coll. 289, 40r, ed. Hoberg, Inventare 73) the bishop’s goods in an inventory of the papal treasure.

27 Nov 1343 (VQ 5:341) payments on this and other accounts.

1 Jun 1344 (VQ 5:349) commissioner Raymundus de l’Herm pays 320 fl. from debts and condemnations.

22 Sep – Oct 1344 (Coll. 106, 1r–13v) inquest by commissioner Arnaldus Costolani.

26 Dec 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1363) GL and the papal treasurers Stephanus Cambarou and Guillelmus d’Aubussac are ordered to prosecute the Camera’s claim to a house violently occupied by Lobenchus de Lobenchis provost of Barjols (Fréjus).

2 Mar 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1511) commission to Bartholomeus Gaillard canon of Fréjus and Raymundus de l’Herm rector of S. Michel de Favas (Fréjus).

Mar 1345 (Coll. 106, 14r–69r) spoils case before the auditor of the Camera.


11 Apr 1346 (Coll. 497, 26v) the goods taken by Guillelmus Lombardi will be restored by his heir, as promised by his proctor Raymundus.

15 Jan 1347 – 7 May 1347 (Coll. 106, 70r–89v) spoils case before the auditor of the Camera.

**No. 127 [olim 119] Bartholomeus Peyroni OCarm bishop of Elne**

M.Theol.; bishop from 1384, died before Sep 1408.

10 Sep 1408 (RA 331, 52r–54v and 257r; Bibliothèques II, 408.7, p. 520–523; Favier, Finances pontificales 263) quittance to Guillelmus Fabri, banker of Perpignan.

5 Oct 1408 (RA 331, 259r; Favier, Finances pontificales 264 n. 1) Arnaldus Paladier, treasurer of the late bishop, pays arrears of revenues.

No. 128 [olim 120] Bartholomeus Sanchez archdeacon of Medinaceli (Sigüenza)

   Died before Feb 1375.

27 Feb 1375 (OS 42, 5v–6r) the executor of frater Antonius de Ispania paid to the Camera 68 fl. Cam. 16 s. Avin. for goods in the archdeacon’s spoils.

No. 129 [olim 121] Bartholomeus de Sauceto OFM bishop of Forli

   Bishop from 1351, died before 14 Jul 1372.

22 Jul 1372 (Coll. 129, 237r) spoils and vacancy yield 212 ducats 6 s.

No. 130 [olim 122] Bartholomeus di Virgilio OFM bishop of Jerusalem in administration of Tarragona

   Died 28 Oct 1397.
   Fussenegger, “Chronica I” 224.

25 Nov 1400 (Coll. 123, 35r; Bibliothèques I, 397.8, p. 270) Joannes de Marello, subcollector of Tarragona, delivers five books to Berengarius Ribalta.

No. 131 [olim 123] Bartolus Bardi OESA bishop of Spoleto

   Bishop from 1320, died before Sep 1348.

13 Sep 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1707) commission to Berengarius Blasin, treasurer of the Duchy of Spoleto.

13 Sep 1348 – (Coll. 232, 174v–219v; Bibliothèques I, 348.74, p. 182–185) commissioner’s accounts.

4 May 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4156) instructions to the commissioner.

10 May 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4159) instructions to Joannes Scafredi rector of the Duchy of Spoleto.

14 May 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4165; IM 6216) directions to Berengarius Blasin treasurer of the Duchy of Spoleto for the disposition of moneys.

29 May 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4180) orders Berengarius Blasin to collect 8000 fl. from Joannucius de Montefalco and Angelicus Raynerii OESA.

29 May 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1999–2001) orders the government and commune of Spoleto to bid the podesta of Chiusi to compel his prisoners Joannucius de Montefalco and Angelicus Raynerii OESA, to pay 8000
fl. to the treasurer of the Duchy of Spoleto.

29 May 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2000–2001) the same, to Franciscus d’Atti bishop of Chiusi and to the podestà, council, and commune of Chiusi.

7 Jul 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4208) orders the treasurer to receive 6000 fl. from Joannes Scafredi, rector of the Duchy of Spoleto.

16 Mar 1350 (VQ 5:439) Angelus Tavernini, treasurer of the Patrimony of S. Peter in Tuscany, pays 3800 fl.

21 May 1350 (VQ 5:536) Antonius Malabayla, merchant of Asti, pays to the Camera 600 fl. of 8000 fl. paid by the commissioner.

26 Aug 1350 (IM 1838) commissioner pays 3800 fl.

11 Sep 1350 (VQ 5:439) last payment received by the Camera.

26 Sep 1350 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2309) forgives 700 fl. remaining due and revokes the excommunication of the Augustinian canons.

No. 132 [olim 124] Baudetus Renaudin du Chesne canon of Reims papal secretary, scribe and abbreviator of papal letters

Died between 14 Jul and 26 Aug 1383.


Fasti 3:251.

14 Jul 1383 (IM 3145) testament.

26 Aug and 16 Sep 1383 (IM 3149, 3150; Favier, Finances pontificales 258) Joannes Rousset de Martignac, collector of Lyon (Fasti 15:294) pays from spoils at Chalon-sur-Saône 100 fr. to the creditor Andreas de Groleya.

16 Sep 1383 (IM 3151; Favier, Finances pontificales 258) 300 fr. to be paid to the canon’s sisters.

26 Sep 1383 (IM 3155) collector pays 700 fr. to Petrus Brossarii, merchant of Pisa.

16 Aug 1384 (Coll. 360, 164r–165v; Favier, Finances pontificales 263) quittance to the collector for sums received from merchants of Chalon.

6 Apr 1386 and 20 Aug 1387 (Coll. 364, 47v and 102v–103r; Favier, Finances pontificales 269 n. 2) FC orders the collector of Lyon to pay to Baudetus’s successor as rector a legacy of 200 fr. for repairs to a parish church in the diocese of Chalon.

No. 133 Bego de Châteauneuf bishop of Cahors

Formerly canon of Rodez; keeper of the papal library; bishop from 1366, died before 11 Oct 1388.

Gallia Christiana 1:141–142.

13 Aug 1389 (Coll. 365, 65rv) FC directs Raymundus de Senans to observe the moderatio with regard to a loan of 120 fr. which the bishop left unpaid when he
died.

No. 134 [olim 125] Belinus de Champlico rector of S. Cristophe à Berry (Soissons)

M.Med.; canon of Novara; physician to cardinals Annibaldus de Ceccano and Petrus Bertrand and to Pope Clement VI, died in Curia Oct 1348.

Wickersheimer, Médecins en France 1:66.

Rotuli Parisienses 1:41.

29 Oct 1348 (VQ 5:414) executors pay a composition of 500 fl.

No. 135 [olim 126] Beltraminus Paravicini bishop of Bologna

Formerly advocate in Curia; bishop of Chieti in 1336; of Como from 1339; of Bologna from 1340, died before Oct 1350.


Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 336 n. 4.

1 May 1324 (EFR Jean XXII communes 19476) licentia testandi.

15 Nov 1340 (EFR Benoît XII communes 7936) licentia testandi.


No. 136 [olim 127] Benedictus bishop of Guardialfiera

Died before Apr 1346.


No. 137 [olim 128] Benedictus OP bishop of Pola

Formerly bishop of Sorres from 1344; of Chioggia from 1348; of Pola from 1353, died before 17 Apr 1360.

18 May 1360 (Coll. 130, 150v) the syndic of the chapter pays a composition of 50 dukats.

No. 138 [olim 129] Benedictus archbishop of Salerno

Formerly archdeacon of Capua; archbishop of Salerno from 1334, died before 23 May 1347.

15 Oct 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3518) orders Rogerius Sanseverino archbishop of Salerno to assist commissioner Guillelmus bishop of Montecassino in collecting the spoils of his predecessor.

No. 139 [olim 130] Benedictus rector of S. Maria di Castro Vedi (Rimini)

Died in 1370.

1370 x 1377 (Coll. 129, 234r) 86 dukats paid for spoils.

No. 140 [olim 131] Benedictus de Asnago OP bishop of Como

M.Theol.; bishop from 1328, died 9 Oct 1339.
Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 336 n. 2, 3.

25 Oct 1339 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 2577) commission to Bernardus du Lac rector of Olonzac (S. Pons-de-Thomières).

7 Jan 1340 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 2635) instructs the commissioner to return to the Dominicans some books among the spoils, and to sell the wine and grain.

25 May 1340 (VQ 4:158; OS 18, 158; Bibliothèques I, 339.8, p. 137–138) commissioner Bernardus du Lac assigns a silver cup and a list of books to the Camera.

No. 141 [olim 132] Benedictus de Facifeis scribe of the Penitentiary

Died Jul 1375.

14 Jul 1375 (Coll. 356, 38v–39r; De Cros Calendar I, 525) spoils released to the executor Jacobus Tessier, who paid a composition.

No. 142 Benedictus Jeyceline prior curate or perpetual vicar of the parochial church of S. Germain l’Herm (Clermont)

Died before Nov 1393.

22 Nov 1393 (RV 308, 19v–20r; Favier, Finances pontificales 273 n. 4) FC orders Pontius de Cros, collector of Le Puy, to release the spoils to one frater Joannes after payment of debts to the Camera.

No. 143 [olim 133] Benedictus de Solerio rector of Gandesa (Tortosa)

Chaplain of honor, died at Tortosa before 1402.

before 1402 (Coll. 123, 47r; Bibliothèques I, 400.9, p. 271) a Bible from the spoils was sold at Valencia for 60 fl. Aragon 3 s. (= £32.12.6).

No. 144 [olim 134] Berengarius bishop of Couserans

Formerly canon of Paris; archdeacon of Lodève; bishop of Couserans from 1361, died 17 Oct 1362.

Gallia Christiana 1:1136.

Rotuli Parisienses 2:572.

1 Nov 1375 (Coll. 34, 51r–53r) accounts of collector Arnaldus de Peyrat.

19 Nov 1379, confirmed 20 Dec 1381 (Coll. 359, 100v) Raymundus de la Roche asks Cameral ratification of his purchase from the collector of the remains of spoils, both of Berengarius and of his successor Pontius de Villemur (Case no. 1156) for 300 fl.

Jan 1382 (Coll. 359, 104r; De Cros Calendar II, 995; Favier, Finances pontificales 263 n. 5) confirmation to the collector that the buyer is free to collect the goods.

28 Jan 1382 (Coll. 359, 107r–109v; De Cros Calendar II, 1005) recognition of the accounts 1375–1380 of Arnaldus de Peyrat, collector of Auch.
No. 145 Berengarius abbot of Ripoll OSB (Vich)

Died before Feb 1411.

28 Feb 1411 (RA 337, 464rv) LP orders Petrus Rigassol canon and subcollector of Barcelona to execute the abbot’s testament according to the customary *moderatio*.

No. 146 [olim 136] Berengarius Batle bishop of Mallorca

Formerly bishop of Elne from 1317; of Mallorca from 1332, died 1 Nov 1349.

Gallia Christiana 6:1056.

1 Aug 1321 (EFR Jean XXII communes 13938) *licentia testandi*.

12 Nov 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2098) commission to Guillelmus Samer rector of the parish church of S. Michael (Barcelona).

3 Aug 1350 (Coll. 497, 44r) successor Antonius des Collell (Case no. 56) is obligated to a composition of 350 fl.

No. 147 [olim 135] Berengarius Blasin bishop of Lucca

Formerly rector of S. Servian (Béziers) treasurer of the Duchy of Spoleto 1345–1349; bishop from 1349, died 12 Jan 1368.


9 Feb – 2 May 1368 (Coll. 248, 11v–13v; Bibliothèques I, 368.05, p. 237) accounts of Lucius de Calis bishop of Cesena and collector of the Patrimony of S. Peter in Tuscany: 1641 fl. 6 gros. and other sums received.

No. 148 [olim 137] Berengarius de Cruillas bishop of Girona

Formerly precentor of Girona; bishop from 1348, died 25 Jul 1362.

1362 (Coll. 116, 20v–21r; Bibliothèques I, 362.6, p. 213) accounts of collector Fulco Perrier sr., with mention of *a licentia testandi*.

1 Jul 1363 (IE 303, 12v) collector pays 3813 fl. 12 d. recovered from Pedro IV king of Aragon.

29 Jan 1369 (Coll. 353, 156rv; Aubert Calendar 567, p. 306) Bernardus abbot of S. Maria d’Amer OSB (Girona) claims 100 fl. as a debt from the deceased; the collector is ordered to investigate.

31 Mar 1371 (RA 182, 217v–219r; Aubert Calendar 866, p. 437) orders the clergy of Tarragona and Zaragoza to compel Joannes count of Ampurias to pay his debt to the late bishop of 1500 fl. to Arnaldus André, collector.

No. 149 [olim 138] Berengarius Gaillard frater, almoner of the Pinhota

Died in Curia before May 1341.


No. 150 Berengarius de Landorran archbishop of Compostela

Formerly master general OP; archbishop from 1317, died 1329.
12 Dec 1328 (OS 12, 100 = VQ 1:487) commissioner Berengarius de Landorra archbishop of Compostela pays 120 fl. for the spoils of Simon OFM bishop of Tuy (Case no. 1279).

10 May 1335 (EFR Boët XII closes pays autres 869) orders Gundisalvus Pereira archbishop of Braga to absolve holders of these and other spoils after restitution.

No. 151 [olim 139] Berengarius Maynard OCist, bullator of papal letters
Died before Apr 1342.

18–19 Apr 1342 (RA 55, 485r–490r; EFR Boët XII communes 9247; Bibliothèques II, 342.3, p. 194–195) donation inter vivos and spoils inventory.

No. 152 [olim 140] Berengarius d’Olargues canon of Narbonne, auditor of the Rota
Auditor since 1313 (Guillemain, Cour pontificale d’Avignon 348–349, 354) died before Jul 1331.
Guillemain, Cour 349 n. 472, 354 n. 497.

2 Jul 1331 (OS 12, 143v = VQ 1:524) quittance to heir Joannes de Sericata, citizen of Capestang (Narbonne) for a composition of 1000 fl.

No. 153 [olim 141] Berengarius de Prats bishop of Tortosa
Bishop from 1310, died 19 Feb 1340.

16 Oct 1341 (EFR Boët XII closes pays autres 3218) commission.

1341 (Coll 229, 107r–116r; Bibliothèques I, 340.1, p. 138) accounts of collector Almeracius Cabrespí.

No. 154 Berengarius de Rieria abbreviator of apostolic letters
Died in Curia, drowned in the Durance Apr 1403.

20 Apr 1403 (RA 308, 10v; Favier, Finances pontificales 253) bull reserving his spoils.

No. 155 [olim 142] Bernardus archbishop of Cagliari
Formerly archdeacon of Mazzara, collector of Sardegna and Corsica; bishop of Ploughe from 1361; archbishop of Torres from 1368; of Cagliari from 1369, died at Barcelona 5 Aug 1399.
n.d. (Coll. 486, 20r–28v; Bibliothèques I, 399.6, p. 270–271) inventory.

No. 156 [olim 143] Bernardus bishop of Rapolla
Formerly archdeacon of Venosa; bishop of Rapolla from 1316, died before 21 Aug 1330.

11 Sep 1330 (IM 7188, 6r; Bibliothèques I, 330.6, p. 115–116) inventory by Petrus Regis for the nuncio Geraldus de Laval.

16 Jan 1331 (IM 6072) inquest by Petrus Regis.

1330 x 1332 (Coll. 221, 152r) the nuncio collects 30 unc. 5 tar.
29 Jul – 17 Aug 1334 (VQ 1:383) commissioner Raymundus de Salgis pays 6000 fl. for this and other commissions.

**No. 157 [olim 144] Bernardus abbot of S. Chaffre OSB (Le Puy)**

Died before Mar 1357.

_Gallia Christiana_ 2:768.

21 Mar 1355 (EFR _Innocent VI secrètes_ 1433) commission to Petrus Gervais canon of Le Puy.

6 Apr 1357 (IM 6227) minute of the commission to Petrus Gervais canon of Clermont.

6 Apr 1357 (EFR _Innocent VI secrètes_ 2630) commission to Petrus Gervais canon of Clermont.

6 Feb 1358 (VQ 7:216) successor Amblardus pays 125 fl. of a composition of 250 fl.

23 Jun 1358 (VQ 7:222 = OS 23A, 108v) he pays the rest.

**No. 158 Bernardus abbot of Conques OSB (Rodez)**

Died before Jul 1386.

_Gallia Christiana_ 1:248 lacks this name.

12 Jul 1388 (Coll. 394, 254v, 256v) Raymundus de Senans archpriest of Graulhet (Castres) collector of Rodez, reports his collection: arrears of spoils, £29.

**No. 159 [olim 145] Bernardus d’Aigrefeuille OClun bishop of Viviers**

B.Decr.; former prior of S. Martin des Champs, Paris; bishop of Viviers from 1376, died before 11 Aug 1382.

_Gallia Christiana_ 7:533, 16:576.

_Rotuli Parisienses_ 3:350 n.

11 Sep 1382 (Coll. 360, 18rv; De Cros Calendar II, 1075) the subcollector is ordered to hold the spoils until further instructions.

14 Nov 1382 (Coll. 360, 28v–29r; De Cros Calendar II, 1094) Sicardus de Bourguerol is due 2 fl. per day for the 17 days he spent securing the spoils.

**No. 160 [olim 146] Bernardus de Altsiaco provost of Pezilla de la Rivière (Elne), chaplain of honor**

Died 1393.

1393 x 1405 (Coll. 160, 123rv) Joannes de Rivesaltes, collector of Elne, receives £39.11 for grain.

**No. 161 [olim 147] Bernardus de Barbarano prior of Tortosa**

Died before Apr 1329.

12 Apr 1329 (OS 12, 105v) bishop Berengarius de Prats was issued a quittance for 80 fl. worth of spoils.
10 Sep 1330 (VQ 1:356) he pays 8 fl. 10 d. Tur. gros.

17 Sep 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 569) commission to Pontius Tessier archdeacon of Auge (Liège).

6 Oct 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 603) permits him to compound for spoils.

**No. 162 [olim 148] Bernardus Le Brun bishop of Auxerre**

Formerly dean of Le Puy; bishop of Le Puy from 1327; of Noyon from 1342; of Auxerre from 1347, died 29 Oct 1349.


23 Jul 1334 (EFR Jean XXII communes 63608) _licentia testandi_.

1 Oct 1349 (IM 1811) testament, copied 15 Dec 1349.

17 – 21 Oct 1349 (IM 1814) codicil and donations _inter vivos_.


12 Nov 1349 (RV 143, 100v; EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 4299) commission to Stephanus Chautard canon of Bourges.

14 Nov 1349 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 4302) commission to Guido bishop of Autun, notwithstanding the earlier commission to Stephanus Chautard.

20 Jul 1350 (RV 144, 48v; EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 4607) successor Petrus Aymé (Case no. 1004) is ordered to collect the spoils left by the previous commissioners and render accounts.

26 Jul 1350 (Coll. 497, 48v) successor Petrus is obligated to a composition of 5000 fl. for spoils; Petrus d’Aigrefeuille bishop of Clermont, obligated to a composition of 500 fl. for a loan-debt.

29 Aug 1350 (RV 144, 96rv; EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 4681) executors Guido de Calma bishop of Autun and Joannes de Braule canon of S. Ursin (Bourges) are declared accountable to the successor and the collector.

7 Sep 1350 (IE 261, 32r; VQ 5:439) executors pay a composition of 5000 fl.

10 Sep 1350 (Coll. 497, 45r) executors undertake to render full accounts.

30 May 1352 (IE 265, 19r; VQ 5:455) Archambaldus bishop of Tulle, pays 100 fr. _chaises_ of a debt owed by his predecessor Petrus d’Aigrefeuille to Bernardus.

23 Jan 1355 (VQ 7:95) Petrus d’Aigrefeuille bishop of Clermont pays 200 fl.

**No. 163 [olim 149] Bernardus Bruni grossator**

_Died in Curia, May 1348._

16 May 1348 (VQ 5:406) composition of 10 fl. and a debt of 40 fl. paid by his
executors.

No. 164 Bernardus de Bugneto canon of Marseille

Died in Curia before Oct 1381.

12 Nov 1381 (Coll. 374, 77v–78r; De Cros Calendar II, 969) executors compound for 300 fl. Cam.

No. 165 [olim 150] Bernardus Carit bishop of Evreux

Formerly collector of Sens and Rouen; canon of Paris; archdeacon of Eu (Rouen) and S. Séverin (Paris); bishop of Evreux from 1376, died Aug 1383.

Gallia Christiana 11:598.
Fasti 2:162.

12 Jan 1384 (Coll. 359, 194v–195r; Favier, Finances pontificales 252) commission to Sicardus de Bourguerol, collector of Toulouse, and also to the collector of Cahors.

No. 166 [olim 151] Bernardus de Cassis archbishop of Bordeaux

Formerly canon of Bordeaux, LL.B.; archbishop from 1348, died before Sep 1351.

Gallia Christiana 2:835.

16 Sep 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes France 5066) commission to Elias Magnan abbot of S. Sauveur de Blaye (Bordeaux).

5 Nov 1353 (IM 1954) successor Amanevus de Apta de Lamothe (Case no. 25) is confirmed in his use of the goods.


5 Nov 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1179) Amanevus de Apta, who has settled for the spoils of his three predecessors, may freely dispose of them.

16 Sep 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes France 5066) commission to Elias Magnan abbot of S. Sauveur de Blaye to collect the spoils of the late archbishop Bernardus on account of his own debts to the Camera and those of his predecessor Amanevus de Cassis (Case no. 27).

No. 167 [olim 152] Bernardus de Castelnau bishop of Saint-Papoul

Formerly abbot of Aniane OSB (Maguelonne); bishop from 1370, died 12 May 1375.


n.d. (Coll. 235, 145v) 503 fl. received from spoils.

n.d. (Coll. 236, 323v–324r) collector Aymericus Pellicier reports collections and remains of spoils.

12 Jul 1380 (Coll. 359, 45rv) a legacy of 100 fr. is granted to the prior of Villanova
No. 168 [olim 153] Bernardus de Caulasone archdeacon of Elne, papal chaplain, auditor of the Rota

Died intestate in Curia before Apr 1354.

9 Apr 1354 (VQ 7:50) Guillelmus de Gemallo and frater Stephanus de Marlhaco pay a composition of 150 fl.

25 Aug 1355 (Coll. 497, 55v) Bertrandus de Requenhio is obligated to a composition of 80 fl.

28 Aug 1355 (VQ 7:97) Brunus de Requenhio has been excommunicated for holding goods without right; his brother Bertrandus pays 2 fl. 14 s. for execution of letters releasing him from excommunication, in consideration of his obligation to a composition of 80 fl.

No. 169 [olim 154] Bernardus de Champeriis chamberlain of the monastery of Grasse OSB (Carcassonne)

Died May 1371.

22 May 1371 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 240) commission to Bertrandus Raffin and Petrus Viguerii.

No. 170 [olim 155] Bernardus Fabri prior of S. M. Daurade OClun (Toulouse)

Formerly prior of S. Martin des Champs, Paris (Coll. 236, 254r) of Daurade by 1372, died before Nov 1387.  

4 Nov 1387 (Coll. 362, 132v–133v) FC directs Petrus de Tarascon, collector of Toulouse and Auch, to deduct the value of these spoils from the debts to the Camera of Aymericus de Peyrac abbot of Moissac OClun (Cahors) on which Daurade depends.

8 Nov 1387 (Coll. 359, 148rv; Favier, Finances pontificales 254 n. 3) report of spoils by Petrus de Tarascon.

30 Mar 1388 (Coll. 362, 203r) Guillelmus de Calario, merchant of Toulouse, claims a deposit of 224 fr. FC directs Petrus de Tarascon to pay if the claim is true, regardless of the claim of superior right by the abbot of Moissac.

No. 171 [olim 156] Bernardus de Farges archbishop of Narbonne

Nephew of Clement V; bishop of Agen from 1306; archbishop of Rouen from 1306; of Narbonne from 1311, died Jul 1341.  

1337–1340 (Coll. 146, 257 fols.) accounts of the episcopal mensa before the death of the archbishop.

1337–1341 (Coll. 148, 1r–45v) process of the succession by Martinus Curte, the
archbishop’s treasurer.

3 May 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 834; Benoît XII closes pays autres 3076–3077) commission.

7 Dec 1341 (VQ 4:187–188) silver vessels received by the Camera from cardinal Raymundus Guillelmi de Farges.

6 Sep 1342 (IM 1611) instrument of the inquest by commissioner Morerius de Morières (Fasti 5:178–179) into the debts owed to the archbishop.

10 Jan 1343 (Coll. 289, 39r) inventory of spoils in the papal treasure.

9 Jun 1343 (EFR Clément VI closes France 216) the archbishop’s treasurer Guillelmus Borcier rector of S. Marie de Lairière (Toulouse) suspected of dishonest administration, is released from prison in the Curia; the officialis of Narbonne should receive the men who will stand surety for him.

11 Sep 1343 (EFR Clément VI closes France 399) Philippe VI king of France is asked not to interfere further in the spoils process.

20 Sep 1343 (EFR Clément VI closes France 419) recognition of the composition of 500 fl. promised by the successor Gasbertus de Laval.


27 Nov 1344 (VQ 5:352) chaplains pay 100 fl. of a debt of 300 fl.

17 Mar 1345 (VQ 5:354) Jacobus de Placentia, papal chaplain, pays 38 fl.

24 Jan 1346 (Coll. 497, 26r) Guillelmus Borcier, administrator of a castle for the archbishop, is obligated to pay £207.8.9 and shares of grain.

n.d. (Coll. 30, 128v) Raymundus de Chameyrac assigns to the Camera £4546.16.9 Tur., 585 m. 4 unc. of silver.

1341–1347 (Coll. 148, 46r–221v) accounts of Morerius de Morières (Fasti 5:178–179).

1347–1348 (Coll. 150; Bibliothèques II, 341.3, p. 183–185) process by Bernardus de Abbate to collect the spoils left deposited by Morerius de Morières.

16 Sep 1355 (VQ 7:97–98) the archbishop’s treasurer pays 120 fl. of a composition for 170 fl. for the cash and grain which he had kept.

n.d. (Coll. 114, 80v) Bernardus de Abbate reports receipts of 37 écus.

No. 172 [olim 157] Bernardus Folcaud bishop of Pamplona

Formerly archdeacon in the diocese of Huesca, auditor of the Rota, commensal chaplain; bishop of Huesca from 1362; of Pamplona from 1364, died 7 Jun 1377.

14 Mar 1383 (Coll. 360, 39r–40r; De Cros Calendar II, 1125) the chamberlain directs the successor, Cardinal Martinus de Zalva, to collect the value of his composition from the holders of the spoils.
1 Jun 1388 (Coll. 364, 130rv) Garsias de Badoztayn, citizen of Pamplona, held some goods. He is absolved of the excommunication placed on him by Guillelmus Boudreville, collector of Navarre, in the hope that he will deliver the goods.

No. 173 [olim 158] Bernardus Gaucelme buyer for the papal kitchen

Died in Curia between 29 Dec 1357 and 6 Feb 1359.

6 Feb 1359 (VQ 7:260 = OS 23A, 105r) his brother Aymericus Gaucelme pays 100 fl. composition.

No. 174 [olim 159] Bernardus de Grumigen priest of the diocese of Kammin

Died in Curia Jan 1361.


No. 175 [olim 160] Bernardus Gui OP bishop of Lodève

Formerly inquisitor of Toulouse; bishop of Tuy from 1323; of Lodève from 1324, died 30 Dec 1331.


Bernard Gui et son monde (collected essays).

Guenée, Entre l’Église et l’État 49–85 (=Guenée, Between Church and State 37–70).

30 Jul 1329 (EFR Jean XXII communes 45848) licentia testandi, although he is a Dominican friar.

1332 (IE 83, 156r) commissioner Arnaldus de Verdale makes a composition with the executors for £200 Tur.

3 Feb 1334 (VQ 1:371) commissioner pays £200 to Camera.

30 Nov 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 122) general quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale.

No. 176 [olim 161] Bernardus Hugues Fournier de S. Arthémie OCSA bishop of Elne

D. Decr.; prior of Sabonères OCSA (Lombez) from 1342; bishop of Elne from 1346, died at Avignon before Jul 1348.

Gallia Christiana 6:1058.

20 Jul 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3923) commission to Guillelmus Teurini sacristan of Elne.

18 Jun 1351 (VQ 5:608) the bishop’s brother Guillelmus Fournier pays 200 fl. composition to Bernardus de Abbate, collector of Narbonne.

1353 (RV 125, 278v; Bibliothèques II, 348.52, p. 246) books in the papal treasure.

1357 (Coll. 114, 81r) collector reports the income of the vacancy.

1357–1359 (Coll. 154, 213r) accounts of Guillelmus Guilbert.

No. 177 [olim 162] Bernardus Joannis notary of the Rota
Died in Curia Jan 1361.

17 Jan 1361 (Coll. 231, 119r; VQ 7:332) Gerardus de Puyfaucon, archbishop-elect of Benevento, pays a composition of 20 fl.

No. 178 [olim 163] Bernardus du Lac bishop of Viterbo, rector of the Patrimony of S. Peter in Tuscany

LL.D, former archdeacon of Elne, canon of Rodez; bishop of Viterbo from 1344, died Sep 1346.
Fasti 6:135.

7 Feb 1336 (EFR Benoît XII communes 3376; Benoît XII closes pays autres 762) licentia testandi.

16 Sep 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1211) the commune of Perugia should compel Cecchinus Vencioli, captain of that city, to remove his hand from the fruits of the vacancy.

23 Jul 1347 (VQ 5:392) commissioner’s composition of 300 fl. is paid by the executors.

27 Jul 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3396) commission to Berengarius Blasin, treasurer of the Duchy of Spoleto.

28 Aug 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3423) quittance to Raymundus de Albofolio for 2000 fl.

19 Sep 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1484) orders Raymundus de Chameyrac bishop of Orvieto, the pope’s vicar spiritual in Roma, and Petrus Dupin cleric of Cahors to pay 4000 fl. into the treasury of the Duchy of Spoleto.

19 Sep 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3464) orders Berengarius Blasin, treasurer of the Duchy of Spoleto, to pay the two commissioners 4000 fl. (there is a direct contradiction between the last two items, as abstracted in the two EFR calendars).

27 Jul 1347 – (Coll. 232, 126r–141v; Bibliothèques II, 347.6, p. 220–223) accounts of Berengarius Blasin, including books.

No. 179 [olim 164, 190] Bernardus de Lipasse bishop of Dax

Formerly archdeacon of Aunis (Saintes); canon of Bayonne; papal chaplain; bishop of Dax from 1327, died in the Sinai Desert before Nov 1350.
Gallia Christiana 1:1050.

16 Nov 1350 (VQ 5:441) nephew Guinbaldus de Coupona pays 6 écus.

30 Oct 1353 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 613) the spoils were reserved by Clement VI; Innocent VI commissions Martinus de Gérand canon of Agen (Fasti 5:178) to collect them.

28 Jan 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 744) commission to the abbot of S. Jean de Castella OPraem (Aire) and Vitalis de Serra, rector of the church of Bonnegarde
9 Oct 1358 (IM 4594, 10v, 12r) the spoils of the bishop, who died in the Sinai desert, were collected and sold by Goffridus Spanzota archdeacon of Famagusta and collector, for £3200.

28 Dec 1358 (RV 243, 185v–186r) commission to Joannes de Gardaya scholasticus of Oviedo, nuncio, and Bernardus de Broscreto prior of S. Esprit-chef-du-Pont (Dax).

No. 180 [olim 165] Bernardus Marchesii vestiarius of Nîmes

Died 1403.

1403 x 1406 (Coll. 159, 352r–355v) Joannes Martin, collector of Narbonne, receives £539.7.4 from debts.

17 Jul 1406 (RA 325, 551rv) accounts of Joannes Martin, collector of Narbonne.

No. 181 [olim 166] Bernardus Martin abbot of S. Volusien de Foix OCSA (Pamiers)

Died Aug 1371.

Gallia Christiana 13:182 lacks this name: there is a lacuna 1337–1384.

n.d. (Coll. 235, 139v–140v) successor Arnaldus Guillaume is obligated to a composition of 2283 fl.

20 Mar 1372 (Coll. 358, 31v–32v; De Cros Calendar I, 65) Aymericus Pellicier, sacristan of S. Jean de Perpignan (Elne) collector of Toulouse, is informed of the composition for 3000 fr. made by the successor.

8 Apr 1372 (Coll. 358, 46r; De Cros Calendar I, 76) the officialis and subcollector of Pamiers are instructed to collect for the Camera all goods not listed in the inventory, and to assign one-third of their net value, after expenses, to the successor.

14 Aug 1372 (Coll. 358, 75r) successor is to be compelled to pay a debt of his predecessor to Raymundus Gavarra, LL.Lic.

11 Aug 1373 (RA 220, 256r–257r; De Cros Calendar I, 335) the officialis and the proctor of Raymundus Dachon bishop of Pamiers, witnesses against Raymundus Ripperie, former treasurer of the abbot, are warned to appear before the chamberlain, and meanwhile not to molest Raymundus.

1373 (Coll. 18, 290v) collector receives 2500 fl. of the composition.

1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 148r, 157r) collector reports receipt of 2500 fl.; 1250 fl. is still owed of 3000 fl.

16 Jul 1377 (OS 42, 107r) quittance to Raymundus Ripperie priest of Foix, for 70 fl. and £3 of his debt of 300 fl.

No. 182 [olim 167] Bernardus Maynard de Stephanotio abbot of S. Pierre de Caunes-Minervois OSB (Narbonne)
Abbot from 1339, died before Mar 1355.

19 Jan 1355 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1294) commission to Bernardus de Abbate.

10 Oct 1355 (Coll. 497, 56r) executor Mattheus Constantini is obligated to a composition of 100 fl.

5 Mar 1356 (VQ 7:130) Guillelmus Borcier archdeacon in the diocese of Alet, pays 50 fl.

**No. 183 [olim 168] Bernardus Michaelis**

Called dominus; died in Curia before Sep 1361.

17 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, pays 200 fl. from the spoils.

**No. 184 Bernardus de Monteto OFM bishop of Sagona (Corsica)**

Died before Feb 1355.

15 Feb 1355 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1379) commission to Maurinus Fieschi canon of Genova.

**No. 185 [olim 169] Bernardus de Mornac bishop of Tarbes**

M.Theol.; abbot of Fontfroide OCist (Narbonne); bishop of Aire from 1354; of Tarbes from 1361, died before Aug 1374.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:1160, 1235, 6, 212.

16 Jul 1375 (OS 42, 26r) Arnaldus de Peyrat, collector of Auch, pays 290 fl. Cam. 4 s. 1 d. for vessels, some of which were among the goods of Hugo de Bonvillier bishop of Lectoure (Case no. 613).

5 Mar 1380 (Coll. 359, 126v; De Cros Calendar II, 783) the collector is ordered to pay the bishop’s debt of 45 fl. to Vitalis de Boulaco canon of Tarbes.

after 1385 (Coll. 35, 217r–222r) remains of spoils collected by Sicardus de Bourguerol.

**No. 186 [olim 171] Bernardus de Neudan auditor of the Rota**

LL.D.; former canon of Beauvais, papal chaplain, Lic.Decr.; treasurer of Tours in 1340; administrator of Tarentaise 1341–1342, died before May 1347.

*Gallia Christiana* 12:710.

22 Jul 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 8769; *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 3141) *licentia testandi*.

2 May 1347 (RA 91, 607rv, 616rv; *Bibliothèques* II, 347.4, p. 217–219) inventory.

n.d. (RA 122, 220r) inventory.

28 Dec 1352 (VQ 5:460) moneys paid to Camera.

1353 (RA 125, 230r; *Bibliothèques* II, 347.4, p. 217–219) books in the palace at
Avignon.

No. 187 [olim 170] Bernardus de Nexonio archdeacon of Antwerp (Cambrai), clerk of the Camera

Clerk of the Camera from 1348, died in Curia Aug 1361.

Rotuli Parisienses 2.238.

27 Aug 1361 (OS 31, 147rv; Aubert Calendar 6, p. 67) quittance to executors for a composition of 500 fl. paid to Eblo de Miers.

17 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, pays 500 fl. composition.

No. 188 [olim 172] Bernardus Oliveri OESA bishop of Tortosa

M.Theol.; formerly bishop of Huesca from 1337; of Barcelona from 1345; of Tortosa from 1346, died 14 Jul 1348.

2 Oct 1349 (VQ 5:579) Bernardus Alanyani, collector of Zaragoza and Tarragona, makes payment to the Camera.

No. 189 [olim 173] Bernardus de Quitania chamberlain to cardinal

Raymundus de Farges

Died before Jul 1349.

2 Jul 1349 (VQ 5:427) executor Joannes de Capella pays 50 fl. composition.

No. 190 [olim 174] Bernardus Raffata priest of Tarragona

Died before Nov 1375.

10 Nov 1375 (IM 2877, 9; OS 42, 42r) Joannes Baroncelli, papal sergeant at arms and banker (Guillemain, Cour pontificale d’Avignon, 428 n.) his executor, pays 407 fl. Cam. 22 s. 9 d. for goods left in his care.

No. 191 [olim 175] Bernardus Rebolli prior of SS. Antonio ed Andrea (Roma)

Died before Nov 1368.


7 Nov 1368 (Coll. 353, 111r; Aubert Calendar 496, p. 276) chamberlain orders the restoration of the spoils to Petrus Lobet abbot of S. Antoine chef de l’Ordre (Vienne) (Case no. 1065).

16 Jan 1369 (Coll. 353, 137r; Aubert Calendar 549, p. 298) to the same effect.

No. 192 [olim 176] Bernardus de Rodes archbishop of Napoli, auditor of the Camera

LL.Lic., former archdeacon of Les Vaux (Cahors); auditor from 1366; archbishop from 1368, died before 14 Nov 1377.

22 Jul 1379 (Coll. 143, 303r) commission under the general reservation of spoils in Provence, to Vitalis Guillelmi and Bartoletus de Cassarmis de Placentia, to collect the spoils of the bishop, who died near Marseille while traveling to the
13 Aug 1379 (IE 353, 3v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 263) merchants deliver to the Treasury 1080 fl. invested with them by the late bishop.

**No. 193 [olim 177] Bernardus Rouiard bishop of Arras, auditor of contradicted letters**

Former archdeacon of Saintes; bishop of Arras from 1316, died in Curia before 29 Oct 1320.


Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 320.

1 Feb 1321 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 12904) the heirs and executors must provide decently for the successor Petrus de Chappes out of the current fruits.


28 Nov 1322 (VQ 1:309) the bishop exceeded his *licentia testandi*; his brother Arnaldus Rouiard archbishop of Salerno pays 500 fl.

**No. 194 [olim 178] Bernardus Sabaterii perpetual vicar of S. Maria de Mari (Barcelona)**

Died before Jul 1375.

9 Jul 1375 (Coll. 356, 29r; De Cros Calendar I, 521) executors pay a composition of 300 fl.

**No. 195 [olim 179] Bernardus de S. Stephano bishop of Uzès**

Former archdeacon of Béziers, papal notary, papal familiar; bishop from 1371, died before Jul 1374.

*Gallia Christiana* 6:638.

Aug 1368 (VQ 6:35) in his presence at Montefiascone Urban V forbade the papal notaries to make testaments.

12 Jul 1374 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 1634) papal warning to the holders of spoils.

**No. 196 [olim 180] Bernardus de Sault bishop of Saintes**

Formerly cantor of Compostela; bishop from 1362, died before 1 Mar 1381.

*Gallia Christiana* 2:1078.

4 Sep 1381 (Coll. 359, 80r–81r; De Cros Calendar II, 943) commission to Elias de Serra, Lic.Decz. canon of Agen (*Fasti* 5:165) noting that the *moderatio* should be observed.

2–3 Oct 1381 (Coll. 359, 90r–92v) three letters of further instruction to the commissioner; he is to collect the composition of 200 fl. from the successor, Elias Lestrange, and give him the goods listed in the inventory and half of any further
11 Aug 1382 (Coll. 359A, 249r–251r, Favier, *Finances pontificales* 264 n. 3) Clement VII orders the commissioners Arnaldus Gavin canon of Saintes and Joannes Picard canon of Amiens (*Fasti* 1:157) to collect a total of 18,000 fr. owed to the late bishop by Charles VI king of France, the lord of Parthenay, La Rochelle and some specified towns. Another letter of the same date to the debtors calls on them to pay.

9 Mar 1383 (RA 233, 84rv; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 264 n. 4) Joannes François, Arnaldus Gavin, and Joannes Picard are informed that the composition has been settled by negotiation at 6000 fl.

11 Jan 1390 (RA 277, 129r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 264 n. 5) successor Elias Lestrange warned to observe the interdict.


**No. 197 [olim 181] Bernardus de Scossaco archdeacon of Cerdanya (Urgell), registrar of papal letters**

- Died in Curia, Jun 1357.
- Cambarou Calendar 5, p. 205.

28 Jun 1357 (VQ 7:177) executors pay a composition of 1000 fl.

**No. 198 [olim 182] Bernardus de Serris prior of Sigottier OSB (Gap)**

- Died Mar 1375.

29 Mar 1375 (Coll. 356, 10r; De Cros Calendar I, 439) chamberlain PC orders the *officialis* of Gap to make an inventory and to hold the spoils until further orders.

**No. 199 [olim 183] Bernardus de Sistre archdeacon of Canterbury, nuncio in England**

- Formerly canon of S. Hilaire, Poitiers, died 1343.

23 Mar 1336 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 3378; *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 798) *licentia testandi*.

20 Jan 1344 (VQ 5:353) executors pay a legacy of 50 fl. to the Apostolic See.

19 Apr 1344 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 788) the nuncio’s spoils are sequestered, pending the verification of his final accounts.

10 Dec 1344 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 1310) quittance to Raymundus Pelegrini for 3839 fl.

4 Feb 1345 (VQ 5:354) executors pay 897 fl. to clear accounts.

**No. 200 [olim 184] Bernardus Stephani papal notary**

- Died in Curia before Sep 1361.

n.d. 1361 (OS 31, 249r–250r; Aubert Calendar 8, p. 67) quittance to the nephew
executor Joannes Stephani for a legacy of 200 fl. and a composition of 100 fl. paid by hand of Stephanus Folcoaudi.

17 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, pays 300 fl. from spoils.

15 Dec 1363 (EFR Urbain V communes 11235) orders the testament to be executed regardless of claims of superseding debts.

No. 201 [olim 185] Bernardus Tardieu dean of S. Paul de Fenouillet (Alet)

Died 1334 or earlier.

20 Sep 1337 (EFR Benoît XII communes 5099; Benoît XII closes France 364) commission to Guillelmus Mège canon of Lleida, referring to a reservation by John XXII.

16 Jun 1341 (Coll. 30, 133r) Raymundus de Chameyrac reports collections from the vacancy.

No. 202 [olim 186] Bernardus de la Tour OSB bishop of Saint-Papoul

Formerly abbot of Saint-Papoul OSB; first bishop of Saint-Papoul from 1317, died 27 Dec 1317.

Gallia Christiana 13:301.


17 Mar 1320 (VQ 1:453) he pays £1000 Tur. parv.

20 May 1320 (VQ 1:454) he pays £900.18 Tur. parv.

31 Dec 1324 (EFR Jean XXII sécrètes France 2346–2347) commission to the officialis of Saint-Papoul to secure the spoils from the goods of deceased commissioner Petrus Bodeti.

12 Apr 1326 (VQ 1:454) Michael Bodeti, brother of deceased commissioner Petrus, pays £100 Tur. parv.

21 Apr 1327 (VQ 1:527) Raymundus Gasqui pays £50.11.8 Tur. parv.

14 Apr – 1 May 1328 (EFR Jean XXII sécrètes France 3567) commission to Arnaldus de Verdale.

7 Apr 1328 (OS 12, 87r–88r) quittance to commissioner Raymundus Gasqui, former officialis of Saint-Papoul for 79 s. 6 d. ob., 7 agni, 4 fl. 52 s. 2 d. Valois; 254 fl., 95 agni, 7 reg., £9.14.7 ob., 6 s. 3 d. Valois.

15 Jan 1331 (VQ 1:454) quittance to commissioner Michael Bodeti for 83 fl. etc.

27 Dec 1331 (OS 12,138r) quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale for 5 agni, 2 reg.

20 Nov 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 122) general quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale.

No. 203 [olim 187] Bernardus la Vergne canon of Auxerre, subcollector of
Auxerre

Died before Mar 1375.

5 Mar 1375 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 1821) commission to Jacobus Militis, new subcollector of Auxerre.

8 Mar 1375 (Coll. 356, 7rv; De Cros Calendar I, 422) chamberlain PC orders the subcollector to discover and collect the spoils, including money and gold and silver vessels, from unnamed holders.

8 Mar 1375 (Coll. 356, 7v; De Cros Calendar I, 423) in a letter close the chamberlain asks his “dear friend” Nicolaus d’Arcis bishop of Auxerre, as the major holder of the goods, to answer the commissioners fully.

28 May 1375 (Coll. 356, 19v, 20r; De Cros Calendar I, 481) the commissioners need not cite the bishop to appear in their inquest. The registry is repeated.

23 Jun 1375 (Coll. 356, 32rv; De Cros Calendar I, 509) Laurentius Marcel and his wife are released from excommunication.

21 Jul 1375 (Coll. 356, 51r–52r; De Cros Calendar I, 528, 529) the goods are released to the executor in consequence of an agreement between him and the procurator fiscal.


9 Apr 1376 (OS 42, 63r) executor Joannes de Sergiis, D.Decr. pays 625 fl. curr. of a composition for 2000 fl.

30 Jul 1376 (OS 42, 76v–77r) he pays 875 fl. through Bernardus Carit, collector of Sens and Rouen (Case no. 165).

No. 204 Bernardus Zafon bishop of Cuenca

Formerly treasurer of Toledo; bishop from 1362, died 1372.

2 Jul 1375 (RA 220, 303v–307r; De Cros Calendar I, 512) collector Jacobus de Sirano accounts for books sold at Valencia.

No. 205 [olim 188] Bertrandus bishop of Alife

Bishop from 1348, died before 10 Nov 1361.

Feb 1362 (Coll. 169, 132r; Bibliothèques I, 361.8, p. 211) inventory of spoils collected by Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) who received from his deputy Petrus Iob de Castroveteri 4 fl. from the sale of books, 8 unc. 6 tar. boni ponderis, 6 unc. 12 tar. minoris ponderis.

No. 206 [olim 189] Bertrandus OP archbishop of Brindisi

Archbishop from 1319, died before 6 Dec 1333.
1324 x 1332 (Coll. 221, 152r) Geraldus de Laval collects 209 unc. 11 tar. from the spoils and vacancy.

No. 207 [olim 191] Bertrandus bishop of Senez

Formerly provost of Senez; bishop from 1317, died Dec 1345.  
Gallia Christiana 3:1256.

31 Dec 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2244) commission to Raymundus Noulon.

20 Feb 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3752) orders Raimbaudus Flote to hold goods, because Raymundus Noulon cannot pursue the process.

16 Feb 1354 (Coll. 497, 50v–51r) Stephanus Marronis, LL.D., judge of the temporal court of Avignon, and Ludovicus Marronis canon of Senez, obligate themselves to a composition of 200 fl.


12 Sep 1358 (Coll. 497, 65r: VQ 7:224) the successor Bertrandus jr.pays a composition of 60 fl.

No. 208 Bertrandus abbot of Beaulieu OCist (Nicosia)

Monk of Beaulieu; abbot from 1370, died before Nov 1371.

19 Nov 1371 (RA 173, 185v–186r; EFR Grégoire XI communes 14570) Petrus de Rivoforcato provided as abbot.

14 Mar 1372 (Coll. 358, 31r; De Cros Calendar I, 59) orders Berengarius Grégoire dean of Nicosia, collector of Cyprus, to hand over the income of the vacancy to the successor, Petrus de Rivoforcato, monk of Fontfroide OCist (Narbonne) and observe the moderatio in collecting the spoils.

No. 209 [olim 192] Bertrandus abbot of S. Gilles OSB (Nîmes)

Formerly prior of S. Gilles abbot from 1339, died before 25 Jul 1348.  

late 1348 (RA 101, 52r–55r; Bibliothèques II, 348.58, p. 261–262) inventory by commissioner Raymundus de Salerio.

25 Oct 1348 (Coll. 497, 39v; OS 23, 27v) successor obligated to a composition of 800 fl.

31 Jan 1349 (VQ 5:417) successor Raymundus de Argentico pays 100 fl. of his composition.

n.d. (Coll. 149, 165r–167r; Coll. 155, 237r–238r) Guillelmus Guilbert accounts for receipts of 398 fl. 14 s. 3 d.; remains of 1053 fl. 22 s.

No. 210 [olim 193] Bertrandus de Barjols master of the works of Arles

Died before Apr 1334.

16 Apr 1334 (VQ 1:374–375; Bibliothèques II, 334.4, p. 110) Durandus
Mercatoris assigns various moneys and books to the Camera through Rostagnus Alziaci archdeacon of Arles.

**No. 211 [olim 194]** Bertrandus de Barreyre abbot of Conques OSB (Rodez)

Died before Mar 1368.

_**Gallia Christiana** 1:248._

3 Apr 1368 (Coll. 81, 139r–151r; *Bibliothèques* II, 368.3, p. 388–390) inventory and accounts by the collector Guillelmus Amarant.

1368 (Coll. 80, 135r) collector notes his receipts and sales, 1210 fl. 10 ¼ gros.

1 Oct 1371 (Coll. 81, 131r–132r) collector receives 309 fl. and books.

3 Apr 1374 (IM 2833; De Cros Calendar I, 385; *Bibliothèques* II, 368.3, p. 390–392) books delivered to successor Raymundus by order of the chamberlain.

1386 (Coll. 84, 90r–92r) arrears of spoils in accounts of the collector Raymundus de Senans.

1396 x 1398 (Coll. 90, 139v) Guillelmus Amarant pays £11 Tur., 20 fl. from sales to Bernardus Benguerii, subcollector.

**No. 212 [olim 195]** Bertrandus de Baux prior of Bollène OCSA (S. Paul-Trois-Châteaux)

Died 1344.

13 Feb 1344 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 667) commission to Petrus de Artusio canon of Mende (Fasti 8:213) treasurer of the Comtat-Venaissin.


16 Mar 1375 (Coll. 356, 3r) mentions the murder of Dondinus de Pistoriis, in the Comtat, by Bertrandus de Baux and accomplices.

**No. 213 [olim 196]** Bertrandus Bérenger OSB bishop of Sarlat

Formerly abbot of S. Tiberi OSB (Agde); bishop from 1324, died Apr 1330.

_**Gallia Christiana** 2:1513–1514, 6:714._

13 Jan 1330 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 48103) _licentia testandi._

15 Apr 1330 (EFR *Jean XXII secrètes France* 4165) Fayditus Guiraudon commissioned to compel Raymundus Adémar rector of S. George (Sarlat) to pay the Camera 1000 fl. or to appear within 20 days.

30 Sep 1330 (IE 105, 36r–45v) accounts of Guillelmus Cabirol canon of Toulon, commissioner, delivered on 3 Nov by the messenger Petrus Raymond de Verfeil.

3 Nov 1330 (IE 105, 39r) a bull protecting the licensed testament.

27 Mar 1332 (VQ 1:555) Guillelmus Cabirol pays 300 fl. from the goods _ratione subsidii promissi pape dum episcopus viveret._

No. 214 [olim 197] Bertrandus Besauduni archbishop of Genova

Former canon of Toulon; archbishop from 1349, died before 13 Apr 1358.

13 Apr 1358 (RV 244 K, 50 A, number 102) commission to Andreas di Todi bishop of Rimini to collect the spoils and the fruits of the vacancy, and to deliver them to Aymericus Chat cantor of S. Martin (Tours) (Case no. 104) treasurer general in Lombardia.

26 Nov 1359 (VQ 7:268) successor Guido Scettem (Case no. 446) pays 20 fl. of a composition for 120 fl.

24 Apr 1360 (Coll. 231, 81v–82r) he pays 100 fl.

9 Mar 1363 (OS 31, 170v–171r; Aubert Calendar 130, p. 113) those payments of 120 fl. are accepted as fruits of the vacancy, and Guido Scettem is still liable for the spoils.

No. 215 [olim 198] Bertrandus de Béziers prior of S. Marie de Cassan OCSA (Béziers)

Died 1329.

1 Dec 1329 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4032) commission to Guillelmus Ruffi canon of Le Puy.

23 Apr 1330 (OS 12, 125v = VQ 1:557) successor Bernardus de Bossiacis pays 500 fl. of a composition for 1000 fl.

23 Nov 1330 (OS 12, 132v) he pays 500 fl.

8 Mar 1331 (OS 12, 139r) he pays 250 fl.

No. 216 Bertrandus Bonifacii preceptor OSAnt (Milano)

Died before Nov 1405.

13 Nov 1405 (RA 325, 516v–517v Favier, Finances pontificales 257) Petrus de Foix bishop of Lescar, lieutenant of FC, writing from Savona, commissions Petrus Conilli B.Decr. rector of the parish church of Punta de la Banya (Tortosa) papal familiar, to collect the spoils. [Apparently the Camera licensed Conilli to collect the spoils in Milano, as due to abbot of S. Antoine (Vienne), because the Avignonese Camera could not operate there. And so the spoils were gathered from Milano but paid from Vienne.]

23 Dec 1405, 18 Jan 1406 (RA 325, 524v–525r; Favier, Finances pontificales 257–258) Gerentonus de Châteauneuf abbot of S. Antoine chef de l’Ordre (Vienne) compounded for the spoils and they were released to him.

No. 217 [olim 200] Bertrandus de Cardaillac bishop of Cahors

Formerly bishop of Rieux from 1321; of Cahors from 1324, died 13 Feb 1366.

15 Mar 1367 (Coll. 80, 135r) his nephew Marquisius de Cardaillac pays 898 fl. of
a composition for 1000 fl. to the collector Guillelmus Amarant.

Apr 1367 (OS 23A, 92v) nephew’s obligation of 1000 fl. noted paid.

Oct 1371 (Coll. 81, 131r) the collector notes that 106 fl. are still due on the composition.

**No. 218 [olim 201] Bertrandus de Cardaillac bishop of Montauban**

Bishop since 1357, died before 10 Oct 1360.


Mollat, “Jean de Cardaillac” 85 n. 4.

10 Oct 1360 (VQ 7:300) the executor Petrus de Calès OCSA prior of S. Martin d’Aulas (Nîmes) as commissioner pays a mixed purse of gold coins from the bishop’s chest worth 768 fl. sent. 18 s. 11 d. [VQ gives “Bernardi episcopi Montispessulani” in error.]

7 Apr 1361 (VQ 7:335 = OS 23A, 110v; Coll. 116, 141r, also Arm. 35, t.23, 82r) the spoils were reserved before the bishop’s death. His nephew and executor Joannes de Cardaillac, then bishop of Ourense, now archbishop of Braga, with co-executor Petrus de Calès prior of S. Martin d’Aulas (Nîmes) made a composition for 4000 fl., of which Petrus now pays 2835 fl. sent., 20 s. 1 d. [VQ gives “Bernardi episcopi Montisalbani” in error.]

**No. 219 [olim 202] Bertrandus de Castronovo bishop of Viviers**

Formerly archbishop-elect of Taranto, 1348; archbishop of Salerno from 1349; of Embrun from 1364; bishop of Viviers from 1365, died before Mar 1372.


23 Mar 1372 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 723) commission to Petrus de Vernols, papal treasurer.

**No. 220 [olim 199] Bertrandus de Champignac canon of Périgueux**

Died Dec 1384.

18 Dec 1384 (Coll. 37, 10v–11r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 254 n. 6) commission to Petrus de Mortiers.

n.d. (Coll. 37, 1v) a mutilated inventory on parchment, used as cover of a register volume.

n.d. (Coll. 37, 21r) expenses in the process of collecting the spoils.

28 Sep 1386 (Coll. 364, 39r) on behalf of the executors and heirs, the Master of Rhodes has compounded for 50 fl.; Petrus de Mortiers canon and collector of Périgueux, is directed to release the goods.

5 Oct 1387 (Coll. 359, 241v–242r) chamberlain FC directs Petrus de Champignac to pay his 40-fr. debt to his late brother as a stipend to the bearer, Joannes de Mauriac.

**No. 221 [olim 203] Bertrandus de Deux bishop of Nîmes**
Formerly prior of Sumène OCSA (Nîmes); bishop from 1342, died at Montefiascone Jul 1348.


23 Aug 1348 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 3939) orders Petrus Hugues to collect these and other spoils.

31 Jan 1349 (VQ 5:417) executors pay 1000 fl. of a composition for 2000 fl.

1 Oct 1349 (VQ 5:428) they pay 1000 fl.

16 Mar 1350 (Coll. 497, 43r) Gaucelmus de Deux abbot of Psalmody, obligated to a composition of 250 fl.

5 Nov 1354 (VQ 7:59) Antonius de Fontenac, papal courier, pays 100 fl. of his debt of 250 fl.

**No. 222 [olim 205]** _Bertrandus Gasqui provost of Pignans OCSA (Fréjus)_

Died before Aug 1345.

3 Aug 1345 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 1862) commission to Joannes Regis rector of S. Gérons (Saint-Flour) and Raymundus Noulon archdeacon of Aix.

9 Sep 1345 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 1954) commission to Petrus Chautard rector of Tornac (Nîmes) and Joannes Regis.


17 Jun 1346 (VQ 5:372) successor Guigo pays 200 fl. of a composition for 1000 fl.


22 Dec 1346 (VQ 5:379) he pays 275 fl.

19 Jul 1347 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 3377) Imbertus Raynouardi, who stole goods, is freed from prison by the influence of relatives at Avignon.

4 Aug 1347 (VQ 5:393) Imbertus Raynouardi, chamberlain of Pignans, pays 250 fl. of a composition for 1000 fl. for stolen goods.

31 Oct 1347 (VQ 5:396) successor pays 275 fl. of a composition.

**No. 223 [olim 204]** _Bertrandus d’Héraclé prior of S. Enimie OSB (Mende)_

Died before Jul 1333.


**No. 224 [olim 206]** _Bertrandus la Lana priest of Bordeaux_

Died in Curia before Feb 1375.

6 Feb 1375 (Coll. 356, 2v–3r; De Cros Calendar I, 412) executors Raymundus Bernard de Roqueis abbot of Sauve-Majeure (Bordeaux) Thomas Rapunta, Lic.Decr., and Petrus Barrot canon of Bordeaux (Fasti 13:372) are obligated to a
composition for 500 fl., and have promise to observe the moderatio.

6 Feb 1375 (Coll. 356, 2v–3r; De Cros Calendar I, 413) orders the dean, canons, and officialis of Bordeaux to cooperate with the executors.

Aug 1375 (IM 2877, 5) Abbot Raymundus pays 18 fl. of his composition.

Oct 1375 (IM 2877, 8) he pays 18 fl.

30 Oct 1375 (OS 42, 40r) he pays the composition in full.

**No. 225 [olim 207] Bertrandus de Languisel bishop of Nîmes**

Bishop from 1280, died 8 Jan 1323.


30 Aug 1324 (VQ 1:487) the executor of the successor Armandus de Vernovo pays 1000 fl.

**No. 226 [olim 208] Bertrandus Malsang abbot of Montmajour OSB (Arles)**

Died 16 Aug 1316.

_Gallia Christiana_ 1:611–612.

Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 324 n. 4, 325 n. 1.

14 Jul 1318 (EFR Jean XXII communes 7763–7766) orders the judge of the Comtat Venaissin and Cardinal Vitalis du Four OFM to compel nephews and holders of goods to surrender them.

12 Mar 1329 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3801) commission to Hugo d’Engolême and Oliverius de Serzeto to collect the spoils from the castle of Miramas (Arles) where the abbot died.

15 Oct 1329 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3996) the commissioners are ordered to compel holders of the spoils to surrender them.

**No. 227 [olim 210] Bertrandus de Manso bishop of Lodève**

Bishop from 1332, died 21 Jul 1348.


19 Jul 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3921) commission to Bernardus André.

25 Jul 1348 (Coll. 474, 2r–16r; Bibliothèques II, 348.56, p. 254–261) inventory by commissioner Bernardus André.

22 Sep 1348 (VQ 5:411) payments by commissioner.

27 Apr 1349 (VQ 5:425) he pays 600 écus, 30 fl.

19 Oct 1349 (VQ 5:430) he pays 300 fl. for animals sold.


4 Dec 1350 (VQ 5:442) Berengarius Guillelmi, lord of Clermont, pays 30 fl. which he had owed to the bishop.
11 Feb 1351 (VQ 5:443) commissioner pays 100 écus.


5 Apr 1354 (VQ 7:49–50) vicar Pontius de Onsseria pays 1 gold georgius for a debt of conscience received by him.

5 Apr 1354 (VQ 7:50 = OS 23A, 102v) Raymundus André pays a composition of 200 fl.

25 Apr 1354 (Coll. 474, 17r–54v) commissioner’s accounts.

No. 228 [olim 209] Bertrandus de Maumont bishop of Poitiers

Formerly secular abbot of Le Dorat (Limoges) papal chaplain and familiar; bishop of Tulle from 1371; of Poitiers from 1376, died 12 Aug 1385.

Gallia Christiana 2:671–672, 1194.

6 Mar 1388 (IM 3344; Bibliothèques II, 365.6, p. 457–458) Joannes François, collector of Bourges and Poitiers, returns a missal to the nephew, Bertrandus de Maumont, prothonotary apostolic.

No. 229 [olim 211] Bertrandus du Mazel collector of Aragon

Died before Apr 1384.

Glénisson, “Un agent de la Chambre apostolique” 89–119.

22 Apr 1384 (Coll. 360, 105v–106r; Favier, Finances pontificales 275 n. 2) chamberlain FC accepts the obligation of the nephew Guillelmus Passabas to a composition of 400 fr.

No. 230 Bertrandus Mitte abbot of S. Antoine chef de l’Ordre (Vienne)

Abbot from 1374, died before Sep 1389.

Gallia Christiana 16:198.

27 Sep 1389 (Coll. 365, 32r) FC instructs Joannes Lavergne, precentor of Lodève, collector of Lyon (Case no. 766) to pay 24 écus owed by the provisor of Chalon-sur-Saône OSAnt to Petrus de Jouy archdeacon of Vauxrenard (Mâcon) for his expenses while traveling to the collectory on Cameral business.

16 Oct 1389 (Coll. 365, 38rv) FC directs the collector to pay to Jacobus Barnicherini, J.U.Lic., the just reward of 15 years’ service.

8 Nov 1389 (Coll. 365, 36v–37r) FC directs the collector to transfer 200 fr. to Bertrandus de Rotheone, domicellus, familiar of Louis duc de Bourbon, for his past services to the abbot.

No. 231 Bertrandus Noguerol canon of Béziers

Died before Feb 1387.

24 Feb 1387 (Coll. 364, 86r) the canon had license to make a testament and did so; his goods were taken by the dean and chapter. Sicardus de Bourguerol and Raymundus Tessier subcollector of Béziers are commissioned to collect the spoils,
subject to the *moderatio*.

**No. 232 Bertrandus de Palaiano abbot of Montolieu OSB (Carcassonne)**

Died before Feb 1393.  
*Gallia Christiana* 6:996.  
26 Feb 1393 (Coll. 369, 109v) Petrus de S. Martial archbishop of Toulouse asks the return of 100 fr. and a *Liber Sextus* and *Clementinae* in one volume, lent to the abbot; Sicardus de Bourguerol is so ordered.  
29 May 1393 (Coll. 369, 177r–178v) the spoils are released to the successor Elias for a composition of 200 écus.

**No. 233 [olim 212] Bertrandus de Pébrac OClun bishop of Vabres**

Formerly prior of Ventadour, then of S. Martin des Champs OClun (Paris); bishop of Vabres from 1352, died before May 1359.  
*Rotuli Parisienses* 2:500.  
13 May 1359 (IM 2162) minute of the commission to Joannes de Garrigue provost of Barcelona, collector of Portugal.  
1357 x 1359 (Coll. 154, 213v–214r) accounts of Guillelmus Guilbert, collector general in Spain.  
n.d. (Coll. 149, 168v) Guillelmus Guilbert accounts for net receipts of 323 fl. 4 s.  
Nov 1359 – Mar 1362 (Coll. 75, 233r–236v) Joannes de Cavanac, collector of Vabres, gathered 378 fl. after the departure of Guillelmus Guilbert. There is a note on 236v–237v of the spoils of benefices belonging to the episcopal mensa, collected as fruits of the vacancy.  
5 Mar 1361 (Coll. 231, 127r) cardinal Guillelmus d’Aigrefeuille of Zaragoza pays 300 fl. for a mitre (cf. *VQ* 7:334).  
31 May 1361 (*VQ* 7:338) collector Joannes de Cavanac pays 310 fl. 15 s. from the sale of a cross, mitre, etc.  
1361 (Coll. 78, 141r–146v) remains, including the subspoils mentioned above, in the accounts of Joannes de Cavanac.  
1363–1366 (Coll. 80, 124r–126v, copy 265r–267v) collector Guillelmus Amarant reports the remains of all spoils as 177 fl. 2 gros. and £13.6.8.  
1386 (Coll. 84, 260r–262r) remains reported by Raymundus de Senans.  
12 Jul 1388 (Coll. 394, 255v) Raymundus de Senans archpriest of Graulhet (Castres) collector of Vabres, reports arrears delivered to him by his predecessor as collector: £91.17.4.

**No. 234 [olim 213] Bertrandus du Puy OSB bishop of Montaupan**

Formerly abbot of Montauban OSB; first bishop from 1317, died traveling from the Curia at Beaucaire before Aug 1317.

11 Nov 1316 (EFR Jean XXII communes 1802) licentia testandi.

21 Aug 1317 (EFR Jean XXII communes 4812) commission to Galhardus prior of the late priory of Villemur (Toulouse) to sell the goods of the late bishop, who died in debt.

No. 235 [olim 214] Bertrandus Raffin bishop of Rodez

Lic.Decr.; formerly archdeacon in the diocese of Lleida; collector of Narbonne; papal chaplain; clerk of the Camera, died in Curia before May 1385.

Gallia Christiana 1:223.
Rotuli Parisienses 3:827.
Fasti 6:97–98.

1 May 1385 (Coll. 361, 6rv; Favier, Finances pontificales 127 n. 10, 253 n. 3) the chamberlain orders Raymundus de Senans archpriest of Graulhet (Casters) collector of Rodez and Joannes de Segur LL.D vicar of Rodez (Fasti 6:184) subcollector of Rodez and Vabres, to make an inventory and to hold the spoils, subject to the moderatio.

n.d. (IE 354, 51v; Favier, Finances pontificales 288 n. 1) sale of ornaments to the successor Henricus de Severi (Fasti 6:99–100).

13 May 1385 (Coll. 361, 7r) FC orders Raymundus de Monteronis, marshal of the Curia, to provide security for the collectors of the spoils in the castles and fortresses belonging to the bishopric of Rodez.

13 May 1385 (Coll. 361, 7v) similarly to the chapter of Rodez.

13 May 1385 (Coll. 361, 8v) similarly, address lacking.

13 May 1385 (Coll. 361, 8v–9r) similarly to Jean III count of Armagnac.

22 May 1385 (IM 3203, 6) Ginnnotus Bonasos, domicellus, pays 74 fl. Cam. 16 s. toward his composition.

1386 (Coll. 84, 93r) accounts of collector Raymundus de Senans.

1386 (Coll. 394, 254v, 256v) quittance to collector by FC: 120 fr. from the sale of oats.

n.d. (IE 359, 39r and 164v and IE 360, 50v, 58v, 68v; Favier, Finances pontificales 266 n. 6–7, 288 n. 8) the collector is to repay loans made to the bishop by the bullator Geraldus Lamy and the changer Petrus de Méjanès.

n.d. (IE 360, 70v, IE 363, 83r; Favier, Finances pontificales 267 n. 13) the collector should pay the rent for two houses occupied in Avignon by the bishop.

n.d. (IE 360, 81r and 1006v; Favier, Finances pontificales 271 n. 2) funeral expenses.

12 Mar 1394 (Coll. 371, 98v–99r) the bishop owed 90 fr. to Joannes Pogelle, merchant of Montpellier. Guillelmus Fabri, monk of Montmajour OSB (Arles)
subcollector of Maguelonne, should pay that sum to Germanus Paide, son of Joannes Pogelle.

**No. 236 [olim 215] Bertrandus Retranni provost of Pignans OCSA (Fréjus)**

Died before Sep 1326.

21 Sep 1326 (VQ 1:517) commissioners Ludovicus de Petragrossa and Guillelmus Lemozini pay the Camera 1060 fl. 49 s. 7 d. Tur. gros., 10 agni, and precious vessels.

4 Dec 1326 (VQ 1:517) successor Rostagnus de Minulis (Case no. 1261) pays 500 fl. of a composition for 1000 fl.

19 May 1327 (VQ 1:517) he pays 500 fl.

**No. 237 Bertrandus Robert OSB bishop of Montauban**

Formerly abbot of Tournus OSB (Chalon-sur-Saône) bishop of Montauban from 1380, died 5 Sep 1403.


4 Dec 1403 (RA 320, 69v–70r) FC orders Petrus du Pont canon of Lectoure, collector of Toulouse and Auch, to observe the *moderatio*, this at the petition of Geraldus du Puy bishop-elect of Montauban.

**No. 238 [olim 216] Bertrandus de la Roche papal scribe**

Died in Curia before Jun 1375.

8 Jun 1375 (Coll. 356, 26r; De Cros Calendar I, 501) executors pay composition.

28 Jun 1375 (Coll. 356, 28r; De Cros Calendar I, 511) executor Pontius de la Garde is permitted to collect spoils with the powers of a papal collector.

**No. 239 [olim 217] Bertrandus de Sabrano prior of S. Genet de Martigues OCSA (Arles)**

Died before Dec 1329.

13 Dec 1329 (VQ 1:561) Petrus Gervais pays 380 agni and 41 m. 3 ¼ unc. of silver.

ca. May 1330 (OS 12, 128r) Arnaldus de Villaneuve, knight, pays 100 agni of 400 agni which he had owed to the prior.


17 Aug 1331 (OS 12, 144v) Arnaldus de Villeneuve pays the balance of his debt.

9 Mar 1334 (VQ 1:371) Pontius de Péret pays 34 fl. owed by Bertrandus for the goods of his predecessor.

**No. 240 [olim 218] Bertrandus de S. Geniès patriarch of Aquileia**

J.U.D.; formerly dean of Angoulême, papal chaplain and familiar, nuncio in Roma (see letters in IE 140, 54rv); patriarch from 1334, died 6 Jun 1350.

*Gallia Christiana* 2:1027.
No. 241 [olim 219] Bertrandus de S. Martial OSB bishop of Saint-Papoul

Formerly monk of Tulle and prior of Port-Dieu OSB (Limoges); bishop of Tulle from 1344; of Saint-Papoul from 1347, died 9 Aug 1361.


5 Jan 1362 (OS 31, 215v–216v; Aubert Calendar 28, p. 74) composition by executor Petrus de S. Martial bishop of Rieux, 2500 fl. for spoils and vacancy.

22 Aug 1362 (VQ 7:419) executor pays 300 fl.

Sep – Oct 1362 (VQ 7:422) he pays 460 fl.

1362 (OS 23A, 105r) the full composition was paid.

No. 242 [olim 220] Bertrandus Senherii sacristan of Lombez

Former treasurer of the March of Ancona, died before Oct 1343.

24 Oct 1343 (EFR Clément VI closes France 483) commission to Joannes de Ripière prior of the Hospital at Roma and Pisa, rector of the March of Ancona.

5 Feb 1345 (VQ 5:354) Joannes de Ripière (Case no. 242) pays 38 fl. 13 s. 4 d. from spoils.

No. 243 [olim 221] Bertrandus de la Tour d’Auvergne bishop of Le Puy

Lic.J.C., former secular abbot of S. Genès (Clermont); bishop of Toul from 1353; of Le Puy from 1361, died 14 May 1382.


4 Jun 1382 (Coll. 359, 121rv; De Cros Calendar II, 1038) the chamberlain PC orders the collector Pontius de Cros to take the overdue services from the spoils, to observe the moderatio, and to give the family property to the successor and heir.

12 Jun 1382 (Coll. 359, 123v) the collector is ordered to pay a debt of 120 fr. to Aysilia, the lady of Godet.

20 Jun 1382 (Coll. 85, 108r–109v) spoils received by the collector Pontius de Cros from his predecessor Vitalis de Bosméjo: a net profit of £469.1.8.

10 Dec 1382 (Coll. 360, 30r; De Cros Calendar II, 1101) collector is licensed to make a composition, which should be as high as possible, with the debtors and holders of the spoils.

No. 244 [olim 222] Bisantius bishop of Troia

Died before Aug 1340.

17 Aug 1340 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 2852) advance reservation.
23 Sep 1340 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 8325) commission to Geraldus de Laval canon of Napoli.

**No. 245 [olim 223]** Blasius OCist bishop of Chiusi

Formerly abbot of SS. Vito and Scolio (Chieti); bishop from 1353, died before 21 Aug 1357.

14 Dec 1357 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 3240) commission to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento and Reginaldus de Lupchaco cantor of Auxerre.

28 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 118v) commission, dated 14 Dec, expedited by Reginaldus de Lupchaco, cantor of Auxerre, to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento, and himself.

**No. 246 [olim 224]** Blasius bishop of Jubail (Syria)

Died at the monastery of Monteoliveti (Arezzo) before 14 Apr 1334.

1334 (IE 145, 27v–28v; *Bibliothèques* I, 334.3, p. 119) account by commissioner Pontius Stephani, including a list of books.

**No. 247 [olim 225]** Blasius Fernandi archbishop of Toledo

Formerly dean of Toledo; bishop of Palencia from 1343; archbishop of Toledo from 1353, died 7 Mar 1362.


30 Apr 1354 (RA 128, 599r) licentia testandi.

9 Sep 1354 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1117) commission to Petrus Carit and Augerius de Osserano archdeacon of Bierzo (Astorga) and Martinus Gonzales to collect the spoils in the event of the death of the archbishop, *magna corporis infirmitate gravati*.

**No. 248 [olim 226]** Bonabius de Rochefort bishop of Nantes

Bishop since 1338, died before Jan 1340.

*Gallia Christiana* 14:825 gives the name Barnabas.

7 Jan 1340 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 673–674) commission.

9 Feb 1345 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 1481) instructions to the commissioner Raymundus de Caunes to collect goods held by the bishop’s successor Oliverius Salahaddin.

**No. 249 [olim 228]** Bonifatius bishop of Como

D.Deer., former canon of Vicenza; bishop of Modena from 1336; of Como from 1340, died 1351.

1 Sep 1352 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2681) commission to Raymundus I di Treve abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia (Castello).

8 Nov 1352 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2700) orders him to recover goods from holders who claim them as gifts, etc.
No. 250 [olim 227] Bonifatius de Durfort prior of Notre-Dame de la Daurade OClun (Toulouse)

Prior from 1344, died before Sep 1363.


9 Jan 1364 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 760) Pontius de Andorta, proctor to the prior, suspect of theft; commissioners Bertrandus de Castanier and Guillelmus Dominici cited him and he did not appear; they are to cite him to appear before the chamberlain within 20 days.

1364 (Coll. 235, 122rv; Bibliothèques II, 363.7, p. 349–350) commissioners’ accounts.

1371 (Coll. 18, 215r–216r) commissioners’ accounts; total collections 89 fl. 5 gros.

1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 147v, 156r) Aymericus Pellicier reports 88 fl. 16 gros. collected, 247 fl. 9 gros. and 21 m. silver remaining.

No. 251 [olim 229] Bonjoannes archbishop-elect of Patras

Former bishop of Diacovar from 1348; of Fermo from 1349; elect of Patras 5 Apr 1363, died before 21 Jul 1363.

24 Aug 1363 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 570) commission to Geraldus de Portali, treasurer of Romagnola.

No. 252 [olim 230] Bonuspar de Lordat prior of Chirac OSB (Mende)

Died before Apr 1334.

16 Apr 1334 (VQ 1:373) Ratherius de Lenaco abbot of S. Victor (Marseille) (Gallia Christiana 1:692) pays 150 fl. through Durandus Mercatoris.

No. 253 [olim 231] Bonuspar Virgili bishop of Mende

Formerly provost of Mende, LL.D., papal subdeacon and familiar; bishop of Uzès from 1366; of Mende from 1371, died 31 Jul 1375.

Gallia Christiana 1:100, 6:638.

Fasti 8:111–114.

3 Oct 1375 (Coll. 356, 66r–67r; De Cros Calendar I, 583, 584) letters accepting the composition by the executor Blancus Durian e and ordering the collector Petrus de Montaurose to release the spoils to him.

Nov 1375 (IM 2877, 9) executor pays his composition of 2000 fl. Cam. with 1969 fl. and two mules.

15 Nov 1375 (OS 42, 42v–43r) composition received: 1838 fr. 12 s. and five mules for 161 fr. 9 gros.

No. 254 Bozo Ubertini bishop of Arezzo

Formerly provost of Arezzo; bishop from 1325, died before Jan 1355.

2 Jan 1355 (RV 237, 7v) commission to Andreas di Todi bishop of Rimini to collect the spoils of the late bishop.
No. 255 [olim 232] Canhardus bishop of Couserans

LL.D.; formerly sacristan of Comminges; bishop from 1348, died before 14 May 1358.


14 May 1358 (RV 243, 145v–146r) commission to Raymundus Roger canon of Troyes.

1 Mar 1359 (Cambarou Calendar 19 p. 208) an order to the provost (Guillelmus Arnaldi de Guiscario) and the sacristan of Lombez and to Petrus Brunel canon of Cambrai, to give the spoils to the bishop’s heirs Bernardus, Aymericus, and Joannes de Sabalhano, and to allow the successor Joannes 1680 fl. for his support.

16 Apr 1359 (VQ 7:261–262 = OS 23A, 105r) executors and successor Joannes de Rochechouart pay a composition of 1200 fl.

No. 256 [olim 233] Capulus abbot of S. Pietro OSB (Perugia)

Died before Nov 1363.

4 Nov 1363 (OS 23A, 94v) successor Philippus obligated to a composition of 200 fl.

Apr, Jul 1364 (IM 2339, 9r, 17r) Nicolaus Nardi provost of S. Cristina de Bulcono (Orvieto) subcollector of the March of Ancona and Duchy of Spoleto, pays to the treasury 2500 fl. and 2079 fr. from these and other spoils of prelates.

No. 257 Carolus d’Alençon OP archbishop of Lyon

Archbishop from 1365, died 5 Jul 1375.


6 Oct 1386 (OS 45A (formerly Coll. 363) 98v) his successor Joannes de Talaru argues that he should not be compelled to pay the 729 fl. 19s. 5d. arrears of services owed by Carolus because the spoils of Carolus were collected for that purpose. His petition is approved by FC.

No. 258 Carolus Jori papal sergeant-at-arms

Died before Jan 1362.

15 Jan 1362 (OS 31, 221rv; Aubert Calendar 36, p. 77) commission to Petrus Pinholi priest of Vabres, to seize goods and records; the sergeant had held the vacancy of Vabres in farm for the Camera after the death of bishop Bertrandus de Pébrac (Case no. 233).

15 Jan 1362 (OS 31, 221v; Aubert Calendar 37, p. 77) a similar commission to Geraldus de Lentillac abbot of Figeac OSB (Cahors).

No. 259 [olim 235] Centellus d’Astarac provost of Toulouse

Died 21 Aug 1361.

*Gallia Christiana* 13:80.

Nov 1361 (Coll. 235, 73r–77v; *Bibliothèques* II, 361.7, p. 335–337) accounts of
the collector Bertrandus de Castanier.

1364 (Coll. 235, 117r–118v) further receipts.

1371 (Coll. 18, 209v–212v) remains of debts collected by Bertrandus de Castanier and Aymericus Pellicer: 383 fl. 10 gros.

1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 147r, 155v) Aymericus Pellicer reports 383 fl. 10 gros. 9 Barc. collected; 376 fl. 4 gros. 9 Barc. remaining, and grain as well.

No. 260 [olim 236] Christoforus de Tramonto bishop of Bisignano

Formerly canon of Nola; bishop of Umbratiaco from 1333; of Bisignano from 1347, died before Mar 1354.

16 Mar 1354 (Coll. 169, 51r) subcommissioner Arnaldus de Gretuilla pays for spoils 17 unc. 34 tar. 20 gran. and two silver cups, 1 lb. 6 unc.

No. 261 Clemens de Grandmont bishop of Lodève

LL.D.; Formerly cleric of Tournai; regent M.A. of Paris; canon of Cambrai; archdeacon of Angers; auditor of the Camera from 1382; bishop from 1385, died 28 May 1392.

Gallia Christiana 6:559.
Fasti 7:220.

2 Apr 1393 (Coll. 369, 171v–172r) the executors claim that the Camera owed the bishop 1900 fl., and FC orders that claim to be honored.

7 Nov 1393 (RV 308, 8v–9r) the excommunication of holders of the goods is revoked because the executors have compounded with the Camera for 1900 fl.

No. 262 Conradus abbot of S. Pietro di Paliano OCist (Palestrina)

Died before Sep 1357.

27 Sep 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 3048) commission to Joannes Mucii archdeacon of Cortona, treasurer of Campania and Marittima; the reservation had been by Clement VI.

No. 263 [olim 237] Conradus treasurer of the church of Coimbra

Died in Curia before Apr 1355.


No. 264 [olim 238] Cyprianus abbot of S. Sofia OSB (Benevento)

Died 18 Oct 1344.

19 Oct 1344 – 17 Feb 1345 (Coll. 168, 43v–45r; Bibliothèques 1, 344.7, p. 158–159) Guillelmus de Rosières collects goods worth 70 unc. 33 tar. 20 gran., and books.

No. 265 [olim 239] Dalmacius du Puy prior of Le Monastir del Camp OCSA
before 1405 (Coll. 160, 122v) collector Joannes de Rivesaltes of Elne receives £6.7.3 for goods.

No. 266 [olim 240] Dalphinus de Marquefave bishop of Aire

Former provost of Rieux; papal chaplain; bishop of Aire from 1349, died 1354. 

Gallia Christiana 1:1160; Gallia Christiana 13:198 lacks this name.

30 Jan 1356 (Coll. 497, 57r) Bernardus de Bellomonte, condominus of Latrape (Rieux) as heir, is obligated to a composition of 800 fl.

30 May 1356 (VQ 7:133) heir pays 197 fl. of his composition.

No. 267 Dancius Davila bishop of Avila

Died 1355.

Zunzunegui, “La Cámara apostólica y el Reino de Castilla” 170.

10 Jan 1356 (RV 242, 157v = EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1894) Augerius de Osserano archdeacon of Bierzo (Astorga) nuncio, is ordered to secure the spoils using summary process and ecclesiastical censures.

No. 268 [olim 241] Demetrius de Matafaris bishop of Knin

Formerly bishop of Pedena from 1345; of Knin from 1354; goods reserved Jan 1368.

20 Jan 1368 (Coll. 353, 97v; Aubert Calendar 467, p. 262–263) a letter of the chamberlain to Doge Andreas Contarini and officials of the Veneto asks help in capturing the bishop, a fugitive from arrest in Roma.

9 Dec 1368 (Coll. 353, 133v–134v; Aubert Calendar 514, p. 284; Bibliothèques I, 367.6, p. 237) itemized quittance to Bertrandus Evrard, who assigned the goods to the Camera in Roma.

No. 269 [olim 242] Deodatus OClun bishop of Castres

Formerly prior of S. Sernin du Port (Uzès) Lic.Decr.; bishop of Castres from 1385, died before 20 Nov 1388.

Gallia Christiana 1:71.

30 Nov 1388 (IM 3417) collector Raymundus de Senans sends an inventory of spoils (lost) and asks whether he should sell the grain at the current favorable prices, or wait until the next payment of fruits to the successor.

16 Dec 1388 (IM 3367; Favier, Finances pontificales 288 n. 2) chamberlain FC’s actions: the reservation of spoils is limited by the moderatio; the goods have been redeemed by the successor Joannes Engeard for a composition of 3000 fl. curr., except the books of all faculties and the silver.

Dec 1388 (IM 3337, 26) Raymundus de Senans pays 424 fl. Cam. 7 s. 3 d. from the spoils.

Feb 1389 (IM 3337, 33) Catalanus de la Roche, banker, buys the silver vessels for
297 fl. Cam. 25 s. 5 d.
n.d. (IE 365, 10r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 283 n. 3) three rings kept by Clement VII.
n.d. (IM 5246) informal note of the disposition of money and goods.

**No. 270** [olim 243] **Deodatus abbot of S. Silvestro di Nonantola OSB (Modena)**

Died before Oct 1356.

1 Oct 1356 (Coll. 497, 60v) Bertrandus de Villato prior of S. Maria Maggiore promises to surrender a horse to the Camera before next Easter.

**No. 271** [olim 244] **Deodatus Boffias subcollector of Narbonne**

Died 5 Apr 1375.

1375 (Coll. 157, 22r–23r) inventory of his silverware.

**No. 272** [olim 245] **Deodatus de Canilhac OSB bishop of Maguelonne**

Formerly prior of Cessenon OSB (S. Pons-de-Thomières); bishop of Saint-Flour from 1347; of Maguelonne from 1361, died 15 Aug 1364.


1363–1364 (IM 5216) record of emoluments of the episcopal mensa of Maguelonne.

1–15 Aug 1364 (IM 5140, 3r–27v) income of the house at Montpellier during the last month of the bishop’s life.

1365 (Coll. 137, 1r–24r) accounts of spoils and vacancy by the collector Joannes de Garrique. The parchment document *Bullarium* II, 8, on an unrelated matter, was once used as the cover of this quire.

1365 (RA 157, 48rv; *Bibliothèques* II, 364.7, p. 358–359) a copy of the last; the parchment document *Bullarium* II, 10 on an unrelated matter was once used as the cover of this quire.

1365 (RA 305, 537r–542r) summary of the collector’s accounts.

**No. 273** [olim 246] **Deodatus de Nogaret prior of Ispagnac OSB (Mende)**

Died before May 1375.

20 May 1375 (Coll. 356, 17v; De Cros Calendar I, 475) orders the collector Petrus de Montaurose to collect the spoils from the prior’s superior, Stephanus Aubert abbot of S. Victor (Marseille) (*Gallia Christiana* 1:693) or from any other holders.

**No. 274** [olim 247] **Deodatus Rotbaldo bishop of Agen**

Formerly canon of Agen; bishop from 1357, died before Jan 1364.

*Gallia Christiana* 2:925.

*Fasti* 5:102–103.

4 Jan 1364 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 743) registered commission to Sancius Vaquier and Guillelmus Dominici.
5 Jan 1364 (IM 2335) original commission, readdressed to Bertrandus de Castanier.

9 Feb 1364 (Coll. 353, 1rv) Bertrandus de Castanier ordered to release the spoils to the successor Raymundus in consideration of a composition.

1371 (Coll. 18, 216v–226r; Bibliothèques II, 364.1, p. 355–356) accounts of Aymericus Pellicier: 304 fl. received, 185 fl. remaining.

n.d. (Coll. 235, 123r–125r) accounts, showing 185 fl. remaining.

1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 147v, 156r) Aymericus Pellicier reports 3093 fl. 11 gros., 16 Barc. collected; 185 fl., 1 gros., 9 Barc. remaining.

No. 275 [olim 248] Didacus de Navasquez OCarm archbishop-elect of Torres

Died about Jun 1355.

c. Jun 1355 (Coll. 211, 103r–110v, 133r–152v) spoils process with original letters.

18 Oct 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1780) commission to Raymundus Gileti bishop of Sulcis.

19 Oct 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1781) asks Bernardus de Crudeliis, governor of Sardegna for Pedro IV king of Aragon, to assist the commissioner in recovering the goods which Bernardus Suardelli is said to be holding.

26 August 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 2970) commissioner Raymundus is ordered to recover from Joannes de Bardaxino OFM bishop of Doglia more than 1000 fl. worth of goods left by Didacus de Navasquez and his predecessor Bartholomeus Galmari.

No. 276 [olim 249] Didacus Ramirez Guzman bishop of León

Bishop from 1344, died before 15 Jan 1354.


10 Jan 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 709) commission to Didacus abbot of S. Facond (León) and Augerius de Osserano archdeacon of Bierzo (Astorga). The spoils were reserved in anticipation of his death by Clement VI.

29 Jun 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1003) Pedro the Cruel, king of Castile and León, is asked not to interfere in the spoils process conducted by the abbot of S. Facond OSB (León).

before 1357 (Coll. 114, 39r) collector Augerius de Osserano reports receipts of 6638 marks of silver, 208 fl., 9 écus.

16 Jan 1358 (RV 243, 95v–96r) instructions to Augerius de Osserano.

25 Jun 1360 (Coll. 497, 72r) chapter obligated to a composition of 400 fl.

5 Apr 1361 (Coll. 231, 129v; VQ 7:335) Martinus Alfonsi, portionarius of León,
pays 200 fl. of the composition.

15 Jun 1361 (VQ 7:340 = OS 23A, 98v) he pays the other 200 fl.

**No. 277 [olim 250] Dinus de Radicofano archbishop of Pisa**

Formerly provost of Genova, D.Deocr., papal chaplain; patriarch of Grado from 1332; archbishop of Genova from 1337; of Pisa from 1342, died before Oct 1348.

5 Oct 1340 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 7934) *licentia testandi*.

14 Oct 1348 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 1728) commission to Andreas di Todi.


6 Jul, 8 Sep 1352 (Coll. 246, 91v–92v; *Bibliothèques* I, 348.85, p. 189) sales of books.

5 Dec 1364 (Coll. 231, 13r–16r) Raynerius, subcollector and commissioner, is directed to pay for this and other commissions.

**No. 278 [olim 251] Dominicus d’Angais abbot of La Case-Dieu OPraem (Auch)**

Died 26 Oct 1360.  
*Gallia Christiana* 1:1033.

23 Jan 1361 (BnF Languedoc Doat V, 373r, cit. Clergeac, *Chronologie* 29–30) Innocent VI orders Radulphus de Vassinhac provost of S. Just (Auch) and Petrus Brunel canon of Cambrai to gather the spoils of the late abbot.


18 Jul 1362 (OS 31, 156r–157r; Aubert Calendar 87, p. 98–99) quittance to Bertrandus de Moleria for the balance of his composition of 500 fl., in view of the late collector’s fraudulent collection of 1000 gold pieces.

**No. 279 [olim 252] Dominicus de Campocassio canon of Genova, nuncio and collector in Corsica and Genova**

Died before 16 Jan 1363.

16 Jan – 24 Mar 1363 (IM 2299; *Bibliothèques* I, 363.1, p. 213–214) commissioners Guido Scettem archbishop of Genova, and Raphael della Torre, report their inquest into the nuncio’s spoils; he died with accounts outstanding.

**No. 280 [olim 253] Dominicus Grima OP bishop of Pamiers**

Bishop from 1326, died 30 Jan 1348.  

13 Jan 1348 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3691) commission to Morerius de Morières.

n.d. (Coll. 30, 283r) accounts of commissioner Raymundus Roger.

n.d. (Coll. 233, 48r–91r; Bibliothèques II, 348.05, p. 227–228) accounts of subcollector Bernardus Sayseti, commissioned by Morerius de Morières, rendered to Martinus de Gérard.

after 1353 (Coll. 31, 190v–191v) accounts of collector Martinus de Gérard.

1360 x 1363 (Coll. 18, 193v–203r) collections by Bertrandus de Castanier and Aymericus Pellicier: £106.17.1 Tur.

1360 x 1363 (Coll. 235, 61r–66v) arrears collected by Bertrandus de Castanier.

**No. 281 [olim 254] Donusdei Malavolti bishop of Siena**

Formerly canon of Siena, papal notary; bishop from 1317, died Apr 1350.

9 Mar 1332 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 56621) *licentia testandi*.


27 Dec 1350 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2364) commission to Andreas di Todi.

15 Feb 1351 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2389) commission repeated.

4 Apr 1351 – 17 Jan 1352 (Coll. 246, 91r) executors pay composition of 1000 fl. in three terms.

**No. 282 [olim 255] Dragonetus Artaud de Montauban OSB bishop of Gap**

Formerly bishop of S. Paul-Trois-Châteaux from 1310; of Gap from 1328, died Mar 1349.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:467, 718.


10 Jun 1328 (EFR *Jean XXII secrètes France* 3605) *licentia testandi*.

11 Jun 1333 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 60521) *licentia testandi*, although he is a Benedictine monk.

12 Mar 1349 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 4103) commission to Guillelmus de Balma dean of Avignon, collector of Arles.

10 May 1349 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 4163) instructions.

2 Mar 1350 (VQ 5:433) collector makes payment.

6 Mar 1350 (VQ 5:434) he pays 140 fl. from sales.

1 Sep 1350 (VQ 5:439) he pays 400 fl.

12 Dec 1351 (VQ 5:602) he pays arrears.

1353 (RA 125, 210v; Bibliothèques II, 349.3, p. 282–283) books in the papal
treasure.

28 Feb 1354 (VQ 7:48) he pays 300 fl.

16 Feb 1356 (Coll. 497, 57v) successor Henricus de Poitiers, now bishop of Troyes (Case no. 592) is obligated to a composition of 40 fl.

**No. 283 Durandus abbot of S. Pierre de Nant OSB (Vabres)**

Obligated himself for services 19 Oct 1352 (OS 22, 132r); died before Dec 1361.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:285.

23 Dec 1361 (VQ 6, 333) Joannes Calhafer, treasurer of Vabres, pays 30 fl. composition.

**No. 284 [olim 256] Durandus Braxerie canon of Embrun and Gap**

Died before Mar 1332.

Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 337 n. 5.

31 Mar 1332 (VQ 1:516) nephew Guillelmus Braxerie pays 250 fl., the sentence against him for receiving reserved spoils.

**No. 285 [olim 257] Durandus de Chapelle de Lescamel bishop of Maguelonne**

Formerly cantor of Rouen; bishop of Couserans from 1345; of Rieux from 1348; of Maguelonne from 1353, died before Nov 1360.


*Fasti* 2:171.

14 Nov 1360 (Coll. 231, 106v; VQ 7:302 = OS 23A, 104v) nephew Geraldus de Lescamel pays composition of 6000 fl.

n.d. (Coll. 149, 167v–168r) collector Guillelmus Guilbert gives the nephew 803 fl. from spoils.

**No. 286 [olim 258] Durandus Laurentii bishop of Lamego**

Formerly canon of Lamego; bishop from 1349, died before 1363.

20 Jul 1363 (OS 31, 181v–182r; Aubert Calendar 158, p. 125) notifies collector Guillelmus Pilot of the composition of successor Laurentius, 300 fl.

20 Jul 1363 (OS 31, 182rv; Aubert Calendar 159, p. 125) orders dean and chapter to release spoils to successor.

12 Nov 1364 (IM 2339, 24; IE 303, 24v) successor Laurentius pays 150 fl. of a composition of 300 fl. for spoils and vacancy.

**No. 287 [olim 259] Eblo de Biron dean of Psalmody (Nîmes)**

Died before Jun 1347.

8 Jun 1347 (Coll. 497, 32v) abbot Guillelmus obligated to a composition of 900 fl.

18 Jun 1347 (VQ 5:390) he pays 847 fl.

**No. 288 [olim 260] Eblo de Miers bishop of Vaison**
Formerly archdeacon of S. Serène (Cahors) clerk of the Camera, papal chaplain and familiar; bishop from 1371, died before 27 Jan 1380.  
*Gallia Christiana* 1:932.

24 Jul 1380 (Coll. 359, 48r; De Cros Calendar II, 846) successor Raymundus de Bona OP is to be supported with 230 fl. until the new fruits.

n.d. (IE 352, 24r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 288 n. 3) a crozier, formerly of bishop Joannes Maurel, sold to a money changer.

**No. 289 Eblo du Puy bishop of Chartres**

Formerly subdean of Chartres; bishop from 10 Sep 1376, died 26 Feb 1380.  
*Gallia Christiana* 8:1178.

9 Apr 1380 (Coll. 359, 28v–29r; De Cros Calendar II, 791) chamberlain orders the commissioners to pay 1000 fl. to Cardinal Guido de Malsec, 1000 fl. to Cardinal Geraldus du Puy.

**No. 290 [olim 5] Egidius Bellemère bishop of Avignon**

J.U.Prof., formerly auditor of contradicted letters; bishop of Lavaur from 1383; of Le Puy from 1390; of Avignon from 1392, died 24 Mar 1407.  
*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 7:463–478.  
*Rotuli Parisienses* 3.passim.  

1 Apr 1407 (RA 51, 57r; RA 54, 95r) reservation of spoils.

n.d. (RA 325, 499v) rubric of a letter directing Nicolaus de Roncesvalles, clerk of the Camera, and Simon de Prades, collector of Provence, to collect the spoils.

**No. 291 [olim 6] Egidius Blasii Boni de Cortonio OESA bishop of Vicenza**

Died in Curia before Jun 1361.

17 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, pays 1000 fl. composition.

15 Sep 1362 (Coll. 231, 142r) commissioner Raymundus de Salgis archbishop of Embrun, pays 300 fl.

16 Sep 1362 (Coll. 231, 142v) commissioner pays 289 fl.

**No. 292 Egidius Sanchez notary of the Apostolic See**

Died before Dec 1388.

17 Dec 1388 (Coll. 364, 181v–182r) his spoils were reserved, but granted to his brother Petrus Sanchez at the petition of Juan I, king of Aragon.

**No. 293 [olim 7] Egidius de Viana bishop of Idanha**

Formerly dean of Idanha; bishop from 1358, died before 26 May 1363.  
ca.1370 (Arm. XXXIII, to.18, 176r–180r) spoils accounts of Bertrandus du Mazel, collector of Aragon: £2050.1.4 received for the last three bishops of Idanha.
No. 294 Elias bishop of Segorbe-Albarracin

D.Decr., papal chaplain; formerly preceptor of S. Antoine OSAnt (Périgueux); bishop from 1356, died before Dec 1362.

22 Dec 1362 (IE 303, 8v–9r) a debt of the church of Valencia to the church of Segorbe was claimed as part of the spoils of Elias and of his predecessor Sancius Dull (Case no. 1268); Vitalis de Blanco bishop of Valencia pays 518 fl. 6 s. 6 d. by hand of his proctor Arnaldus de Thorono abbot of S. Genis des Fontaines OSB (Elne).

11 Feb 1363 (IM 6274) mention of the reservation of spoils by Innocent VI.

No. 295 [olim 261] Elias de Champeriis abbot of Grasse OSB (Carcassonne)

Died 14 Oct 1362.


16 Feb 1363 (IE 303, 9v–10r) Jordanus de Haya, procurator fiscal substitute, and Deodatus Boffias, commissioners, pay 1809 fl., 1200 écus.

18 Feb 1363 (OS 31, 169v–170r; Aubert Calendar 124, p. 110–111) itemized quittance for silverware assigned to the Camera from the spoils by Jordanus and Deodatus.

25 Feb 1363 (Coll. 497, 82v) successor Raymundus Foucault obligated to a composition of 50 fl.

25 Feb 1363 (OS 31 169r; Aubert Calendar 125, p. 111) notes that the inventory by Bernardus de Maloduno, Lic.Decr. and proctor of the successor Raymundus Foucault, showed a value of 700 fl. and that the composition was for 200 fl.

28 Feb 1363 (VQ 6, 23) Anglicus Grimoard receives 37 m. 7 unc. of silverware from the spoils, as in an inventory by Joannes Palaysini, as part-payment for the fruits of Avignon.

18 Apr 1363 (OS 31, 175v; Aubert Calendar 139, p. 118) orders Joannes de Garrigue, collector of Narbonne, and his subcollector in Carcassonne to release a mitre, cross, chalice, two canetae and two vestments to the successor Raymundus Foucault in consideration of a future composition.

19 Apr 1363 (OS 31, 175v–176r; Aubert Calendar 140, p. 118) commission to Raymundus Folcaudi to collect the spoils, less a debt owed to Rigaldus de Champeriis.

20 Apr 1363 (OS 31, 175rv; Aubert Calendar 141, p. 119) obligation of the successor Raymundus for half of the spoils.

28 Nov 1363 (OS 31, 207rv; Aubert Calendar 201, p. 147–148) second successor Guido de Brolio (Case no. 431) obligated to the composition owed by Raymundus Foucault.

17 Jun 1364 (IE 303, 20v, IM 2339, 15) Rigaldus de Champeriis, knight, pays 400 fr., 347 agni, 28 s. 6 d. of a composition of 1900 fl. offered during the abbot's last
illness.

23 Jul 1365 (IM 2417) orders Aymericus Pellicier, collector of Toulouse, to determine if frater Guisbertus de Champeriis justly owed a debt to Abbot Elias which his successor is claiming now.

19 Jan 1374 (RA 220, 269rv; De Cros Calendar I, 369) Rigaldus de Champeriis and Radulphus de Lestrange pay 1000 of the composition, and the pope remits the rest.

No. 296 [olim 262] Elias de Donzenac bishop of Castres

Archdeacon in the church of Konstanz, nobilis, notary apostolic; bishop of Padova from 1371; of Castres from 1373, died 30 May 1383.

Gallia Christiana 1:70–71.

8 Nov 1383 (Coll. 360, 62v–63r; De Cros Calendar II, 1176) chamberlain directs Raymundus de Senans, collector of Castres, to give to Archambaldus, viscount of Comborn, 200 fr. de cygno, a horse, and a mule.

2 Jan 1384 (Coll. 360, 70rv; IM 3165; Favier, Finances pontificales 282 n. 1) chamberlain orders the collector to turn over the spoils to the bearers, Guido Bonafos and Isarnus Cauderie, sergeants at arms.

1 Apr 1385 (Coll. 360, 232v–234r) quittance for goods to Guido Bonafos.

1386 (Coll. 84, 214v) collector declares that the subcollector has not accounted to him for the goods.

No. 297 Elias de Esgallo dean of Limoges, auditor of the Rota

Died before Feb 1397.

27 Feb 1397 (Coll. 372, 75v–76r; Favier, Finances pontificales 267 n. 2) FC orders Geraldus de Coumersio, subcollector of Limoges to pay to the dean's brother Petrus de Esgallo a loan of 100 fr.

No. 298 [olim 263] Elias Magnan abbot of S. Sauveur de Blaye OSB (Bordeaux), collector of Bordeaux

Died before Nov 1363.


1363 (IM 2281; Bibliothèques II, 363.9, p. 350–353) inventory witnessed by Petrus de Villarerio and Guillelmus de la Roche.

29 Feb 1364 (OS 31, 130rv; Aubert Calendar 225 and 226, p. 157–158) commissions to Petrus Barrot canon of Bordeaux (Fasti 13:372) to collect debts and goods.

4 Jun 1365 (Coll. 353, 46v–47r; Aubert Calendar 322, p. 199; Bibliothèques II, 363.9, p. 353–354) quittance for books received by the Camera.

No. 299 [olim 264] Elias Ortici archdeacon and canon of Périgueux

Died before Dec 1384.
18 Dec 1384 (Coll. 37, 11r–12r, 21rv; Favier, Finances pontificales 265 n. 5) commissioner Petrus de Mortiers reports that he cannot collect the spoils: Petrus de Mornazo, seneschal of Périgord, has confiscated them because they were willed to the archdeacon’s nephew in English territory in Bordeaux, a rebellious act; the collector has suffered opprobrium for opening a general process against the holders of the goods, and the seneschal has threatened to arrest him and take him to Paris in chains.

No. 300 [olim 266] Elias de Pons bishop of Angoulême

Formerly canon of Angoulême, died before 20 Jun 1380.

Gallia Christiana 2:1015.

cia. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC demands accounts.

1 Mar 1383 (Coll. 360, 36rv; De Cros Calendar II, 1120) Bishop Joannes Bertetus OP and the dean and chapter ask for relief from the Camera’s charges, and the pope granted delay until Christmas 1383.

No. 301 [olim 265] Elias du Puy abbot of S. Martial OSB (Limoges)

Died before Oct 1361.


1 Oct 1361 (Coll. 497, 76r) successor Aymericus obligated to a composition of 500 fl.

3 Dec 1361 (OS 31, 254v–256r; Aubert Calendar 19, p. 70) spoils released to Guido de Brolio abbot of Psalmody (Case no. 431) agent of the successor, and executor Jacobus de Sperabe, for 500 fl. composition.

12 Jan 1362 (OS 31, 77v) executor obligated to a composition of 500 fl.

18 May 1362 (VQ 7:403) Ranulphus de Perussia, marshal of justice, assumes the executor’s composition and pays 495 fl.

No. 302 [olim 267] Elias de Salignac archbishop of Bordeaux

Formerly bishop of Sarlat from 1359; archbishop of Bordeaux from 1361, died before Jul 1378.


Fasti 13:171–177.

15 Jul 1378 (Coll. 393, 67v–68v; De Cros Calendar II, 691) the treasurer at Avignon dictates the disposition of legacies to Elias Polet, collector of Bordeaux; the archbishop apparently had a licentia testandi.

No. 303 [olim 268] Elias Servient bishop of Périgueux

Formerly archdeacon of Périgueux; bishop from 1384, died before 22 Mar 1387.

Gallia Christiana 2:1479.

15 May 1387 (Coll. 37, 14v; Favier, Finances pontificales 272 n. 3) FC orders the late bishop’s debts paid.
30 Jul 1387 (Coll. 359, 230v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 267 n. 11) chamberlain FC directs Petrus de Mortiers to collect, observing the *moderatio*, especially in regard to a debt due to Picardus canon of Périgueux.

31 Oct 1387 (Coll. 37, 16v) successor Petrus de Durfort is conceded the *moderatio* of Gregory XI, here copied in full.

n.d. (Coll. 37, 23v–26v) collections and expenses.

**No. 304 [olim 269] Elias de Toulouse**

Died in Curia before May 1348.

14 May 1348 (VQ 5:406) executor pays composition of 50 fl.

**No. 305 [olim 270] Eliziarius Féraud de Glandèves bishop of Toulon**

Formerly provost of Toulon; bishop from 1317, died 11 Apr 1324.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:749.

*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 5:165–177.

28 Apr 1326 (EFR Jean XXII communes 26465 = IM 971) chamberlain Gasbertus de Laval orders the commissioner Petrus Raynardi, officialis of Senez, to cite Anselmus de Glandèves bishop of Glandèves, to appear in the Curia in person or by proxy, within 8 days, to answer for the spoils; the letter is recited in the notarial act of its formal reading in the cathedral church of Glandèves, 20 Apr 1326.

**No. 306 [olim 271] Eliziarius de Pontèves OFM bishop of Apt**

Bishop from 1358, died Dec 1361.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:365.

*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 1:254–255.

6 Apr 1362 (Coll. 497, 80r) the successor Raymundus Savini is obligated to a composition of 114 seams of grain.

**No. 307 [olim 272] Eliziarius de Villeneuve bishop of Digne**

Bishop from 1327, died 7 Oct 1341.

*Gallia Christiana* 3:1124–1125.

8 Oct 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 894) reservation of the vacancy.

15–23 Oct 1341 (Coll. 471, 1r–24v; *Bibliothèques* II, 341.4, p. 185–189) accounts rendered by Durandus de Serris, including books.

**No. 308 Embrinus abbot of S. Pierre de Caunes-Minervois OSB (Narbonne)**

Abbot from 1354, died before Jan 1380.


16 May 1380 (RA 220, 355v–356r; De Cros Calendar II, 809; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 278 n. 2) spoils should be released to the successor Joannes de Castroparro.

**No. 309 [olim 274] Emmingus Larsson archbishop of Uppsala**

Archbishop from 1342, died 15 May 1351.
17 May 1351 (Coll. 497, 74v) Benedictus Jonnson and Henricus Artursson, clerics of Uppsala, confess to receiving 410 marks in the name of the chapter.

1 Jul 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2455) commission to Joannes Guilbert.

25 Feb 1356 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1956) Petrus Thorgilsson the present archbishop of Uppsala, Thomas Jonnson bishop of Växjö, and Bregherus Gregorii canon of Esztergom are ordered to hand over all goods to the commissioner Joannes Guilbert.

25 Feb 1356 (Coll. 97, 42r–49v; Bibliothèques I, 351.6, p. 195–196) accounts, including an inventory of books.

No. 310 [olim 275] Engelbertus de Dolen archbishop of Riga

Former provost of Dorpat; bishop of Dorpat from 1323; archbishop of Riga from 1341, died in Curia 9 Sep 1347.

Zutshi, “Frederick, Archbishop of Riga” 330 and n. 47.

9 Sep 1332 (EFR Jean XXII communes 58307) licentia testandi.

1353 (RA 122, 250rv; Bibliothèques I, 347.9, p. 178–179) goods in the papal treasure.

No. 311 [olim 276] Engerranus de Stella archbishop of Capua

Formerly canon of Sisteron; archbishop from 1312, died before 18 Feb 1334.

13 Oct 1325 (EFR Jean XXII communes 23549) licentia testandi.

17 Jun 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1025) commission to Petrus Vitalis primicerius of Lucca.

10 May 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1378) faculty for Petrus Vitalis to receive goods from the archbishop’s brother Ricarius de Stella, deposited in various merchant banks.

4 Aug 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 2926) the abbot of S. Marie de Foresmoutier (Amiens) is commissioned to recover and properly distribute the moneys taken by the late Ricarius de Stella, pursuant to a reservation by Clement VI.

9 Feb 1361 (Martène-Durand XL, 2:876–877) directs Andreas di Todi bishop of Rimini, collector of the Patrimony of S. Peter in Tuscany, to collect the goods of Engarranus and Ricarius from the merchant companies Bardi, Peruzzi, and Acciaioli and other holders in Firenze and elsewhere.

9 Feb 1361 (Martène-Durand XLI, 2:877–878) directs the citizens of Firenze to cooperate in the processes of the collector.

2 Dec 1364 (OS 23A, 90r; Aubert Calendar 283, p. 179) Franciscus de Stella, bishop-elect of Termoli, is obligated to the Camera for two-thirds of the spoils, taken by Ricarius de Stella as heir.
2 Dec 1364 (Coll. 353, 24v–25v) the chamberlain commissions Stephanus Aubert abbot of S. Victor (Marseille) and nuncio in Italy, to recover the spoils from Ricarius de Stella.

**No. 312 [olim 277] Ermengaudus abbot of Villemagne OSB (Béziers)**

Died before Aug 1368.

_Gallia Christiana_ 6:409.

20 Aug 1368 (Coll. 156, 31v) the successor Pontius pays 25 fl. of a composition to Joannes de Garrigue.

before 1377 (Coll. 157, 152v) he pays 100 fr.

**No. 313 [olim 278] Ermengaudus abbot of Vilabertrán OCSA (Girona)**

Died before Nov 1347.

26 Nov 1347 (Coll. 497, 36r) the successor Dalmacius is obligated to a composition of 800 fl.

5 Feb 1348 (VQ 5:400) he pays 400 fl.

2 Jun 1348 (VQ 5:408) he pays 400 fl.

**No. 314 [olim 279] Ermetus Sanchez archdeacon of Segovia**

Died in Curia before 1370.

n.d. (Coll. 116, 79r; _Bibliothèques_ I, 370.87, p. 245) a Decretum sold at Segovia for £27.10.

**No. 315 [olim 280] Evenus Begaynon OP bishop of Tréguier, papal penitentiary**

Bishop from 1362, died before Apr 1371.

_Gallia Christiana_ 14:1126–1127.

4 Apr 1371 (EFR _Grégoire XI secrètes France_ 135) commission to Guido de la Roche canon and collector of Tours.

**No. 316 [olim 281] Eximinus de Luna archbishop of Toledo**

Formerly sacristan of Zaragoza; archbishop of Zaragoza from 1296; of Tarragona from 1317; of Toledo from 1328, died before 13 May 1338.

Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 332.

28 Jul 1317 (EFR _Jean XXII communes_ 4530) _licentia testandi_.

21 Jan 1330 (EFR _Jean XXII communes_ 48206) _licentia testandi_.

4 Jun 1338 (EFR _Benoît XII closes pays autres_ 1837) commission to Almeracius Cabrespí.

before 4 Jul 1338 (Coll. 229, 14r–24r) accounts of the commissioner Almeracius Cabrespí.

2 Aug 1338 (EFR _Benoît XII closes pays autres_ 1937) money and goods deposited
with Gundisalvus Garsias at Valencia and others in Catalunya and Aragon.

1 Dec 1338 (VQ 4:137) the commissioner pays 8390 ½ duple etc.

30 Nov 1339 (VQ 4:149) the successor Egidius Albornoz, obligated to a composition of 3000 fl., paid in full.

**No. 317 [olim 282] Eximinus Sanchez de Ripavelosa bishop of Huesca**

Lic.Decr.; formerly provost of Girona; bishop of Huesca from 1364, died 19 Dec 1368.

n.d. (Coll. 116, 115v) his heir pays a composition of 300 fl. for the remaining goods; the spoils *pro maiori parte fuerant deraubata per magnos homines*.

**No. 318 [olim 283] Fernandus bishop of Astorga**

Formerly secular abbot of S. Marcellus (León); bishop from 1358, died before 1 Jul 1370.

n.d. 1370 (Coll. 119, 98r) report of Arnaldus de Vernols, collector of Burgos.

**No. 319 [olim 284] Fernandus Martinez de Burgos portionarius of Sevilla**

Died in Curia 1353.

7 Oct 1353 (RA 122, 337r; *Bibliothèques* I, 353.76, p. 200) goods in the papal treasure.

18 Nov 1353 (VQ 7:18) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 7 fl. 3 s. Avin.

**No. 320 [olim 285] Ferrandus Garcia archdeacon of Burgos**

Died before Aug 1358.


**No. 321 [olim 286] Ferrandus Vargas bishop of Burgos**

Formerly bishop of Calahorra from 1352; of Burgos from 1362, died before Oct 1366.

6 Oct 1366 (OS 23A, 92r) successor Dominicus Sanchez pays a composition of 1000 fl.

n.d. (Coll. 119, 98r) goods, to the value of 1000 fl., released to the successor, Dominicus de Arroyuelo.

14 Nov 1366 (Coll. 353, 76v–77r; Aubert Calendar 412, p. 233) the collector Bertrandus de Vernols is ordered to collect the value of the spoils, paying the legitimate debts of the late bishop.

**No. 322 [olim 287] Ferrarius de Abella OP bishop of Barcelona**

Formerly archbishop of Patras from 1323; bishop of Mazara del Vallo in Sicilia from 28 Sep 1330; of Barcelona from 1334, died 21 Dec 1344.

29 Dec 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1371) commission to Almeracius Cabrespí canon of Lleida.
No. 323 [olim 288] Ferrarius Colom bishop of Lleida

Canon of Lleida; bishop from 1334, died 3 Dec 1340.
Rius Serra, “La colectoría de Almaraz Cabrespí” 368–396.

13 Dec 1340 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 2972) commission to Almeracius Cabrespí.

19 Jan 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 2986) judicial powers to the commissioner.

14 Aug 1341 (VQ 4:181–182) commissioner Almeracius Cabrespí makes various payments from these spoils and those of Odo bishop of Cuenca (Case no. 952).
1340–1342 (Coll. 229, 60v–75v, 116v–119r; Bibliothèques I, 340.9, p. 141) the commissioner’s accounts.

12 Jan 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1294) further faculties to the commissioner.

No. 324 [olim 289] Fortanerius Vassalli OFM patriarch of Grado in administration of Ravenna

Minister general OFM; archbishop of Ravenna from 1347; patriarch of Grado from 1351. Created cardinal 17 Sep 1361, but died at Padova in Oct 1361, before entering the Curia.

17 Aug 1370 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 3191) commission to Bernardus de Bonval bishop of Rimini, mentioning the composition arranged with Pileus da Prata archbishop of Ravenna.

24 Dec 1372 (Coll. 358, 132v–133r; De Cros Calendar I, 245) the executors are directed to compound for 500 fl. against the goods held by cardinal Elias Talleyrand of Périgord.

No. 325 [olim 290] Fortius de Auxia bishop of Poitiers

Formerly canon of Poitiers; bishop from 1314, died 8 Aug 1357.

9 Nov 1316 (EFR Jean XXII communes 1782) licentia testandi.

13 Sep 1355 (RV 239, 211v–212r) commission to Guido Geraud canon of Poitiers (Fasti 10:229).

11 Apr 1364 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 883) commission to Sancius Vaquier to recover the goods taken by Geraldus de Bordis and his wife.

No. 326 [olim 291] Franciscus bishop of Acqui

Formerly prior of Foligno; bishop from 1373, died 1380.
ca. 1380 (IM 4746) the chamberlain PC demands accounts.

No. 327 [olim 293] Franciscus bishop of Chiron (Crete)
Died before 21 Oct 1359.

9 May 1354 (RA 128, 598v) *licentia testandi*.

26 Nov 1361 (Coll. 130, 153r) the subcommissioner Jacobus abbot of Torcello, Crete, pays 3280 ducats 49 s. 4 d.

**No. 328 [olim 294] Franciscus abbot of Pinocchiara OSB (Ancona)**

Died 1368.

late 1368 (Coll. 353, 129r–130r; Aubert Calendar 518, p. 286) this case is used as occasion to apply the *moderatio* to all cases of spoils. The registry is unfinished, lacking the date.

**No. 329 [olim 295] Franciscus plebanus of Lancilla (Firenze)**

Died 8 Mar 1367.

12 Apr 1367 (Coll. 248, 30v) the collector Lucius de Calis bishop of Cesena, collects 18 fl., £55 Pisan money for goods from Philippus, subcollector of Firenze.

5 Aug 1368 (Coll. 248, 31r) his cousin Simon de Lancilla pays a composition of 40 fl.

**No. 330 [olim 296] Franciscus d’Arezzo OP bishop of Limassol (Cyprus)**

Bishop from 1346, died 13 Jul 1351.

Schabel, “The Church of Limassol” [forthcoming].

29 Nov 1352 (Reg. Vat. 146, f. 83rv; EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2703–2704) commission to Odo bishop of Paphos and Monaldus de Campo OP, and a letter commending their work to Hugo IV king of Cyprus.

23 Sep 1353 (IM 1952) exceptions by Albertus de Bononia, archdeacon, and Fredericus de Bargalio, canon and vicar of Limassol, to the process of the commissioners.

28 Sep 1353 (IM 1953) appeal of the rejection by the commissioners of the exceptions.

10 Feb 1354 (IM 1967) attestation that the appeal was turned away at the gate of the Apostolic Palace at Avignon.

28 Mar 1355 (IM 2017) Odo bishop of Paphos appoints his proctors at the Apostolic See.

May 1355 (RA 346, 243r–244v) a fragmentary record: articles of the process at Avignon. RA 346 is a register of papal letters 1414–1415 with a register of chamberlain’s letters of the same period. This fragment was bound into the volume because there seemed to be no better place for it.

Sep 1355 (IM 4747) responses to articles of the process at Avignon; and composition between successor Elias and the Camera.

10 Sep 1355 (Coll. 497, 55v) the successor Elias is obligated to a composition of
283 fl.

10 Aug 1358 (IM 4594, 10v) nephew Conradus de Margato pays 3000 byzants.

**No. 331 Franciscus Brancaleone bishop of Urbino**

Died before May 1373.

10 May 1373 (RA 220, 244rv; De Cros Calendar I, 312) collector Lucius de Calis bishop of Cesena, is to proceed against Nicolaus abbot of S. Vincenzo OSB (Urbino) as thief of 600 fl. and goods from the late bishop’s spoils.

**No. 332 Franciscus Calvus de S. Maximo papal notary**

Died in Curia 21 Nov 1357.


n.d. (RV 243, 96rv) commission to Alfonsus abbot of S. Facond (León) and Augerius de Osserano.

2 Feb 1358 (Cambarou Calendar 10, p. 206) quittance to Guillelmus Borrilhera and Petrus de Caychaco, papal scribes, and Joannes Pauli, abbreviator, the deputies of cardinals Petrus Després and Petrus Roger de Beaufort in the execution of the testament of Franciscus, for a composition of 4000 fl., half in specie and half by assignment of seven debts owed to Franciscus at the time of his death.

**No. 333 [olim 297] Franciscus Capograsso bishop of Policastro**

Formerly dean of Capua; bishop from 1353, died before Jun 1361.

16 Jun 1361 (Coll. 169, 130r) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) renders accounts of of goods and bequests: “6 fl. auri, in boni ponderis 36 unc.”

**No. 334 [olim 298] Franciscus de Cardaillac OFM bishop of Cahors**

M.Theol., D.Decr.; formerly bishop of Cavaillon from 1366; of Cahors from 1388, died before Jun 1404.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:142–143, 951.


1389 (*Gallia Christiana* 1:143) *licentia testandi*.

1398 or 1399 (IM 4781) testament, lacking beginning, end.

2 Jun 1404 (Coll. 91, 325r–330r; *Bibliothèques* II, 404.5, p. 509–511; Favier, *Finances pontificals* 280 n. 6) collector Petrus Brengas narrates the course of the spoils process; receipts of £787 Tur., expenses £339, profit £448.

2 Sep 1404 (RA 320, 15r and RA 321, 12r; Favier, *Finances pontificals* 281 n. 6) FC from Marseille: Petrus Brengas reports 650 fr. collected, the arrears of the late bishop’s services and other debts to the Camera.

**No. 335 [olim 299] Franciscus Cavaliere da Brindisi bishop of Ostuni**

Formerly canon of Ostuni; bishop from 1337, died before 1 Apr 1362.
30 Jun 1362 (Coll. 169, 136r) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) and collector, received accounts from abbot Nicolaus de Montefalcone and abbot Raymundus de Limosano: 20 unc., 23 tar. 16 gran. 4 d. collected.

1363 (IM 5344) brief of a criminal charge by Guillelmus abbot of San Severino OSB (Napoli) collector of Sicilia *citra Farum*, and an instruction in reply by the chamberlain AA: Cousins of the late bishop kept valuable silverware and horses, paying a small composition, and the two subcollectors took bribes from buyers and then sold livestock, wine, and oil to them. AA replied that the composition should be revoked and the swindling subcollectors, *baractatores*, should be punished.

**No. 336 [olim 300] Franciscus Crispi da Messina OESA archbishop of Siponto (Manfredonia)**

Archbishop from 1351, died before 16 Nov 1354.

31 Dec 1354 (Coll. 169, 51v) collected by commissioner Joannes abbot of S. Sebastiano (Napoli) 50 fl. for a chestnut horse taken by Guillelmus de Foglano, castellan of Siponto for Giovanna I queen of Sicilia *citra Farum*.

**No. 337 [olim 292] Franciscus de Graviano bishop of Castro**

Formerly rector in the diocese of Lettere; bishop from 1347, died before 9 Aug 1361.

7 Dec 1361 (Coll. 169, 130v) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) apostolic nuncio and collector, received from Franciscus’s father, m. Mattheus de Graviano of Napoli, 100 fl. as a composition for his spoils.

**No. 338 [olim 302] Franciscus Graziani bishop of Perugia**

Formerly archpriest of Perugia; bishop from 1339, died 1352.

3 Nov 1352 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2699) commission to Petrus Constuci canon of Foligno.

10 Jan 1355 (RV 137, 7r = EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1277) ddecessor Andreas Martini is authorized to apply ecclesiastical sanctions against holders of the goods.

21 Dec 1353 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 676) commission to Petrus Constuci, mentioning that the reservation of spoils was made by Clement VI during the bishop’s lifetime.

31 Aug 1354 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1098) the government, council, and commune of Perugia are asked to assist the successor in collecting the goods.

27 Sep 1354 (Coll. 497, 53r) successor Andreas Martini is obligated to a composition of 4000 fl.

**No. 339 [olim 303] Franciscus de Lanceo advocate in Curia**

Died in Curia before Mar 1351.

19 Mar 1351 (VQ 5:444) executors pay 100 fl. composition to Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera.
No. 340 [olim 304] Franciscus de Mara archbishop of Cosenza

Formerly bishop of Anglona from 1325; archbishop of Cosenza from 1330, died before 29 Jan 1354.

16 Mar 1354 (Coll. 169, 51r) Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento and collector, received from his commissioner abbot Armandus de Gretuilla canon of Cerisano (Cosenza) who pays for spoils. 15 fl. plus 9 lb. of silver plate.

No. 341 [olim 305] Franciscus de Marziis OFM bishop of Lacedonia

Bishop from 1345, died Dec 1351.
Mollat, “Clement VI et l’Ordre des Frères Mineurs” 259.

14 Dec 1351 (Coll. 169, 45v) spoils collected by subcommissioner Pontius OP bishop of Trevico, for Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento: 6 unc. 4 tar. for 5 silver-plated brass forks.

No. 342 [olim 306] Franciscus de Monteolivo bishop of Elne

Former prior of Tortosa; bishop from 1352, died 12 Oct 1354.
Gallia Christiana 6:1059.

21 Nov 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1204) commission to Bernardus de Abbate.

1357–1359 (Coll. 154, 213r) accounts.
ca. 1359 (Coll. 159, 238v) collector receives 270 fl. Aragon.

No. 343 [olim 307] Franciscus de Montfaucon bishop of Lausanne

Formerly dean of S. Jean de Maurienne; bishop of Lausanne from 1347, died before Jul 1353.

8 Apr 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 877) commission to Geraldus d’Arbent, obedientiarius of S. Just (Lyon).

4 Oct 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1136) the same.

9 Jun 1355 (VQ 7:94–95) collector pays 1000 fl.

1 Jul 1355 (RV 242, 159v–150r = EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1659) the Camera at Avignon has settled with the representatives of the chapter of Lausanne, whom the collector Geraldus d’Arbent had excommunicated for failure to appear when cited for the spoils; the excommunication is lifted.

1375 (Coll. 479A, 8r) collector finds lawbooks.

No. 344 Franciscus Munaldi de Brancaleonibus bishop of Camerino

Formerly canon of Camerino; bishop from 1328, died before Nov 1355.

1 Nov 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1796) commission to Andreas di Todi bishop of Rimini and Guillelmus de Benevento archdeacon of Ardenness (Liège).

No. 345 [olim 308] Franciscus di Napoli protonotary apostolic, papal
secretary

Died in Curia before Feb 1358.

2 Feb 1358 (VQ 7:216) executors pay 2000 fl. of a 4000-fl. composition.

2 Feb 1358 (OS 23A, 93r) “pro quibus dicti executores tradiderunt certos fructus eis debitos de certis beneficiis in Ispania; et eo casu quo de dictis fructibus seu beneficiis non possent recuperari dicta 2000 fl., d. cardinalis Bellifortis promisit solvere, in deductionem dictorum 2000 fl., 500 fl. sent. pro quibus retinuit ipse d. cardinalis certam vexillum dicti d. Francisci sub manu Camere. D. Hugo Lamanhania, collector Castelle, recepit de dictis beneficiis ut patet per rationes suas, 900 fl.”

No. 346 [olim 309] Franciscus de Oliveriis rector of B. M. de Castellione de Burriana (Tortosa)

Died before Jun 1346.

11 Jun 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1008) commission to Almeracius Cabrespi.

9 Jul 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1686) commission to Petrus Venrelli.

2 Oct 1349 (VQ 5:579) Bernardus Alanyani, collector of Zaragoza and Tarragona, pays from the spoils.

No. 347 [olim 310] Franciscus Oscii OESA bishop of Civita Castellana

Bishop from 1331, died before 15 Dec 1348.

24 Nov 1350 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2338) commission to Petrus Constuci treasurer of the Duchy of Spoleto.

No. 348 [olim 311] Franciscus Perez prior of S. Cruz OCSA (Coimbra)

Died before Sep 1350.

22 Sep 1350 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2307) commission to Petrus Marcel canon of Braga.

11 Nov 1350 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2331) commission to Petrus Marcel archdeacon of Lisboa.

27 Mar 1353 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 208) collector is directed to release the spoils to the successor Alfonsus, excepto thesauro furto subtracto.

27 Mar 1353 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 209) the successor Alfonsus is granted powers to collect the spoils.

3 Apr 1353 (Coll. 497, 49r) successor Alfonsus is obligated to a composition of 4000 fl.

n.d. (IM 4592, 2r) collector Joannes de Garrigue accounts for 1000 fl. of the composition.
24 Nov 1360 (IM 2199) collector Guillelmus Pilot pays Joannes de Garrigue the last 711 ¾ fl. of the composition.

11 Oct 1362 (Coll. 497, 50r) note that the composition has been paid in full.

No. 349 [olim 312] Franciscus de Silanis OFM bishop of Valva-Sulmona

Bishop from 1350, died late 1367.

18 Jan 1368 (IM 2501; Bibliothèques I, 368.1, p. 237–238) inventory of goods assigned by Nicolaus de Isornia to Guillelmus Maurell, receiver general.

22 Jun 1368 (IE 325, 21v–22r) proceeds from sales at Roma.

No. 350 [olim 313] Franciscus Silvestri bishop of Firenze

Bishop of Senigallia from 1318; of Rimini from 1321; of Firenze from 1323, died 21 Oct 1341.

22 May 1326 (EFR Jean XXII communes 25440) licentia testandi.

6 Dec 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 3243) commission.

31 Dec 1341 – 25 Apr 1342 (Coll. 244, 57v–64r; Bibliothèques I, 341.7, p. 151–153) accounts of the collector Joannes de Perrier.

25 Jan – 27 Apr 1342 (Coll. 244, 94r–102r) expenses and the storage of spoils.

5 Jun – 2 Sep 1350 (Coll. 246, 93r) quittances to the collector Andreas di Todi.

No. 351 [olim 314] Franciscus de Sisteron canon of Vence

Died before Nov 1331.

27 Nov 1331 (OS 12, 147r = VQ 1:523) commissioner Raymundus Noulon pays 97 fl. etc.

No. 352 [olim 315] Franciscus de Stella bishop of Termoli

Bishop from 1364, died before 3 Sep 1372.

7 Dec 1372 (Coll. 358, 117r; De Cros Calendar I, 236) the moderatio of Urban V is conceded to the successor Jacobus di Siena.

No. 353 [olim 316] Franciscus da Todi canon of Angers

Died in Curia before Oct 1361.

Fasti 7:222.


No. 354 [olim 317] Fredericus bishop of Bisignano

Formerly canon of Bisignano; bishop from 1331, died Jun 1339.

9 Sep 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 772) commission to Guillelmus de Rosières archbishop of Brindisi.

No. 355 [olim 318] Fredericus de Ceva bishop of Albenga
Bishop from 1329, died before 18 Feb 1350.

9 Sep 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2273) commission to Andreas di Todi.

**No. 356 Fredericus de Muricolicis preceptor OSAnt of Grenoble**

Died before Mar 1404.  
*Gallia Christiana* 16:199.

18 Mar 1404 (RA 320, 105v–106r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 257) Gerentonus de Châteauneuf abbot of S. Antoine chef de l’Ordre (Vienne) has complained that the spoils of all preceptors of the Order belonged to the abbot, that he had lost all income from houses of the Order in schismatic lands, and that he was responsible for the support of the abbey of Montmajour. FC orders Joannes Grinde, subcollector of Grenoble, to remove the hand of the Camera.

**No. 357 [olim 319] Fredericus von Pernstein OFM archbishop of Riga**

Papal penitentiary; archbishop from 1304, died in Curia 1340.  
Valenti, “Gl’inventari di Frate Frederico de Pernstein” 46–66.  
Zutshi, “Frederick, Archbishop of Riga” 327–335.  
*Bibliothèques I*, 341.6, p. 147–151.  

3 May 1319 (EFR Jean XXII communes 9369) *licentia testandi*.

18 Jun 1324 (EFR Jean XXII communes 20473 = ASV, AA Arm. C, 80) inventory of spoils.

31 May 1325 (EFR Jean XXII communes 23339) another inventory.

25 Jun 1332 (EFR Jean XXII communes 57578) faculty to dispose of his books.

7 Mar 1341 (VQ 4:171) Petrus Orlandi pays a loan of 12 fl.


10 Mar 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 3018–3019) the Dominican convent of Riga is ordered to pay 4000 fl. and other goods.

22 Mar 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 3031) orders Joannes Drazik bishop of Praha to recover 1600 m. of silver from the archbishop’s nephew Dirslaus provost of Praha.

15 Jul 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 3123–3124) quittance to the Acciaioli company of Firenze for moneys paid.

22 Nov 1341 (VQ 4:185) silver sold by Antonius OCist bishop of Lombez for 90 fl. 1 s. 1 d.

11 Jan 1343 (Coll. 289, 39rv) goods in the papal treasure.

13 Jun 1343 (VQ 5:337) Aimo de Durchia, citizen of Lyon, pays 100 fl.
8 Sep 1343 (EFR Clément VI closes France 397) Jacobus de Malabayla, merchant of Asti resident in the Curia, is quit for 4500 fl. collected by the archbishop’s brother Bodratus and paid at Bruges.

16 Sep 1343 (VQ 5:338–339) 4500 fl., deposited in the Dominican convent of Riga, is paid to the Camera by the Teutonic Knights through merchants of Asti at Bruges.

13 May 1346 (VQ 5:369) Aimo de Drchia pays 100 fl.
24 May 1346 (VQ 5:370) Joannes de Drchia pays 100 fl.
18 Aug 1346 (VQ 5:376) the same.
2 Jan 1347 (VQ 5:379–380) the same.
8 Oct 1347 (VQ 5:395) executors pay 800 fl. sent.
18 Feb 1348 (VQ 5:402) Aimo de Drchia pays 100 fl.
23 Sep 1348 (VQ 5:411) Joannes de Drchia pays 100 fl.
1 Aug 1349 (VQ 5:428) the same.
28 Aug 1351 (VQ 5:448) the same, paying his debt in full.

No. 358 [olim 320] Fredolus abbot of S. Pierre de Nant OSB (Vabres)

Died before Apr 1346.
Gallia Christiana 1:285 lacks both Fredolus and Bernardus.

24 Apr 1346 (Coll. 497, 27r) successor Bernardus is obligated to a composition of 800 fl.
8 Jun 1347 (Coll. 497, 32v) the same note.

No. 359 [olim 321] Fredolus de Lautrec abbot of Moissac OClun (Cahors)

Formerly prior of Villeneuve (Rodez); abbot from 1362, died 27 Jul 1375.
Gallia Christiana 1:170.

n.d. Coll. 236, 323v–324r) accounts of the collector Aymericus Pellicier.
1375 (Coll. 235, 142r–144r; Bibliothèques II, 375.6, p. 429–430) accounts of the subcollector Petrus de Reno: 1271 fl. assigned to the Camera, 233 fl. remaining.

No. 360 [olim 322] Fulco Perrier sr. collector of Aragon

Canon and provost of Valencia, died before Apr 1371.
6 Apr 1371 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 137) commission to Arnaldus André to secure certain immovable properties for the Camera.
6 Nov 1372 (Coll. 358, 124r; De Cros Calendar I, 213) commissioner Bertrandus Raffin, Lic.Decr., provost of Lleida, receives £1290.8 Barc., 47 fl. Fran., 35 nobles, 293 fr., etc.
11 Aug 1384 (Coll. 360, 157v) the nephew, Fulco Perrier jr. canon of Sevilla and collector in Castile, is authorized to compel his uncle’s debtors to pay their debts
to him.

12 Oct 1388 (RA 275, 34r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 283 n. 7) Guillelmus Boudreville commissioned to sell at auction a house with garden left by the collector.

18 Jan 1389 (RA 275, 80r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 283 n. 8) Clement VII makes a gift of the house to the commissioner, who had failed to sell it.

**No. 361 [olim 323] Gabriel Malaspina bishop of Luni**

Formerly canon of Luni; bishop from 1351, died before 25 Feb 1363.

30 Jun 1368 (IM 2507; Aubert Calendar 486, p. 272) instrument of the composition by Argentina, widow of Galeotus Malaspina, for goods taken by her husband and his brother Guillelmus.

27 Apr 1369 (Coll. 353, 213v; Aubert Calendar 677, p. 353) Galeotus and Guillelmus Malaspina, excommunicated for failure to make their first payment, have now made it and are released.

n.d. May 1369 (Coll. 353, 221v; Aubert Calendar 694, p. 359) confidential instructions to Lucius de Calis bishop of Cesena, edited.

5 Sep 1371 (Coll. 358, 12v; De Cros Calendar I, 18) commission to Lucius de Calis bishop of Cesena to collect debts, listed.

**No. 362 Galcerandus de Requesens knight commander OHosp of Mallorca**

Died before Aug 1410.

Sobrequés i Vidal, “Entorn del llintage dels Requesens” 301–313.

30 Aug 1410 (RA 335, 565r–566r) the deputy of LP orders Ludovicus de Gualibus, knight, commander of Vilafranca del Penedès OHosp (Barcelona) to pay 29 fl. Aragon to Joannes Garcia, his agreed salary for services to Galcerandus. The property reserved to the Camera consisted of a botica or shop.

**No. 363 [olim 324] Galganus bishop of Salpe**

Formerly canon of Bari; bishop from 1351, died 1345.

18 Dec 1345 – 22 Sep 1346 (Coll. 168, 52r–53v *Bibliothèques* I, 345.9, p. 173) sales by Guillelmus de Rosières.

**No. 364 [olim 325] Galganus de Pagliaricci OP bishop of Massa Marittima**

Papal penitentiary; bishop from 1332, died before Apr 1349.

22 Apr 1349 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 1984) commission to Andreas di Todi for these and other spoils.

8 Aug 1349 – 17 Feb 1350 (Coll. 245, 131v–132v) accounts.

**No. 365 [olim 326] Galhardus abbot of Psalmody OSB (Nîmes)**

Died 1331.

*Gallia Christiana* 6:477.
26 Sep 1332 (VQ 1:525) successor Raymundus de Sérignac (Case no. 1223) pays 400 fl. of a composition of 800 fl.
14 Feb 1333 (VQ 1:525) he pays the remaining 400 fl.

No. 366 [olim 327] Galhardus de Farges bishop of Bazas
Formerly archdeacon of Valpuerta (Burgos); bishop from 1334, died in Curia before Feb 1348.
*Gallia Christiana* 1:1204.
25 May 1349 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 4171) orders *officiales* of Agen, Bazas, and Condom to collect spoils.
1 Jun 1360 (Coll. 497, 72r = OS 23A, 98v) nephew Geraldus du Puy, knight, is obligated to a composition of 300 fl.

No. 367 [olim 328] Galhardus Niger commensal chaplain
Died in Curia before 27 Apr 1360.
28 May 1360 (Coll. 231, 85r; VQ 7:295–296) heirs pay 300 fl. composition.

No. 368 Galhardus de Nova Ecclesia auditor of the Camera
Died before Nov 1406.
13 Nov 1406 (RA 325, 565r–567r) FC writes from Savona: the heirs have compounded with the Camera for 2000 fl.

No. 369 [olim 330] Galhardus de Preyssac de Saumade archbishop of Arles
Formerly papal chaplain, notary apostolic; last bishop of Toulouse (before the see became metropolitan) from 1306; offered but refused Riez in 1317; bishop of Maguelonne from 1317; archbishop of Arles from 1318, died 31 Jul 1323. Implicated in the plot to kill the pope and two cardinals: Albe, *Hugues Géraud, évêque de Cahors* 34 n. 2, 126–138.
*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 3:602–609, 1:602.
29 Jul 1323 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 17822) *licentia testandi*.
1326–1335 (IE 83, 188r–201v) accounts of Arnaldus de Verdale.
14 May 1327 (VQ 1:526) he pays 928 fl., 322 agni, etc.
27 Dec 1331 (OS 12, 137r–138r) quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale.
30 Nov 1335 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 122) general quittance.
30 May 1336 (Coll. 147, 27r) accounts of Raymundus Flori.

No. 370 [olim 329] Galhardus du Puy bishop of Saintes
Formerly archpriest of Orléans, LL.D.; bishop from 1351, died before 10 Feb 1361.
*Gallia Christiana* 2:1077 refers to a papal letter reserving the spoils.
10 Feb 1361 (Martène-Durand XLII, 2:878–879) commission to Petrus Ayraud prior of S. Eutrope OClun (Saintes) (Case no. 1006); Jacobus Barrau prior of S. Jean extra muros, La Rochelle (Saintes); and Arnaldus Barrau prior of Épargnes (Saintes).

10 Feb 1361 (Martène-Durand XLIII, 2:879–880) instructs the commissioners as to the limitations of their judicial commission.

13 Feb 1361 (Martène-Durand XLVI, 2:882) commission to Petrus Ayraud alone, copied to Joannes Raymond canon of S. Pierre le Puellier (Bourges).

3 Jun 1362 (VQ 7:408) commissioner Petrus Ayraud pays 1260 reg.

22 Jun 1362 (OS 31, 151rv; Aubert Calendar 82, p. 97) commission by the chamberlain to Petrus Ayraud prior of S. Eutrope OClun (Saintes).

22 Jun 1362 (OS 31, 152rv; Aubert Calendar 83, p. 97) composition by Petrus Ayraud for 2000 écus.

14 Dec 1362 (OS 31, 163v–164r; Aubert Calendar 107, p. 104) commission to Vitalis Vassal collector of Saintes to take 2000 écus from the spoils of the late Petrus Ayraud (Case no. 1006) to pay his composition.

4 Jan 1365 (Coll. 353, 26v–27v; Aubert Calendar 293, p. 183–184) Guillelmus Vassal, heir of collector Vitalis Vassal, pays money collected.

No. 371 Galvaginus de la Roche prior of the priory of S. Pietro di Pagno OSB (Torino)

Died before Oct 1387.

10 Oct 1387 (Coll. 362, 99v) Jacobus dei Cavalli bishop of Vercelli, nuncio and collector in Piemonte, the provinces of Genova and Milano, and his subcollector of Torino are directed to pay to Ludovicus de la Roche, M.Theol., provincial minister OFM of Genova, the late prior’s debt of 200 fl. to his brother Catalanus de la Roche, merchant of Avignon.

No. 372 [olim 331] Garsias Arnaldi de Caupenne bishop of Dax

Canon of Dax and of Bayonne, died 8 Jan 1327.

Gallia Christiana 1:1049–1050.
Rymer, Foedera (1740) 4:559.

31 May 1312 (Regestum Clementis Papae V, 8122) licentia testandi.

11 Feb 1327 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3139) orders Ermengaudus de Pozolis archdeacon of Auch is to take charge of the spoils.

21 Mar 1327 (EFR Jean XXII communes 26460) commissioner Ermengaudus de Pozolis commands the clergy of Dax to summon all holders of the late bishop’s goods to surrender them.
28 Mar 1327 (EFR Jean XXII communes 29699) Ermengaudus orders the executors excommunicated for their failure to surrender goods.

30 Apr 1327 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3228–3230) Ermengaudus de Pozolis, Monaldus de Castrotino sacristan of Huesca, and Petrus Villain should compel holders of the goods to surrender them; the same to Gasbertus de Montlezun canon of Tours.

8 May 1327 (Coll. 145, 17r) Gasbertus de Montlezun received from Ermengaudus de Pozolis archdeacon of Pardiac (Auch) 1711 fl. 9 s. Tur. parv. and assigned that amount to the Camera in various payments between 27 May and 31 Jul 1327.

27 May & 30 Jun 1327 (VQ 1:518) commissioner Gasbertus de Montlezun pays 1711 fl., 12 ob., 5 d. Valois received from commissioner Ermengaudus de Pozolis.

11 Jul 1327 (VQ 1:518) Joannes de Lomanhano, prebendary of Dax, pays from spoils and emolument of the seal 113 fl., 10 agni, 10 s. ob. Tur.; Arnaldus de Brunhano pays 207 fl.

1 Aug 1327 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3311) Bernardus de l’Arcine chaplain of S. Michel in the church of S. Hilaire (Poitiers) and Raymundus de Bolaresio rector of Connac (Rodez) should delegate the collection of spoils to Gasbertus de Montlezun.

19 Aug 1327 (VQ 1:518) Ermengaudus de Pozolis archdeacon of Pardiac pays 454 fl.

27 Aug 1327 (VQ 1:519) commissioners Bernardus de l’Arcine and Raymundus de Bolaresio pay 1060 fl., 54 agni received from Guillelmus Revel dean of Burlats (Castres) and Guillelmus Bos sacristan of Fréjus, collector of Albi, Castres, Montauban, Lombez, and Rieux.

1 Nov 1327 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3394) commissioners should proceed against holders of the spoils.

28 Dec 1327 (OS 12, 83r) quittance by chamberlain Gasbertus de Laval to Garsias Arnaldi de Muris prior of S. Esprit-chef-du-Pont (Dax) for 800 agni composition.

8 Jan 1328 (OS 12, 83v = VQ 1:519) Guillelmus de Bos pays 105 fl.

13 Jan 1328 (OS 12, 83v–84r = VQ 1:519) commissioners Ermengaudus de Pozolis and Monaldus de Castrotino pay 595 agni, 89 reg., 1556 fl., 21 s. 1 d. gros. Tur., 4 s. 9 d. sterling; the pope grants to the successor Bernardus de Lipasse some pastoral rings and precious stones.

26 Jan 1328 (EFR Jean XXII communes 42402) Ermengaudus orders certain friars to compel Oliverius de Ingham and Raymundus Durand, seneschals of Gascony and of Landes, to restore £3000 of Bordeaux, £5000 Tur., and goods worth £40,000 Tur.

20 Feb 1328 (EFR Jean XXII communes 40474) commissioner Monaldus de Castrotino, sacristan of Huesca, is to absolve Garsias Arnaldi de Lamothe,
domicellus, for £120 Tur. which he received as wages for service to the late bishop.

1 May 1328 (Coll. 29, 198v) assignment to Camera by Arnaldus de Verdale of 300 fl., 113 reg., 43 agni, 6 Paris, £21.14.

20 May 1328 (VQ 1:519) Ermengaudus pays 100 fl., 60 s. 10 d. gros. Tur., and silverware 6 ½ m., ¼ unc.

23 May 1328 (EFR Jean XXII communes 41246) the pope grants to Bernardus de Lipasse, successor of Garsias, nephew of Guillelmus Pierre Godin cardinal bishop of Sabina, the late bishop’s books, vessels and ecclesiastical ornaments.

28 Jun 1328 (OS 12, 90v–91r) quittance to Ermengaudus and Petrus for 100 fl. 60 s. 10 d. Tur. gros. *cum o rotunda*, 6 ¼ unc. silver vessels from the bishop’s chamber.

27 Aug 1328 (OS 12, 93r = VQ 1:520) Joannes de Lomanhano pays from Garsias Arnaldi de Muris prior of S. Esprit-chef-du-Pont (Dax) 10 agni, 2 fl.

16 Sep 1328 (VQ 1:520) commissioner Petrus Villain pays by hand of Guillelmus Bos 132 fl., 41 agni, 14 reg., 45 s. 1 d. Tur. gros., 6 ½ d. Valois, and silver chains 7 unc. 3 ½ quart.

5 Jan 1329 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3751) Guillelmus Revel and Guillelmus Bos should collect the remaining goods.

7 Sep 1329 (OS 12, 112r) quittance to Guillelmus Bos sacristan of Fréjus and Guillelmus Revel dean of Burlats for 223 fl., 121 agni, £6 10 d. Tur. gros., 30 s. 7 d. sterling, 10 d. of Die, 4 ob. Fr., 1 Tur. parv.

23 Nov 1329 (OS 12, 116v–117r = VQ 1:520) Joannes Villain pays 12 fl., 5 s. 7 d. Valois nigrorum.

2 Dec 1329 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4035) Guillelmus Bos should deliver two lawbooks to the bishop’s nephew Garsias Arnaldi: *Lectura Ostiensis* and *Rosarium*.

23 Dec 1329 (OS 12, 100v = VQ 1:520) Amanevus de Leone canon of Dax, pays 54 agni.

3 Jan 1330 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4068) Raymundus de Chameyrac should collect the remaining goods and grant quittances.

1 Feb 1330 (EFR Jean XXII communes 50750) commissioner Ermengaudus de Pozolis obligates himself to pay what he has collected.

28 Nov 1330 (OS 12, 136r = Coll. 29, 198r) quittance to Bernardus de Chameyrac for 1107 fl. Ped. 218 reg. auri.

26 Aug 1332 (Coll. 373; Bibliothèques II, 327.1, p. 94–95) quittance, with books, to commissioner Raymundus de Chameyrac.

29 Dec 1332 (RA 116, 389v = RV 117, 101r) the pope disavows the interdict
placed on Bordeaux by the commissioner.


21 Apr 1335 (VQ 4:98–99) commissioner Raymundus de Chameyrac pays 60 fl., 210 agni, 159 reg., also a silk belt decorated with silver.

21 Apr 1335 (Coll. 29, 198v) assignment by Arnaldus de Verdale of 60 fl., 159 reg., 2 agni, £156.

3 Jul 1335 (VQ 4:100) Bernardus de Borea, merchant of Oloron, pays 6 s. 3 d. Morlanorum.


No. 373 [olim 332] Garsias du Fau bishop of Aire

Formerly canon of Aire; bishop from 1328, died before May 1349.

Gallia Christiana 1:1159–1160.

5 May 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4157) commission to Martinus de Gérard.


26 Jan 1351 (Coll. 497, 46r) the executor is obligated to a composition of 5000 fl.

14 Mar 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4924) commission to Guillelmus Raymond de Fabro archdeacon of Chalosse (Aire) to continue the collections of Martinus de Gérard.

1 Jan 1352 (VQ 5:450) executors pay 300 fl.

after 1352 (Coll. 31, 190v, 192r) receipts by Martinus de Gérard: 1449 écus, 392 fl., etc.

before 1355 (Coll. 114, 68r) accounts of Martinus de Gérard.

24 Nov 1373 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 3136) commission to Monaldus de Grueria, after the death of commissioner Guillelmus Raymond de Fabro.

No. 374 [olim 335] Gasbertus de Laval archbishop of Arles, papal chamberlain

Formerly archdeacon of Cahors and papal treasurer; bishop of Marseille and papal
chamberlain from 18 Sep 1319; archbishop of Arles from 1323, translated to Narbonne and his goods reserved Oct 1341.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:575–576, 656.


See also the following Case.

22 May 1336 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 8983; *Benoît XII communes* 3735) *licentia testandi*.

27 Nov 1341 (Coll. 472, 2v–3r) commission to the vice-chamberlain Jacobus de Labroue.

1–21 Dec 1341 (Coll. 26, 2r–14r) inventory of goods at Arles.

19 Oct 1342 (VQ 5:472) Raymundus de Morières, collector of Arles, commissioned to collect the goods and debts at Arles at the time of the translation.

28 Jan 1343 (VQ 5:473) record of sale of wine.

n.d. (Coll. 472) accounts of Raymundus de Morières and Pontius de Péret.

**No. 375 [olim 336]** Gasbertus de Laval archbishop of Narbonne, papal chamberlain

Archbishop of Narbonne from 1341, died in Curia 3 Jan 1347.


See also the preceding Case.

19 Aug 1344 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 1037) *licentia testandi*.

3 Jan 1347 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3048 and Appendix) Stephanus Cambarou is appointed chamberlain, succeeding Gasbertus de Laval.

5 Jan 1347 (Coll. 152, 1r–8r) inventory of utensils by Joannes Regis.

7 Jan 1347 (IM 1724) Joannes Regis published his letters of commission at Narbonne.

4 Feb 1347 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3098–3099) Elias de Nexonio, papal familiar, citizen of Limoges, is ordered to collect all moneys from nephew Joannes de Laval, and to give the brother and nephews 5000 fl. as a free alms.

10 Feb 1347 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3112–3115) foundation of a chapel in the church of Narbonne; a legacy to nephew Joannes de Laval; purses to the hospitals and religious of Narbonne; Raymundus de Laval archdeacon of S. Céré (Cahors) should pay 6000 fl., 600 écus to pay for construction of the chapel, a reliquary, and the stipend of a chaplain.

12 Feb 1347 (VQ 5:382) commissioner pays receipts.

20 Feb 1347 (VQ 5:383) executor Raymundus de Laval pays 6000 fl., 600 écus.

21 Feb 1347 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3128) the church of Narbonne is allowed to recover 3000 fl. lent to the king by the late archbishop.

23 Feb 1347 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3134–3135) commission to Elias de
Nexonio and orders to Joannes Regis.

14 Apr 1347 (VQ 5:383–384) payment by executors.
19 May 1347 (VQ 5:384) payment by Joannes Regis.
20 Jun 1347 (VQ 5:384) payment by executors.
22 Jun 1347 (VQ 5:385) payment by executors.
4 Dec 1347 (VQ 5:385–386) payment by Joannes Regis.
1348 (Coll. 150, 81r–131v; Coll. 154, 207r–208r) accounts of Bernardus de Abbate.
1353 (RA 125, 242v–244v; Bibliothèques II, 347.1, p. 209–214) books in the palace at Avignon.
before 1356 (Coll. 114, 80v) collector Bernardus de Abbate reports receipts.
1366 (Coll. 157, 224v, 231r, 238r) report of debts paid.
1368 x 1374 (Coll. 157, 21r) list of uncollectable debts.

**No. 376 [olim 333] Gasbertus de Luganh clerk of the Camera**

Died before Feb 1385.

Feb 1385 (IM 3203, 6) his servant Durandus Monnarii pays 380 fl. of a composition of 500 fl.

**No. 377 [olim 334] Gasbertus de Serici prior of S. Saturnin OClun (Uzès)**

Died before Apr 1358.

12 Apr 1358 (Coll. 497, 75v) successor Stephanus de Vassignac is obligated to a composition of 1000 fl.; the Camera is to receive gold and silver, books, grain and wine; the gifts *inter vivos* are to stand.

28 Dec 1358 (RV 243, 186r) commission to Joannes de Garrigue provost of Barcelona and Joannes Rousset de Martignac canon of Chalon-sur-Saône (*Fasti* 15:294).

17 May 1359 (VQ 7:263–264) successor pays 250 fl.

18 Jul 1359 (VQ 7:265) he pays 100 fl.

**No. 378 [olim 337] Gaucelmus de Deux OSB bishop of Maguelonne, papal treasurer**

Former abbot of Psalmody; bishop of Nîmes from 1362; of Maguelonne from 1367, died 9 Aug 1373.

9 Aug 1373 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 1316) commission to Joannes abbot of Mas-Garnier OSB (Toulouse) and Arnaldus André.

10 Aug 1373 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 1199) treasurer Petrus de Vernols is directed to collect goods from Petrus Scatisse and Guillelmus Roland, knights, and Enguerandus de Parvocellario, citizen of Paris.

10 Aug 1373 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 2068) treasurer and Bertrandus Raffin are directed to observe the *moderatio*.

16 Aug 1373 – 11 Jan 1374 (Coll. 137, 143r–319r; Bibliothèques II, 373.7, p. 411–27) inventories and accounts at Avignon and Montpellier.

17 Sep 1373 (IM 2808; De Cros Calendar I, 347) commission to Joannes Rousset de Martignac.

18 Sep 1373 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 1355) chamberlain ordered to compel the holders of the goods to surrender them.

10 Nov 1373 (IM 2814) Joannes Rousset de Martignac reports his sale of salt for 352 fl. and expenses.

Mar 1375 (IM 2877, 2) Petrus de Cassanhis, *cubicularius*, buys a *patena argenti ad dandam pacem* for 4 fl. 3 s. 6 d.

23 Aug 1375 (IM 2877, 5; OS 42, 65v) Petrus de Vernols, successor as treasurer and bishop of Maguelonne, pays 1000 fl. of a composition of 4000 fl. for salt.

31 May 1376 (IM 2924, 4; OS 42, 65v) he pays 1000 fl.

26 Sep 1376 (Coll. 358, 177v; De Cros Calendar I, 615) the utensils are granted with those of Raymundus de Pradelle archbishop of Nicosia (Case no. 1214) to Guillelmus de Beaufort, viscount of Turenne.

3 Apr 1377 (OS 42, 99r) Camera pays a 35-fr. debt of Gaucelmus to Guillelmus de Gaudiaco, LL.D.

**No. 379 [olim 338] Gaucelmus de Jean bishop of Carcassonne**

Bishop from 1338, died before Mar 1347.


16 Apr 1339 (EFR Benoît XII communes 7033) *licentia testandi*.


1353 (RA 125, 267v; Bibliothèques II, 347.3, p. 217) books in the palace at Avignon.

**No. 380 [olim 339] Georgius Annes bishop of Coimbra**

Lic.Decr., former canon of Astorgas; bishop from 1333, died before Apr 1356.

8 Apr 1356 (Coll. 352, 97v) note that a commission was expedited to the collector of Portugal, Guillelmus Pilot.
24 Nov 1360 (IM 2199) Guillelmus Pilot pays £2584.18.8.

cia. 1370 (Arm. 33 to. 18, 84r–85r) receipts by Bertrandus du Mazel, collector of Aragon: £130.17.8 Portugal.

No. 381 [olim 340] Georgius de Serluchiis archdeacon in the diocese of Tours, papal chaplain

Died before Jul 1344.

8 Jul 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 952) commission to Raymundus de Caunes cantor of S. Martin (Tours).

3 Nov 1345 (VQ 5:362) nephew Thomas de Serluchiis pays 1000 fl. of a composition.

temp. Urban V (OS 23A, 103v) a note that half the composition of 2000 fl. is still owed.

No. 382 [olim 341] Geraldus bishop of Agde

Formerly canon of Cahors, notary apostolic and papal familiar; bishop of Agde from 1332, died before Dec 1337.


25 Oct 1339 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 657) commission to Almeracius Cabrespí.

1339–1340 (Coll. 229, 36r–45r; Bibliothèques II, 339.9, p. 164–5) accounts of the commissioner, including books.

7 Jan 1340 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 2637) instructions to the commissioner regarding books and silver plate.

22 Feb 1340 (VQ 4:155) commissioner pays £810.10.1.

4 Mar 1340 (VQ 4:156) he pays 200 fl.


4 Apr 1340 (VQ 4:156) he pays £40.5.

17 Aug 1340 (VQ 4:162) he pays 122 coronats, 107 écus, etc.

4 Nov 1340 (VQ 4:165) he pays 28 duple, 8 fl. 13 s. 2 d. for 3580 seams of salt.

4 Dec 1340 (VQ 4:166) Raymundus de Amacio, domicellus of Agde, pays a debt he owed to the bishop.

No. 383 [olim 342] Geraldus archbishop of Benevento

Formerly canon of Limoges; canon of Poitiers; papal familiar; archbishop from 1360, died before Apr 1361.

Rotuli Parisienses 2:565.

9 Apr 1362 (OS 31, 141rv; Aubert Calendar 66, p. 90) moderatio on behalf of the successor Guillelmus Bourgeois.
No. 384 [olim 343] Geraldus OGrand bishop of Sisteron

D.Decr.; formerly prior of S. Marie au Bois de Vincennes OGrand (Paris); bishop from 1362, died 9 Dec 1369.

_Gallia Christiana_ 1:495.

_Gallia Christiana Novissima_ 1:730–733.

1370 (Coll. 19, 295r–304v; _Bibliothèques_ II, 369.9, p. 407–408) accounts of the collector Geraldus Mercadier.

17 Jul 1370 x 1373 (IM 6067) successor Rainulphus de Gorse pleads for help for the bishop’s nephews, whose support as scholars was removed by spoils.

9 Aug 1372 (Coll. 358, 74v; De Cros Calendar I, 153) Geraldus Mercadier must allow repayment to Petrus Torchari canon of Sisteron, formerly subcollector of Sisteron, the cost of grain with which he paid those who carried the bishop’s body to Sisteron from the abbey of Mount Lure.

No. 385 [olim 344] Geraldus abbot of Tournus OSB (Chalon-sur-Saône)

Died before Aug 1344.

_Gallia Christiana_ 4:973.

29 Aug 1344 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 1199) commission to Joannes Regis rector of S. Gérons (Saint-Flour) scribe of the Penitentiary.

4 Feb 1345 (Coll. 497, 24v) successor promises to surrender all the goods.

13 Mar 1345 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 1556) commission to the sacristan and infirmarian of Tournus.

18 Mar 1345 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 1577) the same.

6 Sep 1345 (VQ 5:360) commissioner Joannes Regis pays 600 fl.

28 Apr 1346 (VQ 5:368–369) successor Archambaldus pays 878 fl. of a composition of 1000 fl.

2 Sep 1346 (VQ 5:376) nephew Bertrandus de Asserio pays 200 fl. of a composition of 800 fl.

No. 386 [olim 345] Geraldus abbot of S. Michel-en-l’Erm OSB (Luçon)

Died before Jan 1366.

_Gallia Christiana_ 2:1420.

13 Jan 1366 (EFR _Urbain V secrètes France_ 1507) commission to Petrus Domaud. ca. 1366 (Coll. 92, 30r) he collects 1482 nobles, 390 reg.

No. 387 [olim 346] Geraldus d’Arbent collector of Lyon, Vienne, Tarentaise, Besançon, Trier

Treasurer of Notre-Dame d’Ecouis (Rouen) died before Nov 1361.

15 Jan 1362 (OS 31, 219rv; Aubert Calendar 35, p. 77) commission to Joannes Rousset de Martignac to collect the spoils of Geraldus from Joannes de Talaru
dean of Lyon, later archbishop.

26 Sep 1363 (OS 31, 192v; Aubert Calendar 182, p. 134) quittance to Joannes Rousset de Martignac for 1105 fl. paid to the Camera.

11 Mar 1365 (IM 2391) Joannes Rousset de Martignac renders accounts to Aubricus Raoul.

n.d. (Coll. 66, 9v–11v) the composition arranged between Joannes Rousset de Martignac and servant Martinus Novelli is collected by Aubricus Raoul.

No. 388 [olim 347] Geraldus Artaud OClun prior of Piolenc (Orange)

Died before Mar 1334.

3 Mar 1334 (Coll. 28, 1r–15v; Bibliothèques II, 334.2, p. 108–110) inventory by commissioner Pontius de Péret, including books.

10 Mar 1334 (Coll. 28, 16r–23v; 26v–34v) expenses; assignments.

No. 389 [olim 348] Geraldus Dominguez bishop of Évora

Formerly bishop of Porto from 1300; of Palencia from 1307; of Évora from 1313, died 5 Mar 1321.

26 Feb 1308 (Regestum Clementis Papae V , 2664) licentia testandi.

9 Aug 1322 (VQ 1:478) Petrus Danrocha and Arnaldus de Roset pay 8012 duple, 1108 fl., etc.

26 Sep 1322 (Coll. 351, 49r) note of commission.

10 Jan 1327 (OS 12, 103v–104r) Petrus de Brunia, nuncio in Portugal, pays for this and other commissions.

10 May 1336 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 869) Gundisalvus Pereira archbishop of Braga may absolve from excommunication the holders of these and other spoils, upon restitution.

No. 390 [olim 349] Geraldus von Ehrenberg bishop of Speyer

Bishop from 1350, died 28 Dec 1363.

Gallia Christiana 5:732.

22 Feb 1365 (Coll. 353, 33r; Aubert Calendar 308, p. 189) successor Lambertus von Born obligated to a composition of 5000 fl., payment delayed until Easter.

3 Apr 1365 (Coll. 353, 36r; Aubert Calendar 312, p. 191) payment delayed until midsummer.

7 Jun 1365 (Coll. 353, 39v; Aubert Calendar 324, p. 199–200) payment delayed until Easter 1366.

26 Feb 1366 (Coll. 353, 59r; Aubert Calendar 371, p. 217) payment delayed until Michaelmas.

Jan 1372 (IM 2676, 3) successor pays 450 fl. of 3000 fl. owed.
Aug 1372 (IM 2676, 66) Lambertus von Born pays 158 fl. His own goods were reserved when he was translated in 1371 to Strasbourg (Case no. 858).

**No. 391 Geraldus de Francheville canon of Metz**

Died in Curia before Oct 1407.

1 Oct 1407 (RA 331, 134v–135r; rubric RA 325, 501r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 254 n. 8, 272 n. 5) Geraldus died in great debt to the Camera. Chamberlain FC commissions Desiderius Bèchegrain canon of Verdun and collector of Metz, Toul, and Verdun to collect the spoils.


Died before Aug 1397.

2 Aug 1397 (IE 374, 33r) cardinal Guido de Malsec pays 100 fl. for himself and the executors.

**No. 393 [olim 351] Geraldus de Languissel bishop of Nîmes**

Formerly bishop of Apt from 1330; of Nîmes from 1331, died 23 Apr 1337.


*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 1:243–244.

18 Sep 1335 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 1683) *licentia testandi*.

2 May 1337 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 288) commission to Pontius de Péret.

2 May – Jul 1337 (IM 5095; *Bibliothèques* II, 337.4, p. 122–129) commissioner’s accounts, including books.

3 Jul 1337 (VQ 4:120) commissioner pays £351.7.7.

**No. 394 [olim 359] Geraldus de Laval nuncio in Sicilia citra Farum**

Canon of Napoli, papal chaplain, died before Dec 1341.

6 Dec 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 3244) commission.

1 Feb 1342 (VQ 4:189) guarantor Betinus Buonacorsi makes posthumous satisfaction of 3170 ½ fl.

**No. 395 [olim 352] Geraldus de Marcenac canon of Chartres, collector of Reims**

Died before Apr 1364.

19 Apr 1364 (EFR *Urbain V secrètes France* 897) commission to Sancius Vaquier, Joannes Maubert and Jacobus de Sirano.

**No. 396 [olim 353] Geraldus Maurel vicetreasurer, master of the papal household**

Died in Curia before Feb 1370.

12 Feb 1370 (IM 2576, cited in Renouard, *Relations* 331) a partial list of goods
and money received in the treasury at Roma by Gaucelmus de Pradelle from the
scribe Raymundus Macelli.

No. 397 [olim 354] Geraldus Paute abbot of S. Benoît Fleury-sur-Loire OSB
(Orléans)

Formerly abbot of S. Eloi (Noyon) 1365; of Fleury from 1371, died before 1374.
Gallia Christiana 8:1565, 9:1070.

20 Jul 1380 (Coll. 359, 47r–48r; De Cros Calendar II, 844) nuncios Joannes de
Murol d’Estaing bishop of Genève, Petrus Gérard, and the subcollector of Orléans
are ordered to pay a 281-fr. debt to Petrus de Grat and Stephanus de Vaucois.

No. 398 [olim 355] Geraldus de Portali or Gualdi bishop of Rimini

Rector of Miremont (Toulouse); bishop of Rimini from 6 Apr 1366, died before 13
Nov 1366.

1371 (Coll. 18, 261r–264r) accounts of Aymericus Pellicier at Toulouse: 481 fl. 7
gros. received, 46 fl. 10 gros. remaining.

1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 147v, 156v) the same report.

n.d. (Coll. 235, 169rv) accounts of spoils at Toulouse: 2 fl. received, 44 fl.
remaining.

No. 399 [olim 356] Geraldus de Pouzillac archbishop of Aix

Formerly provost of Embrun; archbishop from 1368, died 23 May 1379.
Gallia Christiana 1:324, 3:1101.
Gallia Christiana Novissima 1:90–92.

1379 (Coll. 480, 3r–11v; Bibliothèques II, 379.5, p. 436–439) accounts of collector
Geraldus Mercadier.

ca. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC demands accounts.

4 Jul 1380 (Coll. 359, 45r; Bibliothèques II, 379.5, p. 439; De Cros Calendar II,
838) the collector is ordered to give certain books, acquired outside the benefice,
to Bernardus de Monterotundo, a relative of the archbishop.

No. 400 [olim 357] Geraldus Roger bishop of Limoges

Bishop from 1312, died in Curia before Oct 1324.
Gallia Christiana 2:532.

11 Jul 1324 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 2540) the commissioner should pay
the successor Elias Talleyrand £1000 Tur. parv. for his immediate necessities.

13 Aug 1324 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 2580) the commissioner should
assign 3000 fl. to Ricardus de Gordis, merchant of Avignon, who will go to
Flanders and Brabant to buy cloths for the papal household.

4 Oct 1324 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 2226–2227) reservation and
commission to Petrus Danrocha canon of Limoges.

1324–1328 (IE 67, 74 fols.) accounts by commissioner Petrus Danrocha of the
arrears of debts due to the mensa.

Sep 1325 (VQ 1:499) he pays 1500 fl., 1280 agni.

27 Apr 1326 (VQ 1:500) he pays 90 fl., 50 agni, £343.0.16.

17 Mar 1327 (VQ 1:500) he pays 300 fl.

16 May 1329 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3849) Bernardus Danrocha canon of Limoges to collect the remainder of spoils.

2 Aug 1330 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4265) Bernardus should pay a legacy to Aymericus de Martello, knight.

23 Sep 1339 (EFR Benoit XII closes France 646) commission to Joannes Bertrand to collect the remaining goods.

No. 401 Geraldus Testa dean of Burlats (Castres)

Papal chaplain of honor from 1383, died before Apr 1394.

Burns, “Honorary papal chaplains” 61, p. 84.

12 Dec 1393 (Coll. 371, 102r–103r) warrant to the chapter’s proctor, canon Joannes Payrastre, to negotiate with the Camera.

8 Jan 1394 (Coll. 371, 157r–160r) FC to Raymundus de Senans, collector of Castres: the settlement between the Camera and the executor Stephanus de Bayria, rector of the parish church of Viviers-lès-Lavaur (Lavaur) is given in detail, with a letter close of FC and a formal instrument of the settlement, both dated 12 Nov 1383.

4 Apr 1394 (Coll. 371, 100r–101v) the chapter and the executor compounded with the Camera. The chapter had been warned to pay, through its proctor Joannes Payrastre, 160 fl. owed to the late dean, but the debt was remitted by the Camera.

No. 402 [olim 358] Geraldus de la Trémouille administrator of the Pinhota

Died 1348.

12 Jan 1349 (VQ 5:416) Petrus de Froideville, executor and successor, pays a composition of 100 fl.

No. 403 [olim 360] Geraldus von Wippingen bishop of Basel

Formerly bishop of Lausanne from 1301, of Basel from 1309, died 17 Mar 1325.


Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 321 n. 1, 323 n. 2.

25 Mar 1325 (RA 113, 134r: Vatikanische Akten, no. 460) commission to the provost of Basel and Pontius Tessier canon of Liège to secure for the pope all the bishop’s goods *de quibus ipse canonice non disposuit.*

No. 404 [olim 361] Germanus papal scribe, sealer in the episcopal court of Avignon

Died in Curia before Jul 1361.
8 Jul 1361 (VQ 7:341) executor pays 194 fl. 19 s. 8 d.

**No. 405 [olim 362] Gibba pope's barber**

Died in Curia before Oct 1340.

13 Oct 1340 (VQ 4:164) Guillelmus Bos, clerk of the Camera, pays 26 fl.

**No. 406 [olim 363] Gilbertus abbot of S. Chaffre le Monastier OSB (Le Puy)**

Died 3 Oct 1388.

Gallia Christiana 2:768.

3 Oct 1388 (Coll. 8A, fasc. 3, 12r–33r; Coll. 85, 111r–128v; Bibliothèques II, 388.8, p. 469–470) an inventory, including the spoils of priors of dependent monasteries listed as debts; a note of the successor’s composition of 300 fl.

Apr 1389 (IM 3337, 49) successor Dragonetus pays 100 fl. of a 300-fl. composition.

Nov 1389 (IM 3337, 60) he pays the last 100 fl.

**No. 407 [olim 364] Gilbertus de Cantobre OSB bishop of Rodez**

D.Decr. abbot of S. Gilles OSB (Nîmes) then of S. Victor (Marseille); bishop of Rodez from 1339, died 12 Mar 1349.

Gallia Christiana 1:218, 692.

Fasti 6:87–89.

Feb 1339 (Coll. 143, 109r–165v; Bibliothèques II, 339.2, p. 158–163) inventory of goods left at S. Victor, Marseille when Gilbertus was elevated to Rodez.

17 Mar 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4107) commission to Guido Faydit.

10 Jun 1349 (VQ 5:426) commissioner makes payments.

17 Jul 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4211) the executors Paulus de S. Maximin prior of Valernes (Gap) and Petrus Sicard rector of Combrouze (Rodez) may execute the testament according to the licentia testandi; the commissioner, the prior of Asprières OSB (Rodez) has made an inventory and has assigned 1208 fl. to the Camera, of which 400 fl. is a legacy to the Apostolic See.

27 Jul 1349 (VQ 5:428) executors were obligated to a composition of 2000 fl.; they still owe 792 fl. (in VQ the balance due is 15 s. 2 d.).

4 Jan 1350 (VQ 5:432) they pay 396 fl.

22 May 1355 (VQ 7:91) they pay 396 fl.

27 Nov 1364 (EFR Urbain V communes 14860) goods released to the executors.

**No. 408 [olim 365] Gilbertus Fleming cantor of Thérouanne, auditor of the Rota**

D.Decr., dean of Aberdeen; died in Curia before Oct 1348.

Rotuli Parisienses 1:244–245.

11 Oct 1348 (VQ 5:413) his familiar Ricardus de Raoul pays 20 écus.
No. 409 [olim 366] Gilbertus Griffa de Bulla O.Cist, bullator

Died in Curia before Aug 1367.

1 Aug 1367 (IM 2488, 4 fols.) inventory of goods in his house in Avignon; 200 fl. assigned to Joannes de Garrigue and Joannes Rousset de Martignac, as merchants of Avignon.

No. 410 [olim 367] Gilbertus de Jean bishop of Carcassonne

Former archdeacon in the church of Cahors; bishop from 1347, died before 14 Nov 1354.

Gallia Christiana 6:899.

15 Nov 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1197) commission to Bernardus de Abbate.

16 Nov 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1198) commission to Petrus Peselli canon of Rouen (Fasti 2:322) without prejudice to the earlier commission.

1357–1359 (Coll. 154, 209r) accounts of Guillelmus Guilbert.

15 Feb 1364 (OS 31, 131rv; Aubert Calendar 218, p. 155) commissioner Petrus Ruffi paid the bishop’s debt to cardinal Gaucelmus de Jean, and the money is now disposable by the cardinal’s heirs.

No. 411 [olim 368] Gilbertus de Lestrange provost of Toulouse

Died 19 Apr 1387.

Gallia Christiana 13:81.

24 May 1387 (Coll. 362, 40r) commission to Petrus de Tarascon, collector of Toulouse.

15 Sep 1387 (Coll. 362, 81r) FC directs Petrus de Tarascon to release 300 fl. for church repairs and pious works.

No. 412 [olim 369] Gilbertus de Mendagaches bishop of Lodève

Formerly abbot of S. Aphrodise, Béziers; bishop of S. Pons-de-Thomières from 1348; of Gap from 1353; of Lodève from 1357, died 21 Jul 1361.


21 Jul 1361 (Martène-Durand CCXVII, 2:1043) commission to Guillelmus Guilbert canon of Narbonne, nuncio; Galhardus de Balzac, subcollector of Lodève; and Guillelmus Palaysini, B.Decr., canon of L’Isle-Jourdain (Toulouse).

27 Aug 1361 (OS 31, 155rv; Aubert Calendar 5, p. 66) quittance for silver, jewels, etc. to Galhardus de Balzac, subcollector.


28 Nov 1362 (IE 303, 8r) commissioner Galhardus pays 78 fl., 3 agni, 11 reg., 9 fr. before 1377 (Coll. 157, 184v) collector Arnaldus André reports no receipts,
because a composition was made in Camera.

No. 413 [olim 370] Gilbertus de Sept-Fons bullator

Probably *conversus* of the abbey of Sept-Fons OCist (Autun) died in Curia before Jul 1348.

14 Jul 1348 (VQ 5:409) a mule is submitted by executor in payment of a composition of 100 fl.

No. 414 [olim 371] Goffridus OSB bishop of Grasse

Formerly monk of S. Germain OSB (Auxerre); bishop of Grasse from 1299, died 1343.

23 Jan 1344 (VQ 5:343) commissioner Joannes de Amelio pays.

No. 415 [olim 372] Goffridus bishop of Le Mans

Bishop from 1338, died 20 Jul 1347.
*Gallia Christiana* 14:407–408.

22 Jun 1344 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 918) commission *ante mortem* to Raymundus de Caunes, cantor of S. Martin (Tours).

1 Jul 1348 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3909–3911) Raymundus de Caunes should not interfere further, and should restore to the executors and heirs what he has collected; a composition of 2000 fl. in subsidy against the Turks has been paid by heirs and executors.

14 Jul 1348 (VQ 5:409) composition paid.

No. 416 [olim 373] Goffridus bishop of Tarazona

Bishop from 1346, died before Oct 1353.

4 Oct 1353 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 579) commission to Fulco Perrier sr.

12 Oct 1353 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 599) the same; the reservation was by Clement VI.

1354 (Coll. 497, 75v) successor Petrus Calvillo obligated to a composition of 3000 fl.

26 Jan 1355 (VQ 7:87) he pays 1000 fl.

26 Jan 1356 (VQ 7:128) he pays 1000 fl.

1358 x 1361 (Coll. 117, 176r) he pays 500 fl.

No. 417 [olim 374] Goffridus de Coëtmoisan OSB bishop of Dol

Formerly abbot of La Coûture OSB (Le Mans) from 1343; bishop of Quimper from 1352; of Dol from 1357, died before May 1381.
*Gallia Christiana* 14:478, 884, 1058, but note that the names Goffridus and Joannes are repeated in error.

7 May 1381 (Coll. 359, 65rv; De Cros Calendar II, 917; Favier, *Finances*)
pontificales 269 n. 3) successor Guido de Roye is granted sufficient funds from the spoils for repairs.

7 Jun 1381 (Coll. 359, 64v–65r; De Cros Calendar II, 925) Guido de la Roche, collector of Tours, or the subcollector of Dol, ordered to observe the *moderatio*, which is rehearsed in full.

22 Sep 1381 (Coll. 359, 85r–86v) they are ordered to pay the funds for repairs to the successor.

No. 418 [olim 375] Goffridus David Pauteix bishop of Autun

Formerly archdeacon in the diocese of Lyon, Lic.Decr.; bishop of Autun from 1361, died 20 Jan 1377.


_Fasti_ 12:134–137.

5 Sep 1379 (Coll. 359, 158rv; De Cros Calendar II, 732) Guillelmus du Lac, collector of Lyon, and Joannes Bullandi, commissioner, ordered to pay from the spoils the bishop’s debt of 70 fl. for common services to Joannes Rousset de Martignac.

No. 419 [olim 377] Goffridus de Jandrain proctor in the Roman Curia

Died in Curia before Apr 1361.

_Berthe, Procureurs français à Avignon_ 550–552.

8 Apr 1361 (Coll. 231, 130r; VQ 7:335–336) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 40 fl.

No. 420 Goffridus de Saligny bishop-elect of Bayeux

Formerly dean of Mâcon; bishop of Chalon-sur-Saône from 1369; auditor of contradicted letters; died before May 1374.

_Gallia Christiana_ 4:924–925, 11:375.

16 May 1374 (RA 220, 297r; De Cros Calendar I, 390) commission to Joannes Rousset de Martignac (*Fasti* 15:294).

No. 421 [olim 378] Goffridus de Veyrols archbishop of Toulouse

LL.Lic., former chancellor of Cahors; bishop of Lausanne from 1342; of Carpentras from 1347; of Carcassonne from 1357; archbishop of Toulouse from 1361, died 10 Mar 1377.


10 Jan 1378 (OS 42, 116r) collector Aymericus Pellicier pays 1200 fr. by letter of exchange.

after 1378 (Coll. 235, 146r–160v; _Bibliothèques_ II, 377.3, p. 431–435) inventory and accounts: 5161 fl. received, 7452 fl. remaining due.

ca. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC demands accounts.

11 May 1380 (Coll. 359, 33v; De Cros Calendar II, 808) he orders the collector to observe the *moderatio*. 
n.d. (Coll. 236, 323v, 324r) collector reports receipts and remains.

**No. 422 [olim 379] Goffridus von Weisseneck bishop of Passau**

Bishop from 1344, died 15 Sep 1362.

20 Feb 1364 (OS 23A, 95v) successor Albertus von Winkel is obligated to pay within 16 months a composition of 10,000 fl. for the spoils and vacancy.

2 Dec 1365 (IE 303, 32r) the successor pays 700 fl. Cam.

23 Jan 1366 (Coll. 353, 56v–57r; Aubert Calendar 365, p. 214) excommunication lifted and payment delayed until All Saints.

2 Jul 1367 (EFR Urbain V communes 20067) Successor Nicolaus [better: Albertus von Winkel] made a composition for the spoils, but they are being held by Joannes Osmundus, citizen of Passau.

**No. 423 [olim 380] Gomecius Manrique archbishop of Toledo**

Formerly dean of León; bishop of Tuy from 1348; archbishop of Compostela from 1351; of Toledo from 1362, died 19 Dec 1375.

26 May 1377 (OS 42, 104r) executors pay 15,000 duple of a composition of 20,000 duple, through Fulco Perrier jr.

**No. 424 [olim 381] Gregorius OSB bishop of Mazzara**

Formerly monk of S. Nicola dei Arenis OSB (Catania); bishop from 1357, died before 19 Apr 1363.

ca. 1375 (Coll. 222, 192r) successor Rogerius de Platea OFM and Henricus de Marzuco owed goods, but all were destroyed in the sack of Mazzara.

**No. 425 [olim 382] Gregorius abbot of Issoire OSB (Clermont)**

Died before Aug 1351.

_Gallia Christiana_ 2:358.

15 Aug 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes France 5030) commission to Petrus Gervais canon of Le Puy.


**No. 426 [olim 383] Gregorius abbot of S. Gregorio in Concha OSB (Rimini)**

Died before 19 Mar 1372.

1372 x 1377 (Coll. 129, 234r) the oeconomus of the monastery pays a composition of 88 ducats.

19 Mar 1372 (Coll. 358, 33r; De Cros Calendar I, 63) successor Jacobus de Faytanis is granted Cameral authority to compel holders of the spoils to pay for repairs of the monastery’s buildings.

**No. 427 [olim 384] Guido OCSA bishop of Maillezais**
Formerly abbot of S. Amand OCSA (Sarlat); bishop of Luçon from 1354; of Maillezais from 1359, died before May 1380.

_Gallia Christiana_ 2:1372, 1408; but 2:1537 lacks this name.

20 May 1380 (Coll. 359, 29v–30r; De Cros Calendar II, 811) Petrus Domaud, collector of Poitiers, is ordered to make the spoils available for the support of the cardinal legates.

4 Aug 1380 (Coll. 359, 48v–49r; De Cros Calendar II, 849) collector Petrus Domaud, or the subcollector, is ordered to observe the testament and the _moderatio_, particularly in paying funeral expenses.

ca. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC demands accounts.

**No. 428 [olim 386] Guido abbot of S. Croce di Sassovivo OSB (Foligno)**

Died at Montefiascone before Apr 1359.

7 Apr 1359 (Coll. 202, 3r) one m. Angelus pays 202 fl. 7 s. 10 d.

**No. 429 [olim 387] Guido abbot of Notre-Dame de Charron OCist (Saintes)**

Chaplain of honor, died Nov 1373.

_Gallia Christiana_ 2:1399–1400 for Charron, but the list is lacunous from 1204 to 1441.

5 Mar 1375 (Coll. 356, 64v–65r; De Cros Calendar I, 417) Petrus Domaud, collector of Poitiers and Saintes, is ordered to proceed against Joannes abbot of Grenda OCist (Saintes) for wounding, torturing in prison and killing Guido, and keeping his spoils; the accused is to appear before the pope or, after the pope’s departure, in the court of the treasurer at Avignon.

**No. 430 Guido prior of S. Sauveur-en-Rue OSB (Vienne)**

Died before Jul 1354.

1 Jul 1355 (RV 242, 159r = EFR _Innocent VI secrètes_ 1660) commission to Geraldus d’Arbent, obedientiary of S. Just (Lyon).

**No. 431 Guido de Brolio abbot of Grasse OSB (Carcassonne)**

Earlier abbot of Psalmody (Case no. 301); died before May 1390.


15 Apr 1393 (Coll. 369, 135rv) the chamberlain FC, as archbishop of Narbonne, commits to his _officialis_ the settlement of Abbot Guido’s testament.

**No. 432 [olim 388] Guido de Canilhac abbot of Aniane OSB (Maguelonne)**

Died 3 Mar 1331.


28 Mar 1332 (VQ1, 530) Arnaldus de Verdale pays 1920 fl. from the composition of the successor Guillelmus.

ca. 1 Apr 1333 (IE 83, 155rv) he pays 3100 fl.

3 Feb 1334 (IE 83, 371r) he pays 700 fl. Ped.
30 Nov 1335 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 122) general quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale.

**No. 433 [olim 389] Guido Cattano OP archbishop of Oristano**

Archbishop from 1312, died before 23 Oct 1340.

18 Apr 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 3061) commission.

**No. 434 Guido Crispini prior of Monnais OGrand (Angers)**

Died before Nov 1382.

14 Nov 1382 (RA 233, 20r–21r; cit. Favier, *Finances pontificales* 254 n. 3) commission by papal letter to Guido de la Roche archdeacon of Tours and nuncio.

14 Nov 1382 (Coll. 359A, 260v; cit. Favier, *Finances pontificales* 254 n. 3) a note of the reservation of spoils.

**No. 435 [olim 385, 420] Guido de Ferrières abbot of Sauve-Majeur OSB (Bordeaux)**

Abbot from 1339, died 27 May 1362.

*Gallia Christiana* 2:874.

17 Jan 1363 (OS 23A, 94r) successor Hugo de Marcenac was obligated to a composition of 1000 fl., paid.

17 Jan 1363 (OS 31, 166r–167r; Aubert Calendar 113, p. 107) successor Hugo de Marcenac compounded for 500 fl. for the spoils and 500 fl. for the fruits of the vacancy, but the Camera still reserves 1300 fl. held by Arnaldus de Lagrelleyra.

**No. 436 [olim 390] Guido de la Garde chamberlain of the monastery of S. Gilles OSB (Nîmes)**

Died before Oct 1347.

6 Oct 1347 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3499) commission to Almeracius Cabrespí.

13 Oct 1347 (Coll. 497, 35v) successor Guillelmus de Alterio is obligated to a composition of 2000 fl. for spoils and 250 fl. for the vacancy.

21 Dec 1347 (VQ 5:398) successor pays 550 fl. of composition.

7 Jun 1348 (VQ 5:408) he pays 100 fl.

5 Nov 1348 (VQ 5:414) he pays 200 fl.

8 Jan 1349 (VQ 5:415) he pays 100 fl.

**No. 437 [olim 391] Guido Guidonis canon of Limoges**

Died in Curia before Jan 1361.

*Rotuli Parisienses* 2:481.

12 Jan 1361 (Coll. 231, 119v; VQ 7:331) executor pays composition of 50 fl.

**No. 438 [olim 392] Guido d’Ibelin OP bishop of Limassol (Cyprus)**
Bishop from 1357, died 29 Mar 1367.
Richard, “Guy d’Ibelin” 98–133.

Apr 1367 (IM 2467; Bibliothèques II, 367.3, p. 366–368) inventory and accounts.
n.d. (IM 2469) note of £1548 still due.
n.d. (IM 5274) inventory and note of sales.

No. 439 [olim 393] Guido de Io prior of Notre-Dame du Pré à Donzy OClun (Auxerre)

Died in Curia 1347.
9 Jan 1348 (Coll. 497, 36v–37r; OS 23, 4rv; VQ 5:400) Hugo abbot of Cluny pays 200 fl. of a composition of 450 fl.
26 Apr 1348 (VQ 5:405) he pays 250 fl.

No. 440 [olim 394] Guido de Nobilibus (Farnese) bishop of Orvieto, rector of the Patrimony of S. Peter in Tuscany

Bishop from 1302, died 1328.
16 Jun 1333 (VQ 1:468) commissioner Petrus de Artusio pays 253 fl. etc.
30 Jul 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 462) to Philippus de Chambarlhac, rector of the Patrimony: the bastard Ninus Guittonis may retain 200 fl. and be absolved from excommunication if he surrenders the rest of the goods that he holds.
30 May 1339 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 2396) orders Hugo Cornuti, treasurer of the Patrimony, to collect.
20 Jul 1339 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 2444) permission to the treasurer to compound with the heirs and holders of goods.
20 Mar 1365 (IM 2393) the chapter of Orvieto petitions for return of goods which were collected as the spoils of later bishops.

No. 441 [olim 395] Guido de Prangins bishop of Lausanne

J.U.Prof.; formerly provost of Lausanne; bishop from 1375, died 11 Jun 1394. (The see was apparently considered vacant by the Avignon obedience from 1385, but Boniface IX of Rome attempted to place a bishop there.)
Gallia Christiana 15:369–370.
5 May 1385 (Coll. 361, 9v) note of a commission to Guillelmus du Lac (the bishop’s name is given here in error as Hugo).
13 Jan 1386 (Coll. 361, 24rv; Favier, Finances pontificales 252–253) two letters of FC directing the subcollectors of Genève and Lausanne.
1 Jul 1394 (Coll. 370, 27r) Joannes Joly, collector of Lyon, and also the subcollector of Lausanne and Rigutius Simonis, scribe of apostolic letters, are
directed to pay to Petrus de Baleysone 850 fl. for keeping the castle of Oppède (Cavaillon).

5 Jul 1394 (Coll. 370, 27v) Joannes Joly should pay to Ludovicus, lord of the castle of Divonne (Genève) 200 écus for the repair of the castle.

9 Jul 1394 (Coll. 370, 31r) Joannes Joly is to assign 300 fl. Cam. to Martinus de la Roche, papal master usher.

8 Aug 1394 (IM 3647) FC directs Joannes Joly, collector of Lyon, to cite certain rebels to the Curia to answer for goods taken.

6 Sep 1394 (Coll. 370, 35v–36r) the subcollector of Lausanne should pay the present bishop Guillelmus de Menthoney 500 fl. in repayment of a loan.

15 Sep 1394 (Coll. 371, 50v–53r) the officiales and all clergy of Lyon, Vienne, Besançon, and Tarentaise are to aggravate the excommunication of four canons of Lausanne who appropriated the spoils: Guillelmus de Bogie, Joannes de Viriago, Joannes Clementi, and Radulphus Gavardi.

12 Mar 1395 (Coll. 371, 72v–73r) 300 fl. Cam. assigned to Martinus de la Roche, master usher.

9 Jul 1395 (Coll. 371, 41r) 300 fl. assigned to Martinus de la Roche, master usher.

No. 442 Guido de Prévenquières prior of the church of Vendémian (Béziers)

Died before Oct 1393.

29 Oct 1393 (Coll. 369, 291r) reservation of his spoils, addressed to Joannes de Segur LL.D (Fasti 6:184) subcollector of Rodez, copy to Joannes Canerandi, subcollector of Béziers.

22 Nov 1393 (RV 308, 13v–14v; Favier, Finances pontificales 285 n. 5) all the clergy of Narbonne, Carcassonne, Béziers, Agde, Lodève, Rodez, Albi, and Vabres are ordered to publish the canonical summons to the holders of goods; these are to be delivered to Sicardus de Bourguerol, collector of Narbonne.

12 Dec 1393 (Coll. 371, 184r–186v = IM 3619, 1r–3r; Favier, Finances pontificales 285 n. 6) instrument of a composition by Aymericus Guitardi, guardian of Guido’s nephew Joannes, lord of Prévenquières.

20 Jan 1394 (Coll. 370, 6v–7r) Andreas de Groleya, domicellus of Lyon, papal squire of honor, is to pay to guardian Aymericus Guitardi 200 fl., due as the ward’s pension.

4 Sep 1395 (Coll. 371, 47v–49r) the officiales and all clergy of Béziers, Cahors, and Vabres are to publish the excommunication of Aymericus Guitardi, who has failed in his duty to his ward, the prior’s nephew.

No. 443 [olim 396] Guido de Ripperia canon of Nevers, paneterius and scribe of the Chancery

Died before Sep 1363.
24 Sep 1363 (OS 31, 191v; Aubert Calendar 180, p. 132) chamberlain orders Petrus Andoyni canon of Nevers to release the spoils to the executors.

**No. 444 [olim 398] Guido de la Roche bishop of Lavaur**

Formerly canon and archdeacon of Tours; bishop from 1390, died before Jul 1394.


12 Sep 1394 (RV 308, 194rv and 211r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 252 n. 1, 274 n. 1) commissions to Petrus de Tarascon and his subcollector in Lavaur and to Petrus de S. Imbert.

**No. 445 [olim 397] Guido Roland canon of Bourges, papal notary**

Formerly canon of Bourges, papal notary MA; died in Curia 1361.

*Rotuli Parisienses* 2:506.

1362 x 1370 (OS 23A, 117v) his brother Guillelmus Roland, knight, is obligated to a composition of 100 fl. for the goods.

**No. 446 [olim 399] Guido Scettem archbishop of Genova**

Formerly archdeacon of Genova; archbishop from 1358, died before Feb 1368.

12 Sep 1394 (RV 308, 194rv and 211r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 252 n. 1, 274 n. 1) commissions to Petrus de Tarascon and his subcollector in Lavaur and to Petrus de S. Imbert.

**No. 447 [olim 400] Guido de Terrena OCarm bishop of Elne**

Formerly prior general OCarm; bishop of Mallorca from 1321; of Elne from 1332, died 21 Aug 1342.

*Gallia Christiana* 6:1056–1058.

5 Jun 1321 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 13590) licentia testandi.

30 Apr 1333 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 60190) licentia testandi.

18 Dec 1346 (VQ 5:379) executors pay composition of 1000 fl., legacy of 100 fl.

**No. 448 [olim 401] Guido de Vassinhac abbot of S. André Villeneuve OSB**
Died 5 Aug 1380.
14 Aug 1380 (Coll. 359, 53v–54r; De Cros Calendar II, 853) the infirmarian is appointed administrator of the monastery; spoils and vacancy reserved.

No. 449 [olim 402] Guido de Ventadour bishop of Vabres

Formerly archdeacon of Bruxelles; bishop of Cambrai from 1342; of Vabres from 1349, died before Oct 1352.

Gallia Christiana 1:279, 3:43–44.

14 Oct 1352 (EFR Clément VI closes France 5423) commission to Bernardus de Abbate.

1353 (OS 23A, 104v) note that the executors paid a composition of 100 fl. during 1 Innocent VI.

No. 450 [olim 403] Guido Vigerii rector of Chassagnes (Uzès)

Familiar of the chamberlain Gasbertus de Laval, died in Curia before Aug 1344.


No. 451 [olim 404] Guidotus de Tervisio papal scribe

Died in Curia before May 1361.

14 May 1361 (VQ 7:338) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays the executors’ composition of 30 fl.

No. 452 [olim 405] Guigo provost of Pignans OCSA (Fréjus)

Died 1347.

1347 x 1348 (OS 23A, 103r) note that his successor Hugo paid a composition of 1500 fl.

No. 453 [olim 406] Guigo de S. Germano bishop of Montecassino

Papal chaplain, LL.D, notary apostolic, papal familiar; provost of Avignon; rector of the Patrimony of S. Peter in Tuscany; bishop of Montecassino from 1340, died before Aug 1341.

BnF lat. 5155, article 4 “Relatio Guigonis de Sancto Germano, domini Pape Notarii ac Rectoris patrimoni beati Petri in Tuscia, ad Benedictum XII de statu Patrimonii.” Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 322.

2 Jul 1324 (EFR Jean XXII communes 19873) licentia testandi.

Jan 1340 (EFR Benoît XII communes 7927) licentia testandi.

1341 (BnF lat. 5155, article 5) testament.

28 Aug 1341 (VQ 4:182) Lucas de Abbatibus pays 451 fl. 18 s. 10 d. which he had received for Guigo from the Buonacorsi bank.

24 Jan 1342 (VQ 4:188) Jacobus de Plumbayrola, monk of Montecassino, surrenders 250 fl. stolen from Guigo’s goods.

11 Apr 1342 (VQ 4:194; Bibliothèques I, 341.5, p. 146–147) Bernardus du Lac assigns to the Camera books and various goods.

15 Mar 1344 (VQ 5:345) Guillelmus Gisberti pays 96 fl.; Petrus Arnaldi, domicellus, pays 107 ½ fl.; Jacobus Cambafortis pays 81 fl.


30 Jun 1347 (VQ 5:391) Joannes Maurel pays 168 fl. from goods found in the Curia.

27 Apr 1349 (Coll. 497, 41r) Jacobus Cambafortis undertakes to render accounts.

21 Sep 1367 (EFR Urbain V communes 20093) orders the officialis of Le Puy to recover movable goods, books, and instruments belonging personally to the late bishop.

No. 454 [olim 407] Guillelmus OSB bishop of Alet

Formerly abbot of S. Gilles OSB (Nîmes); bishop of Alet from 1355, died before 5 Jul 1363.

Gallia Christiana 6:275 and 500 both lack this name.

22 Nov 1363 (Coll. 156, 198v; IM 2279, 20; IE 303, 15v) commissioner Bertrandus Barrerie assigns to the Camera 612 fl. Fran., 463 fr.

1363 x 1364 (OS 13A, 112v) Stephanus de Vassignac bishop of Vabres, is obligated to a composition of 600 fl. Fran.

6 Jul 1364 (Coll. 156, 199r; IM 2339, 17; IE 303, 21r) he pays 480 fl. Fran.

before 1368 (Coll. 156, 240r) debts to 984 fl. for spoils and vacancy paid.

No. 455 [olim 408] Guillelmus bishop of Aquino

Former archpriest of Montesarchio (Benevento); bishop from 1354, died before Dec 1359.

16 Dec 1359 (VQ 7:269) commissioner Reginaldus de Lupchaco archbishop of Capua pays 110 fl. from spoils.

14 Nov 1360 (VQ 7:302; Coll. 231, 107v) Florentine merchants send a letter of credit to the Camera for 1510 fl. Cam. for these spoils and those of Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento.

No. 456 [olim 409] Guillelmus bishop of Cotrone

Bishop from 1346, died before 5 Nov 1348.

14 Dec 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 3238, 3240) commission to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento and Reginaldus de Lupchaco cantor of Auxerre.

28 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 118v) commission dated 14 Dec, dispatched by hand of
Reginaldus de Lupchaco to himself and Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento.

**No. 457 [olim 410] Guillelmus bishop of Isola Capo Rizzuto**

Died before Jun 1348.

27 Jun 1348 (Coll. 168, 73v) Guillelmus de Rosières collects goods to the value of 8 unc.

**No. 458 [olim 411] Guillelmus bishop of Massa Marittima**

Died before Apr 1349.

22 Apr 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1984) commission to Andreas di Todi for these and other spoils.

**No. 459 [olim 412] Guillelmus OFM bishop of Nice**

Papal penitentiary; bishop from 1317, died before 5 Apr 1323.

15 Jul 1323 (VQ 1:480) executors pay 266 fl., 34 ducats.

**No. 460 [olim 413] Guillelmus bishop of Nice**

Former canon of Nice; bishop from 1335, died before Sep 1348.

5 Sep 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3948) commission to Guillelmus abbot of Saint-Pons de Cimiez OSB (Nice).

**No. 461 [olim 414] Guillelmus bishop of Umbriatico**

Bishop from 1347, died before 4 May 1362.

7 Jul 1362 (Coll. 169, 137r; Bibliothèques 1, 362.5, p. 212–213) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) collector, accepted an inventory of goods received by the subcollector Jacobus abbot of S. Maria di Camigliano (Capua): 6 unc. 11 tar. and 5 books.

1363 (IM 5344) brief of a criminal information by Guillelmus abbot of San Severino OSB (Napoli) collector of Sicilia citra Farum and an instruction in reply by the chamberlain AA: The bishop died in Catanzaro and the count of Catanzaro kept 57 unc. and other goods, making a composition with the subcollector abbot for which he paid a bribe of 6 unc.; the subcollector then sold draft oxen and building timbers at Ypsigro near Umbriatico. AA replies that the composition should be rescinded, and the value of the goods sold should be recovered, if necessary from the goods of the subcollector abbot.

**No. 462 [olim 415] Guillelmus abbot of Joucou OSB (Alet)**

Died before Oct 1361.


**No. 463 [olim 418] Guillelmus abbot of S. Maria di Denticane OSB**
1362 (Coll. 169, 135r) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) and collector receives accounts: 2 unc. \textit{minoris ponderis}.

\textbf{No. 464 [olim 417] Guillelmus sr. abbot of S. Sofia OSB (Benevento)}

Died before Nov 1339.

24 Apr 1333 (EFR \textit{Jean XXII communes} 60136) \textit{licentia testandi}.

29 Nov 1339 (EFR \textit{Benoît XII communes} 8287) quittance for the expenses of making an inventory.

15 Dec 1339 (EFR \textit{Benoît XII closes pays autres} 2627) replaces the late commissioner Petrus Vasconis with Arnulphus Marcellini.

8 Jun 1340 (EFR \textit{Benoît XII closes pays autres} 2787) orders Arnulphus Marcellini, vicerector of Benevento, to investigate and collect spoils.

29 Jun 1340 (EFR \textit{Benoît XII closes pays autres} 2816) permission to compound for the grain in store, in view of a famine.


11 Mar 1344 (EFR \textit{Clément VI closes France} 718) commission to Arnulphus Marcellini canon of Embrun, rector of Benevento.

\textbf{No. 465 Guillelmus abbot of Issoire OSB (Clermont)}

Died about May 1397.

\textit{Gallia Christiana} 2:358.

16 May 1397 (Coll. 372, 84r) Pontius de Cros is ordered to pay to Pontius de Langiac, seneschal of Auvergne, one half of the spoils after observing the \textit{moderatio}.

\textbf{No. 466 [olim 421] Guillelmus abbot of Le Vigeois OSB (Limoges)}

Died before Nov 1372.

\textit{Gallia Christiana} 2:596 lacks this name.

10 Nov 1372 (Coll. 358, 109v–110r; De Cros Calendar I, 215) treasurer Petrus de Vernols orders collector Petrus Chauvet to leave the spoils to the successor Guido for the service of the monastery.

\textbf{No. 467 [olim 422] Guillelmus abbot of S. Sauveur OSB (Lodève)}

Died before Oct 1361.


20 Oct 1361 (VQ 7:363) subcollector pays 38 fl. etc.

9 Nov 1361 (Coll. 497, 76v) successor Petrus Castanhi is obligated to a composition of 80 fl.
1 Feb 1362 (VQ 7:389) successor pays 80 fl. sent.
1368 x 1377 (Coll. 157, 185r) collector Arnaldus André reports no receipts because the successor made a composition in the Camera.

No. 468 [olim 423] Guillelmus abbot of Psalmody OSB (Nîmes)
   Died before 25 Jul 1348.
   Gallia Christiana 6:478 lacks this name.
 late 1348 (RA 101, 47r–51r) inventory by commissioner Raymundus de Salerio.
6 Dec 1348 (Coll. 497, 39v) successor Gaucelmus de Deux obligated to a composition of 100 fl.
18 Feb 1349 (VQ 5:418–419) he pays 100 fl.
27 Oct 1349 (Coll. 497, 42r) he assumes the obligation of Abbot Guillelmus for the spoils of Raymundus de Sérignac, former abbot (Case no. 1223).
2 April 1351 (VQ 5:445) he pays 100 fl.
1357 x 1359 (Coll. 154, 211v–212v) accounts of Guillelmus Guilbert.
n.d. (Coll. 149, 164rv; Coll. 155, 236rv) he reports debts received to the sum of 82 fl. 19 s. 8 d.

No. 469 [olim 1187] Guillelmus abbot of Charroux OSB (Poitiers)
   Died before 29 Jan 1369.
   Gallia Christiana 2:1283 lacks this name.
29 Jan 1369 (EFR Urbain V communes 25114) Petrus succeeded Guillelmus as abbot.
9 May 1369 (Coll. 353, 218v–219r; Aubert Calendar 686, p. 356) chamberlain orders collector to observe the moderatio.

No. 470 [olim 425] Guillelmus abbot of Le Pin OSB (Poitiers)
   Died before Mar 1371.
   Gallia Christiana 2:1230–1363 lacks this abbey.
11 Mar 1371 (RA 182, 209r; Aubert Calendar 819, p. 416–417) goods released by reason of the monastery’s poverty.

No. 471 Guillelmus abbot of S. Vincent Nieul-sur-l’Autise OCSA (Poitiers)
   Died before Feb 1381.
   Gallia Christiana 2:1230–1363 lacks this abbey.
27 Feb 1381 (Coll. 374, 50v; De Cros Calendar II, 892) Petrus Domaud, collector, must answer to Elias de Vodron bishop of Catania, administrator of the monastery.

No. 472 [olim 426] Guillelmus abbot of S. Paolo fuori le Mura OSB (Roma)
   Died in Curia, Roma, before Jul 1368.
3 Jul 1368 (Coll. 433, 3r–4v; EFR Urbain V secrètes France 2786; IM 2508;
Bibliothèques I, 368.4, p. 238–240) commission to Gaucelmus de Pradelle.

8 Aug 1368 (IM 2512) publication of the bull of commission.

1368–1378 (Coll. 433, 3r–151v; Coll. 492, 10rv) accounts of commissioner Gaucelmus de Pradelle.

**No. 473 [olim 427] Guillelmus priest**

Died in the Pinhota, Apr 1389.

Apr 1389 (IM 3337, 49) Geraldus Mistralis, governor of the Pinhota, pays 9 fl. Cam. 5 s. 6 d.

**No. 474 [olim 11] Guillelmus Allemand de S. Gorio bishop of Genève**


Jul 1366 (IM 2435, 13) commissioner Geraldus de Calma, administrator of the Pinhota, pays 598 fl., 40 fr., £28.6.6 Avin.

27 Feb 1368 (EFR *Urbain V secrètes France* 2712; Aubert Calendar 481, p. 271) sentence against the nephew Petrus de S. Gorio, knight, for holding money, silverware, clothing, horses and cattle.

16 Mar 1372 (Coll. 358, 30r; De Cros Calendar I, 61) the subcollector of Genève is ordered to collect the bishop’s debts.

**No. 475 [olim 428] Guillelmus de Alsona OSB bishop of Alet**


28 Nov 1349 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 4324) commission to Bernardus de Abbate to secure the living bishop’s goods; *quondam Guillelmi* seems to be the error of the editor.

17 May 1351 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 4964) the bishop, still alive, still neglects to pay his debts; the commissioner is to place all his goods under the hand of the Camera.

29 May 1351 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 4978) the commissioner should collect the spoils.

5 Nov 1354 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1177) commission to Bernardus de Abbate in anticipation of the death of the bishop, *magna corporis infirmitate gravati*.

Dec 1354 (Coll. 102, 25 fols.; Bibliothèques II, 355.1, p. 306–309) donations *inter vivos*.

Jan 1355 (RA 128, 81r–121v; Bibliothèques II, 355.1, p. 309–311) inventory by commissioner Petrus Chambonet.
3 Feb 1355 (VQ 7:88) Bernardus de Abbate, collector of Narbonne, pays to the Camera through Petrus Chambonet: 228 écus, 252 fl., 38 georgii, etc.


5 Mar 1356 (VQ 7:130) Bernardus de Abbate pays 266 fl., 74 mutones, 197 écus.

1357 x 1359 (Coll. 154, 209r) accounts of Guillelmus Guilbert.

No. 476 [olim 429] Guillelmus Amici patriarch of Jerusalem in administration of Fréjus

Formerly provost of Lavaur, LL.D., papal chaplain; bishop of Apt from 1341; of Chartres from 1342; patriarch in administration of Fréjus from 1359, died cum aliqua sanctitatis fama at Montpellier 9 Jun 1360.


Gallia Christiana Novissima 1:249–250, 368–369.

8 Sep 1332 (EFR Jean XXII communes 58291) licentia testandi.

23 Jul 1360 (Coll. 231, 96r; VQ 7:297) executors pay a composition of 500 fl.

11 Feb 1362 (OS 31, 209r; Aubert Calendar 48, p. 80) an order to all the priors, rectors, and curates of the dioceses of Avignon, Maguelonne, and Nîmes to summon the thieves who stole jewels and other goods to return them to Philippus de Cabassol, successor and executor of Guillelmus.

No. 477 Guillelmus Amidano OESA bishop of Novara

Formerly prior general OESA; bishop from 1342, died 29 Jan 1356.

30 Jan 1356 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1917) commission to Geraldus de Puyfauccon abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia (Castello) and Andreas abbot of S. Andrea (Vercelli).

No. 478 [olim 430] Guillelmus Arnaldi de Clerico sacristan of Bordeaux

Papal chaplain, died before Apr 1330.

Fasti 13:323.

15 Apr 1330 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4166) commission to Fayditus Guiraudon.

29 Feb 1331 (OS 12, 138v; VQ 1:524) Raymundus de Clerico pays 455 fl.

No. 479 Guillelmus Arnulphi subcollector of Valence-Die

Died before Jun 1396.

26 Jun 1396 (Coll. 372, 55r) his successor Joannes Joly should assign to Guillelmu Flori, bailiff of Montélimar, 100 fl. due for his service keeping that castle.

No. 480 Guillelmus Atbert provost of Mende, clerk of the Camera

Died before Mar 1373.

Fasti 8:184–185.
24 Mar 1373 (RA 220, 241v; De Cros Calendar I, 300) spoils are to be released to nephew Stephanus Atbert.

**No. 481 [olim 431] Guillelmus Audebert bishop of Périgueux**

J.U.Prof.; papal chaplain; bishop of Apt from 1336; of Périgueux from 1341, died before Jun 1347.


*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 1:247–249.

11 Mar 1339 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 7031) *licentia testandi*.

22 Nov 1349 (Coll. 289, 28v) silver vessels in papal treasure.

1353 (RA 125, 273v–274r; *Bibliothèques II*, 347.55, p. 219–220) books in the papal treasure.

**No. 482 [olim 432] Guillelmus d’Auxonne bishop of Autun**

LL.D; formerly canon of Paris; bishop of Cambrai from 1336; of Autun 1344, died before 30 Mar 1344.

*Gallia Christiana* 3:42–43, 4:413.


5 Nov 1344 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 1228) commission to Geraldus d’Arbent treasurer of Écouis (Rouen).

1 Mar 1345 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 1507) orders the commissioner to release the goods to the executors.

11 Mar 1345 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 1553) cites a *licentia testandi* and yields the spoils to the executors.

**No. 483 [olim 433] Guillelmus de Balma prior of Tarascon (Avignon), collector of Arles**

Died in Curia before Jul 1361.

17 Jul 1361 (VQ 7:341) commissioner Nicolaus Cortesii pays 112 fl. 20 s.

19 Oct 1361 (VQ 7:363) he pays 11 fl.

22 Sep 1362 (Coll. 231, 143v) he pays 114 fl.

**No. 484 [olim 434] Guillelmus Barralhi provost of Notre-Dame des Doms Avignon**

Died before Jul 1363.

3 Jul 1363 (OS 31, 180rv; Aubert Calendar 153, p. 123) commission to Arnaldus Len canon of Lodève, to collect the spoils of Guillelmus and of his father Franciscus Barralhi, merchant of Avignon.

**No. 485 [olim 435] Guillelmus Batemann bishop of Norwich**

LL.D., papal chaplain, formerly dean of Lincoln; bishop from 1344, died in Curia 6 Jan 1355.
1 Oct 1340 (EFR _Benoît XII communes_ 7933) _licentia testandi_.


7 Sep 1355 (VQ 7:97 = OS 23A, 107r) he pays the remaining 1000 fl.

**No. 486 [olim 436] Guillelmus de Baylia bishop of Pamiers**

Formerly archdeacon of Brie (Paris) papal familiar; bishop from 1351, died 31 Oct 1365.


10 Dec 1365 (EFR _Urbain V secrètes France_ 2060) commission to Aymericus Pellicier.

1365 (Coll. 235, 125v–137r, 162v–168v) accounts.

1371 (Coll. 18, 226v–260v; _Bibliothèques_ II, 365.8, p. 364–366) accounts of Aymericus Pellicier: 149 fl. 5 gros. collected.

1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 147v, 156v) and £1842.18.2 ob. remaining.

**No. 487 [olim 437] Guillelmus de Benevento archdeacon of Ardennes (Liège)**

Formerly clerk of the Camera, died before 25 Jul 1361.

_Baix,_ “Notes sur les clercs de la Chambre Apostolique” 38.

14 Jan 1362 (VQ 7:385) executor pays 338 fl. for a composition and 100 fl. for a legacy.

14 Jan 1362 (OS 31, 216v–217r; 217r–218r; 220r–221r; Aubert Calendar 33, p. 76) spoils released to executors.

**No. 488 [olim 438] Guillelmus Berilhonis scribe and abbreviator of papal letters**

Died in Curia before Aug 1364.

27 Aug 1364 (IE 303, 22rv) executor Aymericus Pellicier pays 19 fl.

**No. 489 [olim 439] Guillelmus Bernard chancellor of Notre-Dame de Paris**

S.T.D., chancellor from 1329, died in Curia before May 1336.

_Rotuli Parisienses_ 1:31.

_Courtenay,_ “John XXII and the University of Paris” 238–239.

27 May 1336 (VQ 4:107) Jordanus and Arnaldus Rocelli, heirs, pay 300 fl. composition.

**No. 490 [olim 440] Guillelmus Bernard de Séchelles**

Died before Oct 1353.

Probably not a cleric. The surname seems to be a version of de Séchel; Viscount Jean Moreau de Séchelles, Minister of Finance of Louis XV, gave his name to the Islands in 1754.

12 Oct 1353 (EFR _Innocent VI secrètes_ 598) commission to Joannes des Paumes
archpriest of Belaye (Cahors) to sell his goods at auction; Guillelmus died in debt to the Camera.

**No. 491 [olim 441] Guillelmus Bernard Dupin bishop of Bayonne**

Bishop from 1357, died before 20 Jun 1371.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:1317.

31 Mar 1372 (Coll. 358, 33r; De Cros Calendar I, 63) successor Petrus de Oracio is granted cameral power to compel the holders of spoils to repair buildings.

**No. 492 [olim 419] Guillelmus Berseti abbot of S. Romain de Blaye OCSA (Bordeaux)**

Abbot from 1349, died before Aug 1365.

*Gallia Christiana* 2:884.

26 Aug 1365 (EFR *Urbin V secrètes France* 1932) commission to Sancius Vaquier.

**No. 493 [olim 442] Guillelmus de Bordes archbishop of Embrun**

Formerly archdeacon of Mende, notary apostolic, papal familiar; archbishop from 1361, died before 18 Jun 1361.

*Gallia Christiana* 3:1087.

15 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:356) successor Raymundus de Salgis orders 300 fl. exchange from banker Lucas de Abbatibus, and himself pays 289 fl. composition.

22 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) brother Stephanus de Bordes pays 1000 fl. of a composition of 2000 fl. (cf. Coll. 231, 142r).

16 Mar 1362 (VQ 7:393) he pays 1000 fl.


**No. 494 [olim 443] Guillelmus de Bordes bishop of Lectoure**

Subdeacon and cantor of Lectoure; papal chaplain; bishop from 1311, died before 6 Mar 1346.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:1079–1080.

22 Sep 1311 (Regestum Clementis Papae V, 7318) *licentia testandi*.


**No. 495 [olim 444] Guillelmus Borrel prior of Comprian (Bordeaux), collector of Bordeaux**

Died before Mar 1378.

10 Mar 1378 (Coll. 359, 3r; De Cros Calendar I, 641) quittance to his successor as collector, Elias Polet.

**No. 496 Guillelmus Boudreville canon of Zamora, collector of Zaragoza, Tarragona, Navarre, Mallorca**

30 Dec 1393 (RV 308, 42rv) the collector died without accounts rendered; the reservation of his spoils was directed to Arnaldus de Condomia, treasurer and subcollector of Vich, and Dominicus Pontii canon of Barcelona.

10 Mar 1394 (Coll. 370, 25r) Robertus de Canteleu, *speciator*, citizen of Paris, should pay the debt of 260 fr., which he owed to the collector, to Guido Arnaldi de Saceyo, perpetual vicar of the parish church of S. Pierre-en-Sentelée (Orléans) the late collector’s servant.

n.d. (IE 371, 53r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 271 n. 3) funeral expenses.

1 May 1395 (Coll. 372, 26v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 268 n. 7) FC orders the successor collector, Jacobus de Filippis precentor of Mallorca, to pay a legacy of 30 fl. Aragon to Guillelmus’s servant Isabella.

8 Aug 1413 (RA 341, 139rv) the reserved goods of Guillelmus were received by Joannes Lavergne bishop of Lodève (Case no. 766) who died without rendering accounts. Leodegarius Sapor bishop of Gap (Gallia Christiana Novissima 1:510–511) Constantinus de Pergola bishop of Apt (Gallia Christiana Novissima 1:263–265) are ordered to collect the goods of Joannes at Lodève, elsewhere.

**No. 497 [olim 446]** Guillelmus de Cadoule abbot of Montmajour OSB (Arles)  
Died before 15 Nov 1328.  
*Gallia Christiana* 1:612.  
Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 324–325 n. 1.

6 Feb 1329 (VQ 1:538) successor Raymundus de Boulbon pays 1000 fl.; *domicellus* pays 72 m. 1 ½ unc. silver.

15 May 1329 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 45205) orders Pictavinus de Montesquiou bishop of Bazas and the provost and sacristan of Avignon to restore to the successor Raymundus de Boulbon all the goods taken from the monastery during the last illness of Guillelmus, except those goods which have come into the hands of the Camera.

28 Jun 1329 (VQ 1:538) he pays 400 fl.

17 Nov 1329 (VQ 1:538) nephews pay 28 fl.

**No. 498 [olim 447]** Guillelmus Calloie canon of S. Denis (Angers)  
Died in Curia before Apr 1347.

17 Apr 1347 (VQ 5:387–388) canons of Angers pay spoils.

**No. 499 [olim 448]** Guillelmus de Camareto prior of Sauxillanges OClun (Clermont)  
Died before Jul 1330.  
Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 332.
1 Mar 1327 (EFR Jean XXII communes 28059) licentia testandi.

4 Jul 1330 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4246) commission to Guillelmus de Orto abbot of Clermont.

13 Dec 1330 (OS 12, 133v = VQ 1:564) 15 merchants of Orange pay debts: 1100 fl., 1300 agni auri, 12,600 s. gros of Tours.

No. 500 [olim 449] Guillelmus de Campigio auditor of the Rota
Died in Curia before Jul 1349.

7 Jul 1349 (VQ 5:427) executor pays composition of 160 fl.

No. 501 [olim 450] Guillelmus Capodiferro bishop of Chieti
Notary apostolic, papal familiar; bishop from 1340, died 1352.

15 Mar 1341 (EFR Benoît XII communes 8767) licentia testandi.

2 Sep 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1071) premature commission to Guillelmus de Rosières archbishop of Brindisi.

No. 502 [olim 451] Guillelmus Chevrier canon and cantor of Tours
Died before Dec 1365.

23 Dec 1365 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 1065) commission to Guido de la Roche, collector of Tours; the spoils “fuerunt reservata diu ante infirmitatem ex qua decessit.”

24 Jan 1367 (OS 38A, 15v–16r; Coll. 353, 78v–79r; Aubert Calendar 436, p. 245) the commissioner is ordered to release goods to the heirs as the canon’s peculium: “erat magnus advocatus et multas habebat pensiones a multis nobilibus partium illarum pro advocatione sua.”

No. 503 [olim 452] Guillelmus de Cardaillac OSB bishop of Montauban
Formerly abbot of S. Michel de Pessan OSB (Auch); bishop from 1317, died 15 Feb 1347.

No. 504 [olim 453] Guillelmus de Cardaillac OSB bishop of Saint-Papoul
Formerly abbot of S. Victor OSB (Marseille); bishop from 1328, died 15 Feb 1347.
6 Jan 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3039) Raymundus de Canilhac archbishop of Toulouse is to summon the bishop to the Curia to answer for abuses to the men of Augutus de Baux seneschal of Toulouse.

19 Feb 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3127) commission to Morerius de Morières (Fasti 5.178–179).

4 Mar 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3160) faculty to Raymundus de Canilhac archbishop of Toulouse to absolve Geraldus de Montfaucon and others who captured and robbed the late bishop, after restitution; King Philip VI had released him from prison to face judgement in the Curia.

**No. 505 [olim 454] Guillelmus de Cavanhaclerk of the Camera**

Died before Sep 1361.

17 Sep 1361 (OS 31, 213v–214r; Aubert Calendar 9, p. 67) quittance to his brother Geraldus de Cavanhacl, knight, for 200 fl. composition; Bartholomeus de Vassinhaoco, a familiar of the Curia, was considered security for a further 100 fl. legacy to the pope.

27 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357–358) Geraldus pays 200 fl. for composition and legacy.

12 Oct 1361 (OS 31, 252v–253r; Aubert Calendar 16, p. 69–70) commission to Rigaldus Tornamira archdeacon of Conches, to collect debts for Geraldus de Cavanhacl.

**No. 506 [olim 455] Guillelmus de Colterio de Aragonia OP bishop of Terralba**

Bishop elect of Castro in Sardegna, by mistake (the see was not vacant); bishop of Terralba from 1356, died before 13 Sep 1364.

n.d. (Coll. 116, 29v–30r) subcollector pays £2250.6.10 and notes a composition of £100 for goods at Vich, where the bishop died.

**No. 507 [olim 424] Guillelmus Columbi abbot of Psalmody OSB (Nîmes)**

Formerly monk of Montmajour; abbot from 1365, died before Jun 1375. *Gallia Christiana* 6:478.

Jun 1375 (IM 2877, 4) Arnaldus André, collector of Narbonne, pays 107 fl. Cam. 15 s. 2 d. for silver vessels sold.

23 Oct 1375 (Coll. 356, 60v; De Cros Calendar I, 590) Bertrandus Jordani commissioned to collect the remains.

22 Aug 1376 (OS 42, 83r) quittances to Arnaldus André for payments: 100 fr. on 16 Jun 1375; 86 marks 9 d. on 20 Jun 1375.

26 Sep 1378 (OS 42, 131v; *Bibliothèques* II, 375.5, p. 428–429) he pays 80 fr.

**No. 508 [olim 456] Guillelmus de Corgnac clerk of the Penitentiary**

Died intestate in Curia Jan 1356.

25 Jan 1356 (VQ 7:170) commissioner Petrus Ruffi pays 1700 fl., 300 écus.
**No. 509 [olim 493] Guillelmus Digne or Ribati OCarm bishop of Vence**

Formerly papal chaplain; bishop of Segni from 1348; of Vence from 1348, died before 29 Oct 1361.

*Gallia Christiana* 3:1223.

17 Feb 1362 (OS 31, 210rv; Aubert Calendar 51, p. 81) chamberlain orders the *officiales* of Vence and Nice to investigate a debt owed by Amadeus Digne bishop of Grasse, transferred by testament to the pope.

23 Apr 1362 (OS 31, 142rv; Aubert Calendar 69, p. 92) commission to successor Stephanus Digne, to collect spoils.

28 Apr 1362 (OS 31, 142v; Aubert Calendar 70, p. 92) *moderatio* allowing Stephanus half of the net spoils for his maintenance.

**No. 510 [olim 457] Guillelmus de Durfort bishop of Lombez**

LL.Lic.; formerly archdeacon of S. Antoni (Rodez); papal chaplain, auditor of the Rota; bishop from 1363, died 14 Apr 1379.

*Gallia Christiana* 13:324.

*Fasti* 6:162.

ca. Apr 1379 (OS 42, 158v–159r) commission to Aymericus Pellicier under the general reservation of Gregory XI; two copies of the inventory are to be sent to the Camera.

May 1379 (Coll. 235, 145r) the collector owes 112 fl. for spoils.

**No. 511 [olim 458] Guillelmus Emergavi OFM bishop of Kissamos (Crete)**

Bishop from 1349, died in Curia Oct 1352.

25 Oct 1352 (Coll. 497, 79v; Aubert Calendar 105, p. 104) successor Joannes is obligated to a composition of 200 fl. and the spoils are released to him.

**No. 512 [olim 416] Guillelmus Equitanicus abbot of S. M. del Gualdo Mazzocca OSB (Benevento), collector in Sicilia citra Farum**

Formerly prior of S. Nicola (Bari); abbot from 1345, died 10 Oct 1350.

Hilken, *Memory and Community in Medieval Southern Italy* 43 n. 141.

26 Oct 1350 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2321) orders Guillelmus Stivalis, as vicerector of the province of Benevento, to cite all who disobey the orders of the abbot of Gualdo: this order was obsolete when received.

9 Nov 1350 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2328) commission to Guillelmus Stivalis archpriest of Monterotaro (Benevento) to collect the abbot’s spoils.

12 Nov 1353 (Coll. 169, 52v) successor Nicolaus de Cercia pays 10 unc. for spoils.

**No. 513 [olim 503] Guillelmus Etienne bishop of Gap**

Bishop from 1318, died 29 Aug 1328.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:467.
Gallia Christiana Novissima 1:495–497.

19 Aug 1328 (EFR Jean XXII communes 42214) licentia testandi.

31 Oct 1328 (OS 12, 98 = VQ 1:539) heir and executors pay 1000 fl. of a 2000-fl. composition.

13 Jan 1329 (OS 12, 101r = VQ 1:539) they pay 1000 fl.

29 Mar 1329 (OS 12, 104v = VQ 1:539) successor Dragonetus Artaud pays 500 fl. of a composition of 1000 fl.

19 Jun 1329 (OS 12, 108r = VQ 1:540) he pays 500 fl.

No. 514 [olim 459] Guillelmus de Fabrica scribe of the Penitentiary
   Died in Curia before Oct 1360.

30 Oct 1360 (Coll. 231, 103v; VQ 7:300–301) executors pay a composition of 400 fl. to Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera.

No. 515 [olim 460] Guillelmus de Flavacourt archbishop of Rouen
   Formerly archdeacon of Rouen; bishop of Viviers from 1319; of Carcassonne from 1322; archbishop of Auch from 1323; of Rouen from 1357, died before 3 Jul 1359.
   Rotuli Parisienses 2:490, 492, 532.

1 Feb 1323 (EFR Jean XXII communes 16899) licentia testandi.

12 Apr 1325 (EFR Jean XXII communes 21984) licentia testandi.

11 May 1372 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 773) commission to Joannes Allemand, subcollector of Auch. Only the archbishop’s goods at Auch were in view in this process.

No. 516 [olim 463] Guillelmus Foulques prior of Montaubérou OCSA (Maguelonne)
   Died before Dec 1344.

3 Dec 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1297) commission to Morerius de Morières (Fasti 5.178–179).

No. 517 [olim 464] Guillelmus Fournier de Marcossay bishop of Genève
   Formerly canon of Fréjus; bishop of Gap from 1362; of Genève from 1366, died 1377.
   Gallia Christiana 1:468, 16, 430–431.

20 Mar 1378 (Coll. 393, 65r–66r; De Cros Calendar I, 643) commission by treasurer to Guillelmus du Lac, collector.

18 Dec 1378 (RA 220, 331v–332r; De Cros Calendar II, 685; Favier, Finances pontificales 262 n. 4, 287 n. 6) chamberlain PC orders the collector to release the fruits of the mensa to the successor Joannes de Murol and to observe the
moderatio of spoils.

No. 518 [olim 462] Guillelmus Frédol OSB bishop of Béziers

Formerly abbot of S. Tiberi OSB (Agde); bishop from 1313, died 20 Nov 1349. 

3 May 1324 (EFR Jean XXII communes 19502) _licentia testandi._

19 Feb 1344 (Coll. 71, 104v) _licentia testandi._

22 Nov 1349 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 4319–4320) commissions to Bernardus de Abbate, to Durandus de Chapelle bishop of Rieux, to Bertrandus de S. Martial bishop of Saint-Papoul, and to Bertrandus OSB abbot of Grasse (Carcassonne).

22 Nov 1349 (Coll. 71, 104r–129v; _Bibliothèques_ II, 349.7, p. 286–290) commissioner’s accounts.

27 Aug 1350 (Coll. 497, 44v) executors undertake to render full accounts.

before 1356 (Coll. 114, 81r) commissioner receives 221 fl. 16 s.

2 Oct 1358 (RV 241, 139v–140v and RV 244 K, 161B, number 304) commission to Guillelmus Guilbert archpriest of Corbières (Narbonne) and Stephanus Bernardon, cleric of Béziers.

1357 x 1359 (Coll. 154, 209v) commissioner’s accounts.

ca. 1359 (Coll. 156, 16r) 25 fl. Fran. debt paid.

before 1377 (Coll. 157, 152v) 140 fr. collected.

No. 519 [olim 466] Guillelmus García Manrique bishop of Oviedo

Formerly bishop of Sigüenza from 1388; of Oviedo from 1389, died 17 Feb 1412.

Jan 1412 – Mar 1413 (ASV Indice 254, 114r) collector Jeronimus de Ochon bishop of Elne receives 6980 fl. 10 s. 6 d.

No. 520 [olim 467] Guillelmus de Gennep archbishop of Köln

Formerly treasurer of Köln; archbishop from 1349, died 15 Sep 1362. 

13 Jan 1364 (Fierens and Tihon, _Lettres d’Urbain V_, 1029; Aubert Calendar 211, p. 153) the pope orders the chamberlain to proceed against the canons who have opposed the commissioner Petrus Begonis.

15 May 1364 (IM 2339, 12; IE 303, 19v; IE 305, 34r: Kirsch, _Kollektorien_ 392–393) commissioner Florentius bishop of Münster pays 3716 fl., 3 s. 12 d. for goods “ante eius obitum .. reservata et per ipsum quondam archeiepiscopum predicte Camere relicta.”

6 Aug 1364 (IE 303, 21v–22r) commissioner Petrus Begonis pays 3716 fl. Cam. 3
s. 4 d. by note of exchange.

30 Oct 1365 (Coll. 353, 52r; Aubert Calendar 350, p. 208) the chapter of Köln is absolved of excommunication incurred by holding the goods.

No. 521 [olim 469] Guillelmus de Gimiel bishop of Cartagena

Formerly archdeacon in the church of Clermont, LL.D., papal chaplain, auditor of the Rota; bishop from 1372, died in Curia before 12 Dec 1383.

14 Jan 1384 (Coll. 360, 73v) the chamberlain orders collector Fulco Perrier jr. to provide for the new bishop Fernandus de Pedrosa until the next fruits, de antiqua et approbata consuetudine.

No. 522 [olim 465] Guillelmus Golobert subcollector of Bourges

Died before Feb 1386.

Feb 1386 (Coll. 85, 314r–326v) goods collected against a debt to the Camera.

n.d. (Coll. 85, 329r–317v; Favier, Finances pontificales 280 n. 8) balance.

No. 523 [olim 470] Guillelmus Grandin

Called dominus; died in Curia 1361.

17 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, pays 50 fl. from goods.

No. 524 [olim 471] Guillelmus de Grenlaw archdeacon of S. Andrews, collector of Scotland

Formerly dean of Glasgow; archdeacon of Brechin; died before Dec 1374.

Rotuli Parisienses 1:157, 2, 502–503 n.

8 Dec 1374 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 3019) commission to Joannes Peebles precentor of Dunkeld.

No. 525 [olim 472] Guillelmus de Guarrico subcollector of Coimbra

Died about 1370.

ca. 1370 (Arm. 33, to. 18, 85v) Bertrandus du Mazel, collector of Aragon receives £1172.4.3.

No. 526 [olim 468] Guillelmus Guilbert archpriest of Corbières (Narbonne), collector of Narbonne

Died before Oct 1361.

21 Oct 1361 (VQ 7:366) successor collector Joannes de Lacmolio pays money held by Guillelmus, including his personal spoils of 177 fl.

No. 527 [olim 473] Guillelmus Guitard OSB bishop of Lisieux

D.Decr.; formerly monk of Chaise-Dieu OSB (Clermont); abbot of S. Taurin OSB (Evreux); bishop of S. Paul-Trois-Châteaux from 1348; of Lisieux from 1349; member of the Council of Jean II during the Jacquerie rebellion; died in Curia when his house in Avignon burned, 10 Nov 1358.
10 Nov 1358 (RV 244 K, 183B, number 355) commission to Bernardus Carit canon of Rouen (Fasti 2:162) to collect the spoils of the bishop extra Romanam Curiam defuncti [sic]. Copies went to Geraldus d’Arbent and Joannes Rousset de Martignac.

30 Jun 1359 (VQ 7:264) goods collected worth 2241 fl., of which 500 fl. are assigned to the thirtieth subsidy and 1000 fl. to spoils.

27 Jul 1361 (VQ 7:354) commissioner Bertrandus de Cosnac bishop of Comminges, pays 405 fl. 15 s.

No. 528 [olim 474] Guillelmus Isnardi OFM archbishop of Benevento

Formerly bishop of Alba from 1321; archbishop of Brindisi from 1333; of Benevento from 1344, died Aug 1346.

Fussenegger, “Chronica l” 224.

6 Jun 1326 (EFR Jean XXII communes 25565) licentia testandi.

18 Jan 1334 (EFR Jean XXII communes 62481) licentia testandi.

25 Aug 1346 (IM 1710; Bibliothèques I, 346.4, p. 175–176) inventory of goods at Napoli.

26 Aug 1346 – 20 Apr 1347 (Coll. 168, 61r–72v) books sent to the Camera, sales to the sum of 989 unc. 9 tari 2 gran. by Guillelmus de Rosières.

9 Sep 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1204) commission to Guillelmus de Rosières bishop of Montecassino.

13 Sep 1346 (IM 1710) further inventory at Napoli by Guillelmus de Rosières.

19 Sep 1346 (IM 1714) bill of lading for animals and grain to Avignon.

12 Oct 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1235–1238) detailed orders to Petrus Vitalis.

7 Apr 1347 (IM 1736) commissioner reports further collections of money.

3 Jun 1350 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2212) faculty to Andreas di Todi to compound with the Buonacorsi company.

No. 529 [olim 475] Guillelmus de Jean prior of Ségur OClun (Albi)

Died before Aug 1375.

4 Aug 1375 (Coll. 356, 45r) instruction to the collector Guillelmus Amarant: if the prior died after 4 Jul 1375, when a new abbot was provided to Moissac, that abbot will take the spoils by custom.

No. 530 [olim 476] Guillelmus de la Jugie cardinal priest of S. Clemente

Archdeacon of Wroclaw from 1343; created cardinal 20 Sep 1342, died 28 Apr 1374.
17 Jan 1375 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 3099) Petrus Stephani, collector of Hungary and Poland, is to collect the spoils in Poland.

**No. 531 [olim 445]** Guillelmus de Labroue OP bishop of Cahors

Bishop from 1317, died in Curia before Jun 1324.  
*Gallia Christiana* 1:140–141.  
Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 335 n. 2.

20 Jun 1324 (EFR Jean XXII communes 19788) lictoria testandi.


15 Jul 1324 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 2144) orders the chamberlain GL to compel all debtors of the late bishop to pay their debts.

**No. 532 [olim 477]** Guillelmus du Lac bishop of Lodève

L.L.Lic.; formerly provost of Genève; clerk, then counsellor of the Camera; bishop from 1392, died before Apr 1398.  
Favier, “Rectification à la liste des évêques de Lodève” 72–73.

17 Jul 1398 (Coll. 372, 110v–111r) FC directs Henricus Bayler bishop of Alet, to pay debts totaling 60 fl. to a papal subdeacon, acolytes, and sergeants.

31 Jan 1404 (RA 320, 93v–94r; RA 321, 40r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 252–253) spoils reserved before his death, granted to Franciscus de Torria canon and archdeacon of Cerdanya (Urgell).

**No. 533 [olim 478]** Guillelmus de Landore abbot of Ile-Barbe OSB (Lyon)

Formerly prior of Villanova (Montauban); abbot from 1354, died before Jun 1371.  
*Gallia Christiana* 4:230.

20 Jun 1371 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 269) commission to Aubricus Raoul.

**No. 534 [olim 479]** Guillelmus de Leschemel abbot of La Celle OSB (Troyes)

Abbot of La Celle by 1342, and briefly in 1347 abbot of S. Guillel du Désert (Lodève) died 17 Mar 1348.  

17 Mar 1348 (S. Guillel necrology) legacy to S. Guillel of 50 fl., *pulcherrimas decretales, & sextum cum Clementinis*.

22 Nov 1349 (Coll. 289, 28r) silver vessels in the inventory of the papal treasure.

13 Feb 1350 (Coll. 289, 42v) note of obligation for 50 fr. by the heir of a debtor.

**No. 535 [olim 480]** Guillelmus de Lionbart chamberlain of cardinal
Guillelmus Farinerii de Gordonio OFM

Died in Curia, Aug 1357.

30 Aug 1357 (VQ 7:181) executors pay a composition of 20 fl.

No. 536 [olim 482] Guillelmus Lombardi rector of Belpech (Mirepoix)

Died Sep 1373.

1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 251v) collector Aymericus Pellicier reports that the heirs have made a composition for 150 fl., of which 5 fl. 2 ½ gros. remain to be paid.

No. 537 [olim 481] Guillelmus Lombardi rector of Montguiscard (Toulouse)

Died before Sep 1344.

8 Sep 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1084) commission to Jacobus de Labroue.

13 Jul 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1825) orders Augustus de Baux, seneschal of Toulouse, to restore to the commissioner goods seized by men of Philippe VI king of France.

6 Apr 1346 (VQ 5:366–367) Guillelmus had spent the proceeds of grain from the monastery of Barjols (Fréjus) which belonged to the Camera; his proctor Raymundus pays a composition of 500 fl.

No. 538 Guillelmus de Luco abbot of Grasse OSB (Carcassonne)

Formerly prior of La Chaume (Clermont); abbot of S. Florence de Saumur OSB (Angers) from 1368; of Grasse from 1390, died before Nov 1393.


4 Nov 1393 (Coll. 370, 2r = Coll. 371, 109rv) FC directs Sicardus de Bourguerol, collector of Narbonne, to assign 100 fl. dowry for Margarita and Maria, daughters of Guillelmus de Maumont, domicellus of Limoges; the money is to be received by their sister Dalphina de Maumont, religious OHosp.

12 Dec 1393 (Coll. 371, 179r–183v) Geraldus de Luco, domicellus of Tulle, bought the spoils for a composition of 1100 fl., with a consideration of the succeeding abbot’s needs. There follow two executory letters in favor of Geraldus.

13 May 1394 (Coll. 371, 62r–63v) the remainder is to be released to the successor abbot, Guido.

11 Nov 1395 (Coll. 371, 112r–113r) Guillelmus confessed to holding several pieces of silverware belonging to his former abbey. The collector Sicardus is directed to investigate and meanwhile to keep the silver in the hand of the Camera.

No. 539 [olim 483] Guillelmus de Mandagot bishop of Uzès

Formerly sacristan of Nîmes; bishop of Lodève from 1313; of Uzès from 1318, died 21 Apr 1344.

Gallia Christiana 6:552–553, 633–635.

30 Oct 1316 (EFR Jean XXII communes 1672) licentia testandi.
18 Apr 1323 (EFR Jean XXII communes 17208) *licentia testandi*.

22 Dec 1344 (VQ 5:353) Bremundus prior of S. Didier (Uzès) pays 3000 fl. of a composition of 4000 fl.

23 Jan 1345 (VQ 5:359) successor Elias pays his composition of 1500 fl. in full.

28 Jan 1345 (VQ 5:354) Bremundus pays 300 fl. of his composition.

4 May 1345 (VQ 5:357) he pays 700 fl., and it is noted that 1000 fl. remain to be paid.

1362 x 1370 (OS 23A, 105v) note that 3400 fl. were paid, but that a balance still remains.

**No. 540 [olim 484] Guillelmus Martel bishop of Belley**

Formerly prior of Belley; bishop from 1356, died before May 1371.

*Gallia Christiana* 15:628.

*Rotuli Parisienses* 3:303 n.

29 Aug 1362 (OS 31, 159rv; Aubert Calendar 93, p. 101) commission to Aubricus Raoul and Joannes Roussel de Martignac to collect and hold the spoils for further orders.

**No. 541 Guillelmus Mayet canon of Clermont collector of Le Puy**

Died before Jul 1407.

12 Aug 1407 (RA 326, 35r–36r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 284 n. 6) his brother Joannes Mayet pays 1000 fl. for the spoils.

**No. 542 [olim 485] Guillelmus Méchin bishop of Dol**

Formerly bishop of Troyes from 1317; of Dol from 1324, died 15 Mar 1328.

*Gallia Christiana* 12:510, 14:1057.

3 Jun 1324 (EFR Jean XXII communes 19684) *licentia testandi*.

28 Apr 1328 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3560) commission to Geraldus de Bisturre dean of Angers (*Fasti* 7:232) and Geraldus de Capmulo.

**No. 543 Guillelmus de Menthoney bishop of Lausanne**

Formerly archdeacon of Reims; bishop from 1394, died 8 Jul 1406.


*Rotuli Parisienses* 3:610 n.

*Fasti* 3:310.

22 Jul 1406 (RA 325, 552v) by Petrus de Foix bishop of Lescar, lieutenant of FC: a commission to Jacobus de Montone provost of Genève (*Gallia Christiana* 16:463) and Simon de Prades canon of Barcelona.

**No. 544 [olim 486] Guillelmus de Molendino**

Died in Curia before May 1348.

No. 545 Guillelmus de Montlaur bishop of Bazas

Formerly archdeacon of Gaujac (Bazas) died before Feb 1372.

_Gallia Christiana_ 1:1205.

20 Feb 1372 (Coll. 358, 28r; De Cros Calendar I, 57) the successor Guillelmus may have the spoils at a fair price, and the collector Sanctius Vaquier archdeacon of Bazas, is to observe the _moderatio_.

23 Jul 1372 (Coll. 358, 68r; De Cros Calendar I, 142) collectors are to pay a large debt of the late bishop to his brother Bertrandus de Montlaur.

No. 546 [olim 487] Guillelmus de Morières hebdomedarius of L’Isle-sur-la-Sorgue (Cavaillon)

Papal chaplain of honor, died in Curia 1397.

before 1405 (Coll. 160, 122v) Joannes de Rivesaltes, collector of Elne, collects £43.19.

No. 547 [olim 488] Guillelmus de Patau bishop of Urgell

Formerly dean of Urgell; bishop from 1362, died 29 Jun 1364.

4 Feb 1365 (EFR _Urbain V secrètes France_ 1549) commission to Fulco Perrier sr. and Guillelmus de Villareto.

n.d. (Coll. 116, 54v) collections of £715 Barc.

15 Jan 1369 (Coll. 353, 162v–163r; Aubert Calendar 547, p. 297) Fulco Perrier sr. is ordered to release 425 fl. from spoils to the successor, Petrus de Luna.

No. 548 [olim 489] Guillelmus Pilot cantor of Lisboa, collector of Portugal

Died before Aug 1368.

1 Aug 1368 (Arm. 33, to. 18, 3r–20r; Coll. 179, 3r–20r; De Cros Calendar I, 260; _Bibliothèques_ I, 368.5, p. 240–242) accounts of commissioner Bertrandus du Mazel.

No. 549 [olim 490] Guillelmus Pinchon provost of Mainz

Formerly archdeacon of Avranches, provost from 1351, died 7 Oct 1360.

_Rotuli Parisienses_ 1:119 n., 194.

_Gallia Christiana_ 5:535–536 mentions neither of the cardinals as successors to the provostship.

6 Apr 1363 (EFR _Urbain V communes_ 2179) his canonry and the provostship granted to Elias de S. Eredio OSB, card. tit. S. Stephani in Celiomonte.

2 Nov 1363 (EFR _Urbain V communes_ 6649) canonry and provostship granted to Raymundus de Canilhac cardinal bishop of Palestrina.

after 1363 (IM 6427, ed. Appendix C) advocate Bertrandus du Mazel argues for the right of cardinal Raymundus de Canilhac to take the spoils, because he paid the composition and succeeded as provost, and so has a better right than the executors.
No. 550 [olim 491] Guillelmus du Plessis abbot of S. Trinité de Vendôme OSB (Blois)

Abbot from 1350; chancellor of Louis duke of Anjou, died 21 Jul 1384.
Gallia Christiana 8:1373.

29 Jul 1385 (RA 242, 71r; Coll. 361, 16v–17r; Favier, Finances pontificales 252) commission to Armandus Jausserand, collector of Tours.

30 Jul 1385 (Coll. 361, 17rv) a letter close to accompany the commission to Armandus Jausserand.

n.d. (Coll. 277, 143v) subcollector Nicolaus de Seignelays receives £40.

No. 551 [olim 492] Guillelmus de Prohins bishop of Mirepoix

Formerly canon of Aix, archdeacon in the church of Lectoure, clerk of the Camera; bishop from 3 Jul 1377, died 1377.

7 Oct 1378 (RA 220, 326v–327r; De Cros Calendar II, 714) chamberlain orders Geraldus Mercadier to pay Joannes Rouset de Martignac in full for provisions to the late bishop’s house in Avignon before paying anything to his cousin Guido de Prohins, knight.

30 May 1381 (Coll. 358, 190v–191r; De Cros Calendar II, 921; Favier, Finances pontificales 55 n. 4, 264 n. 2) chamberlain orders the clergy and notaries of Aix to cite before the Camera the heirs of Guillelmus, former canon of Aix.

No. 552 [olim 494] Guillelmus de Rivoforcato archdeacon of Toledo

Died in Curia before Jul 1336.

1336 (IM 5331) Allegationes of the advocate of the Camera in answer to the heir’s claim, which was based on a licentia testandi granted to the archdeacon.

8 Jul 1336 (VQ 4:110) Stephanus Benerii pays moneys to be held pending judgement in the heir’s action against the Camera.

9 Aug 1336 (VQ 4:110) Ludovicus de Petragrossa, procurator fiscal, pays 25 fl. for the sale of a house in Avignon confiscati per mortem cuiusdam clerici in Romana Curia.

30 Nov 1338 (VQ 4:135) spoils received: 125 duple, 130 fl., £12.9.

No. 553 [olim 498] Guillelmus de la Roche rector of S. Columbe OSB (Mende)

Died before Jul 1372.

11 Jul 1372 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 847) commission to Joannes Dieudonné canon of Le Puy, papal chaplain, nuncio.

No. 554 [olim 496] Guillelmus de Rosières OSB bishop of Tarbes

D.Decr., former nuncio and collector in the kingdom of Sicilia citra Farum, rector of Benevento; abbot of Ss. Serge et Bacchus OSB (Angers); archbishop of Trani from 1343; of Brindisi from 1344; bishop of Montecassino from 1346; of Tarbes from 1353,
died before Nov 1360.

Gallia Christiana 1:1235; but 14:651 lacks this name.

7 Nov 1360 (Coll. 231, 105r; VQ 7:301–302) commissioner Raymundus Roger pays 665 fl. 13 s. 10 d.

8 Nov 1361 (VQ 7:369) Guillelmus de Ruffec bishop-elect of Fréjus (Case no. 555) buys goods from Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera: cross, mitre, and rings for 231 fl.

4 Jun 1365 (Coll. 353, 46r–47r; Aubert Calendar 322, p. 199; Bibliothèques II, 360.9, p. 333–334) quittance for books.

1 Nov 1375 (Coll. 34, 82r–83v; Bibliothèques II, 360.9, p. 330–333) accounts of collector Arnaldus de Peyrat of spoils collected by his predecessor Sancius Vaquier.

No. 555 [olim 495] Guillelmus de Ruffec bishop of Fréjus

LL.D., secular prior of Eymoutiers (Limoges); canon of S. Martin (Tours) in 1342; canon of Albi in 1353; canon of Limoges in 1354; bishop from 1361, died 3 Nov 1364.

Gallia Christiana 1:437.


1361 (Coll. 106, 193r; Bibliothèques II, 364.9, p. 359–64) the bishop's own inventory.

1364 (Coll. 107, 187r–240v; Bibliothèques II, 364.9, p. 361–3) accounts of Joannes Rousset de Martignac.

28 Feb 1365 (Coll. 353, 33rv; Aubert Calendar 309, p. 189–90) successor Raymundus Draco is granted a delay in paying his composition of 700 fl. Ped.

9 Jun 1365 (IM 2378, 23; IE 303, 29v) Joannes Rousset de Martignac, papal scribe, pays 217 fl., £160 Avin.

31 Jul 1366 (Coll. 353, 72v–73v; Aubert Calendar 402, p. 228–230; Bibliothèques II, 364.9, p. 363–4) quittance to Joannes Rousset de Martignac for assignments of 28 Dec 1364; silver and vestments are itemized.

No. 556 [olim 497] Guillelmus Ruffi canon of Mende, collector of Bourges and Limoges

Died before Oct 1348.

Fasti 8:192.

5 Oct 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3973) commission to Petrus Gervais canon of Le Puy.

No. 557 [olim 499] Guillelmus de Sabrano OSB bishop of Digne

Former abbot of S. Victor OSB (Marseille); bishop of Digne from 1324, died before 17 Nov 1327.

12 Jan 1328 (OS 12, 83v = VQ 1:522–523) successor Eliziarius de Villeneuve pays 1000 fl. through Arnaldus de Villeneuve, knight.

**No. 558 Guillelmus Salanheti cleric**

Familiar of Pontius Béraud, corrector of apostolic letters; died in Curia before Aug 1386.

4 Aug 1386 (Coll. 364, 24v) his spoils are in the hand of the Camera, but Pontius Béraud may pay his debts and donations for the benefit of his soul.

**No. 559 [olim 500] Guillelmus de Sallone OFM bishop of Aversa**

Formerly bishop of Pozzuoli, ca. 1317; bishop of Aversa from 1324, died before 21 Feb 1326.

Fussenegger, “Review of Struck, Quellen” 496.

1 Mar 1317 (EFR Jean XXII communes 3068) licentia testandi.

1324 x 1332 (Coll. 221, 151v) Geraldus de Laval received 493 unc. 3 tar. 7 gran. 1 d. from these spoils and those of Petrus de Bolonesio (Case no. 1012).

**No. 560 Guillelmus de S. Paulo former treasurer and rector of Benevento**

Died before Oct 1353.

1353 (RA 122, 337r; Bibliothèques I, 353.77, p. 200) 3 books in the treasure at Avignon.

**No. 561 [olim 501] Guillelmus de Sandreux OSB bishop of Sarlat**

Bishop from 1334, died before Jun 1338.

Gallia Christiana 2:1515.

Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 337 n. 6.

4 Jun 1338 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 446; Coll. 30, 61r) commission to Raymundus de Chameyrac.

1338–1339 (Coll. 30, 61r–76v; Bibliothèques II, 338.5, p. 157–8) accounts of commissioner, including books.

1 Dec 1339 (VQ 4:151) he pays £450.

13 Oct 1340 (VQ 4:165) he assigns rings.

14 May 1341 (EFR Benoît XII communes 9202) commissioner Raymundus Flori gives a canonical warning to Lancelinus Bérenger, brother of the successor Petrus Bérenger, who is unjustly holding the goods.

23 May 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 842; EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 3087) commission to Raymundus Flori.

25 Jun 1342 (VQ 5:462) report of the commissioner.

**No. 562 [olim 502] Guillelmus de Sonheto prior of S. Marcel OSB (Chalon-sur-Saône)**

Died before May 1385.
22 May 1385 (Coll. 361, 7v–8r) chamberlain orders Guillelmus du Lac, directing clerk of the Camera in Lyon, Vienne, etc., and Petrus de Papelaria, subcollector of Chalon, to collect the spoils under the general reservation.

22 May 1385 (Coll. 361, 9rv) instructions to Robertus Chambrier canon of Genève, collector of Lyon and Vienne.

No. 563 [olim 461] Guillelmus de Sonnans canon of Langres, subcollector of Besançon

Died July 1382.

17 Aug 1382 (RA 233, 50v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 276 n. 8, 277) spoils reserved by Clement VII; here the name de Fontevena is given.

2 Nov 1382 (Coll. 360, 24v–25r; De Cros Calendar II, 1091; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 276 n. 7) Guillelmus died without rendering accounts and in possession of much Cameral wealth. Guillelmus du Lac provost of Genève (*Gallia Christiana* 16:463) and Robertus Chambrier canon of Genève are commissioned to collect his spoils from all holders.

No. 564 [olim 504] Guillelmus de Sure archbishop of Lyon

Formerly archdeacon of Lyon; archbishop from 1332, died 20 Sep 1340. *Gallia Christiana* 4:163–164.

Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 331 n. 3.

17 Sep 1340 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 783) commission to Joannes Oger dean of Beaune (Autun).

18 Dec 1340 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 8345; IM 1543) GL directs the officiales of Lyon and Mâcon to warn the royal bailli of Mâcon to remove the king’s hand from the spoils.

9 Jan 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 9176; IM 1547) the warning of the delegate of the officialis of Mâcon.


30 May 1341 (VQ 4:177–178) he pays 200 fl. Ped. to close accounts.

Jun 1343 (Coll. 289, 40v–41r; *Bibliothèques* II, 340.8, p. 179–180) goods in the papal treasure, including books.

28 Feb 1344 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 701) directions to Geraldus d’Arbent treasurer of B.M. d’Écouis (Rouen): he should pay 200 fl. from the heirs of Philippus de Chaveriac, bailiff of Mâcon, to Ludovicus de Villars (della Torre) and Chabertus Hugonis, executors of the archbishop’s testament, to pay for the building of his tomb.

No. 565 Guillelmus de Thonerat canon of Genève, clerk of the Camera

Earlier *magister cerae* (Case no. 1291); died before Sep 1395.
12 Sep 1395 (Coll. 371, 22rv) Sicardus de Bourguerol is directed to pay a legacy of 25 fl. to each of the clerk’s two nephews; and Petrus de Tarascon the same to another nephew, a student at Toulouse.

No. 566 [olim 505] Guillelmus de Thurey archbishop of Lyon

Formerly dean of Lyon; bishop of Autun from 1356; archbishop from 1358, died 12 May 1365.

Fasti 12:132.

28 May 1365 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 1794) commission to Aubricus Raoul de Lingonis, primicerius of Verdun.

Jul 1366 (IM 2435, 13) Joannes Rousset de Martignac, commissioner, pays 245 fl. 6 s. 6 d. for the sale of a silver cross.

6 Nov 1366 (IM 6632, 9r–10r; Aubert Calendar 410, p. 233) chamberlain orders the officiales of the suffragan sees to cooperate with the collection of the archbishop’s debts.

26 Nov 1366 (IM 6632, 10rv; Aubert Calendar 413, p. 234) chamberlain orders the clergy of Lyon to publish the excommunication of Aimo de Minerio, citizen of Lyon, for failure to pay his debt to the late archbishop.

Dec 1366 (IM 2435, 19) commissioner pays 160 fl. 1 s. 7 d. for silver vessels.

6 Oct 1386 (OS 45A (formerly Coll. 363) 98v) the successor Joannes de Talaru argues that he should not be compelled to pay the 906 fl. arrears of services owed by Guillelmus because the spoils of Guillelmus were collected for that purpose. The petition is approved by FC.

No. 567 [olim 506] Guillelmus le Tort bishop of Marseille

LL.D., former canon of Cambrai; bishop of Marseille from 1396, died 15 Nov 1403.

Gallia Christiana 1:661.

1403 x 1406 (Coll. 23, 200r–212v; Bibliothèques II, 403.9, p. 504–9) inventory and accounts by Simon de Prades.

1405 (Coll. 23, 274r and 276r; Favier, Finances pontificales 280 n. 3) receipts 1140 fl. curr., expenses 978, profit 162.

No. 568 [olim 507] Guillelmus Turpin bishop of Angers

Formerly dean in the diocese of Orléans, LL.Prof., papal chaplain and familiar; bishop from 1359, died 31 Jan 1371.

Gallia Christiana 14:578.
Fasti 7:171–172.

1371 x 1372 (Coll. 257, 443r) the collector Guido de la Roche reports: he was told in the Camera to collect the spoils, though they had not been reserved and he was
given no letters. He published an executory notice, but accomplished nothing by it. The bishop had been poor, and his goods had been raided by his nephew and others, so that they were not enough to pay for the necessary repairs.

18 Mar 1372 (Coll. 358, 32v; De Cros Calendar I, 62) the successor Milo de Dormans is granted a letter to compel the heir or holders of goods to repair the houses, mills and other buildings of the mensa.

**No. 569 [olim 508] Guillelmus de Ulmo abbot of Chaise-Dieu OSB (Clermont)**

Lic.Decr., former prior of Aubignac (Limoges); vicar general of Clermont, died before 11 May 1378.

_Gallia Christiana_ 2:345–347.

9 Dec 1378 (OS 42, 138r) successor Andreas Airaud de Chanac pays 300 fr. of a composition for 600 fr.

**No. 570 [olim 509] Guillelmus Valelha vicar of S. Andiol (Avignon)**

Died in Curia before May 1364.

24 May 1364 (IM 2339, 12; IE 303, 19v–20r) Petrus Thome, lieutenant of the auditor of the Camera, commissioned to collect spoils in Curia, pays 100 fl.

**No. 571 [olim 510] Guillelmus Vaquier archdeacon of Mallorca, commensal chaplain, chamberlain of cardinal Petrus Roger de Beaufort**

Died in Curia before Jun 1354.

21 Jun 1354 (VQ 7:54) the executors are obligated to a composition of 1000 fl., of which their proctor assumes 800 fl. and pays 100 fl.

**No. 572 [olim 512] Guillelmus de Vesençay abbot of S. Maixent OSB (Poitiers)**

D.Decr., died 19 Mar 1380.


30 Mar 1380 (IM 3038, IM 3039; _Bibliotheques_ II, 381.3, p. 443–6) inventory by Petrus Domaud, collector of Poitiers.

c. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC demands accounts.

**No. 573 [olim 511] Guillelmus de Veyrac canon of Salisbury**

LL.D.; formerly precentor of Agde; papal chaplain, registrar of papal letters, died in Curia before Dec 1347.

11 Jul 1334 (EFR Jean XXII communes 63521) _licentia testandi_.

n.d. (RA 54, 501r–502r; EFR _Benoît XII communes_ 8387) copy of the undated testament, naming his brother Guibertus his heir.

12 Dec 1347 (RA 137, 48r–51v; _Bibliotheques_ II, 347.8, p. 223–6) inventory by Petrus Chautard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera.

1 Jan 1348 (OS 23, 1r) quittance to Petrus Chautard.

23 Jun 1349 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 4196) goods released to Guibertus,
with the faculty to execute the testament, which the executors refuse to do.

1 Jul 1349 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 4201) the abbot of Marcilhac-sur-Célé (Cahors) the provost of the church of Avignon, and Raymundus de Cornac canon of Rodez (*Fasti* 6:202–203) are ordered to collect goods in the name of the heir, who still owes a loan of 2500 fl. and a composition of 1500 fl. to the Camera.

1 Apr 1350 (OS 25, 212r) the heir pays 2500 fl.

3 Dec 1359 (VQ 7:269) he pays 100 fl. of the composition.

**No. 574 [olim 513] Guillelmus de Villaretosubcollector of Urgell**

Died 1376.

1376 (Coll. 121, 8v–9r) Bernardus Vallesii, subcollector of Barcelona, notes that he made the inventory and collected goods and debts to a sum of £1312.7.6 Barc.

**No. 575 [olim 514] Guillelmus de la VoultesOBbishop of Albi**

B.Decr.; Formerly monk of S. Saturnin OSB (Uzès); abbot of S. Vincenzo di Volturno OSB (Capua); bishop of Toulon from 1364; of Marseille from 1368; of Valence-Die from 1379; of Albi from 1383, died 15 Oct 1392.


20 Nov 1392 (Coll. 369, 47rv) the reservation of the spoils, directed to Raymundus de Senans.

21 Nov 1392 (Coll. 366, 70r; *Bibliothèques* II, 392.8, p. 486–8) quittance to Raymundus de Senans and subcollector Guigo Salvagii for goods delivered to the papal palace.

22 Nov 1392 (Coll. 369, 41v) the Camera absolves Raymundus de Senans archpriest of Castres, collector of Albi, for a small black mule worth £16 that had been given him from the spoils for his work on behalf of the bishop.

23 Jan 1393 (Coll. 369, 80v–81r) all the clergy of Albi, Rodez, Cahors, Montauban, and Castres are to publish the canonical warning that all holders of the bishop’s goods should surrender them to the collector Raymundus de Senans.

19 Feb 1393 (Coll. 369, 106v–107r) Guillelmus Bruni, merchant of Albi, asks the restoration of 16 fr. deposited with the bishop; the collector Raymundus is ordered to pay.

25 and 27 Oct 1393 (Coll. 371, 152r–153r and 125v–127r) two copies of the same letter, FC to all the clergy of Albi: they are to publish the canonical warning that all holders of the bishop’s goods are to give them up.

20 Jul 1398 (Coll. 372, 111rv; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 288 n. 7) FC directs Raymundus de Senans to pay Joannes Carençhionis and Catalanus de la Roche, merchants of Avignon, 192 fr. 12 s. 2 d.

**No. 576 [olim 515] Gundisalvus bishop of Osma**
Formerly archdeacon of Soria (Osma); bishop of Osma from 1348, died Jun 1354.

30 May 1354 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 966) commission to three clerics of Osma.

28 Jul 1354 (Coll. 497, 53r) the prior and sacristan of Osma are obligated to a composition of 1400 fl.

5 Aug 1354 (RV 242, 160v–161r) commissioners Tellius Garsiae prior of the secular church of S. Pedro de Soria (Osma) Laurentius Petri sacristan, and Blasius Martinez cantor of Osma collected only part of the spoils; a further commission is given to Joannes Garsie, Joannes Roderii, Egidius Martinez de Ayllon, Petrus Fernandi, Bartholomeus Sanchez de Visper.

9 Jan 1355 (RV 242, 53v) nullifies the earlier obligation; Petrus Fernandi de Vargas, *domicellus*, sergeant at arms, and Bartholomeus Sanchez de Visper, layman, are obligated to a composition of 2500 fl.

21 Jan 1355 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1300) commission to six persons.

9 Jun 1355 (VQ 7:94) they pay 1250 fl.

5 Jan 1358 (RV 244 K, 3B–5A, number 5) the reserved spoils of Gundisalvus were granted to the successor Alfonsus Fernandi; but by the sentence of the chamberlain SC, 8 Dec 1355, those goods which had belonged to their predecessor Barnabas are granted to Petrus Fernandi de Berguas, sergeant at arms, Bartholomeus Xantii, papal *ostiarius* and Egidius Martini, *palefrenarius*, and Johannes Roderici de Serson and Johannes Garsie de Guomorra, clerics of Osma. The judge of the cause was Arnaldus de Molières J.U.D., officialis of the Curia.

No. 577 [olim 516] **Gundisalvus de Aquila archbishop of Toledo**

M.Theol.; formerly bishop of Cuenca from 1341; of Sigüenza from 1342; archbishop of Compostela from 14 Aug 1348; of Toledo from 1351, died before Mar 1353.

4 Mar 1353 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 169) commission to Franciscus Ruffacii canon of Barcelona.

1353 (Coll. 497, 75r) executor obligated to a composition of 12,000 fl.

31 Mar 1353 (IM 1937, IM 6344; EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 212–213) the goods are granted to the executors who have compounded for them: cardinal Egidius Albornoz; Nicolaus Fernandez de Aguilar dean of Cartagena; Joannes Annes archdeacon of Molina (Sigüenza); Joannes Elie cantor of León; and Petrus Martinez canon of Sigüenza.

22 Sep 1358 (RV 244 K, 149A, number 283) orders Reginaldus de Maubernaut bishop of Autun (*Fasti* 12:133–134) papal treasurer, to proceed canonically against these holders of the spoils: Joannes Annes archdeacon of Molina (Sigüenza); Petrus Martinez canon of Sigüenza; and Guillelmus de Fonte, canon of Valencia.
Note that the first two were among the executors in the letter of 31 Mar 1353.

No. 578 Gundisalvus de Bustamante bishop of Segovia

LL.D., treasurer of Toledo; bishop from 1389, died Jul 1392.

28 Oct 1393 (Coll. 369, 293rv) FC instructs Fulco Perrier jr. scholasticus of Sevilla, and his subcollector of Segovia, to investigate the petition on behalf of Alfonsus Frias, recently provided bishop of Segovia: he found that the house of Bishop Gundisalvus, an official of Enrique III king of Castile, had been plundered by the collector and subcollector. They are to restore anything that was taken beyond what was specifically reserved.

No. 579 [olim 517] Gundisalvus Gonzáles OFM bishop of Cadiz

Bishop from 1364, died before 9 Mar 1384.

1 Jul 1386 (Coll. 122, 179v) Alfonsus Roderici canon of Cadiz pays 1000 maravedis of a composition to the archbishop of Toledo.

No. 580 [olim 518] Gundisalvus Nuñez de Novoa bishop of Ourense

Bishop from 1320, died 1332.

29 Jul 1334 (EFR Jean XXII communes 63916; VQ 1:603–604) commissioner Gundisalvus Pereira archbishop of Braga pays 26 fl.

No. 581 [olim 519] Gundisalvus Pereira archbishop of Braga

Bishop of Lisboa from 1322; archbishop of Braga from 1326, died Dec 1347.

22 Aug 1323 (EFR Jean XXII communes 17974) licentia testandi.

10 Jan 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1553) commission to Petrus Marcel and the officialis of Lisboa.

23 Jan 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1912) commission to Guillelmus Pilot.

n.d. (Coll. 116, 142v) Rodericus Velasci de Pereira, knight, loses the income of a chapel, to pay for silverware that he took from the spoils.

n.d. (Coll. 116, 145r–146r passim) obligations of the heirs and executors.

No. 582 [olim 520] Gundisalvus Pereira collector of Portugal

Died before May 1366.

15 May 1366 (Coll. 116, 142v) Petrus Beranerii, subcollector of Braga, orders the heirs and executors to account for funds belonging to the Camera.

No. 583 [olim 521] Henricus bishop of Troia

Bishop from 1341, died in Curia.

7 Jun 1361 (Coll. 169, 129rv; Bibliothèques I, 361.5, p. 211) spoils collected for total in gold 12 fl. 12, and in silver boni ponderis 3 unc. 12 tar. 12 gran.; ponderis minoris 21 unc. 6 tar.
No. 584 [olim 522] Henricus abbot of S. Andrea di Brosano (Genova)
Died before Jan 1371.
28 Jan 1371 – 1373 (Coll. 125, 57v) successor Hugolinus pays 190 fl. of a composition of 300 fl.
28 Jun 1371 (Coll. 358, 9v; De Cros Calendar I, 1) collector Raphael della Torre pays £137.10.

No. 585 Henricus Biscop bishop of Ösell
Formerly provost of Bremen; bishop of Schleswig from 1370; of ÖSELL from 1374, died before Feb 1383.
14 Jan 1384 (Coll. 501, 11v; Favier, Finances pontificales 288 n. 4–5) Henricus died while trying to escape from his chapter and vassals, who were Urbanist rebels. His successor Joannes Sluter de Hex is obligated to a composition of 1500 fl., half to be paid now and half within half a year of his gaining possession of the bishopric.

No. 586 [olim 523] Henricus de Ast canon of Auxerre, advocate in Curia
D.D. Decr., LL.D.; died in Curia before Nov 1360.
3 Nov 1360 (VQ 7:301) executor pays 200 fl. legacy and composition.

No. 587 [olim 524] Henricus du Bois bishop of Dol
Bishop from 1340, died Mar 1348.
3 Nov 1352 (EFR Clément VI closes France 5449) commission to Petrus Raymond.

No. 588 [olim 525] Henricus de Cigno OP, papal penitentiary
Died before 3 May 1345.
31 May 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 678) Joannes Senn von Munsingen bishop of Basel and Hugo Monachi, Dominican prior of Basel, are ordered to secure the goods for the Camera; Henricus absconded with them from the Curia.
1 Jun 1345 (Coll. 497, 10rv; Bibliothèques I, 345.4, p. 171–172) books returned to the Dominican procurator general by Joannes Maurel, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera.

No. 589 [olim 526] Henricus Hermann bishop of Åbo
Formerly provost of Åbo; bishop from 5 Oct 1366, died before 8 Nov 1367.
29 Jan 1369 (Coll. 353, 147r–149r; Aubert Calendar 565, p. 304–5) the unnamed collector is ordered to enforce the moderatio, the text of which is enclosed in a letter to the successor Joannes von Westphalen.

No. 590 [olim 527] Henricus de Marco de Caserta bishop of Muro Lucano
Formerly canon of Caserta; bishop from 1344, died Nov 1348.

8 Nov 1348 (Coll. 168, 76r) Laurentius archbishop of Conza pays 13 unc. for these and other spoils.

**No. 591 [olim 528] Henricus de Monte OP bishop of Acerra**

Bishop from 1344, died before 27 Oct 1348.

25 Jun 1349 (Coll. 168, 74v) Guillelmus de Rosières collects 33 fl. 6 unc. 20 tar.

19 Nov 1352 (Coll. 169, 51v) the collections of subcommissioner Joannes abbot of S. Sebastiano (Napoli) from the prior and Dominican convent of Napoli: unc. 10.

**No. 592 [olim 529] Henricus de Poitiers bishop of Troyes**

Formerly dean of Le Puy; bishop-elect of Gap 1349; bishop of Troyes from 1353, died 25 Aug 1370.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:467, 2:744, 12:512.

*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 1:498–500.

31 Jan 1371 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 30) the *officialis* of Troyes and Carolus de Poitiers, knight, are allowed to receive the spoils, notwithstanding the testament and commission, but they should pay the legacies and just debts.

24 Dec 1371 (Coll. 357, 51r; De Cros Calendar I, 39) chamberlain PC certifies the 1000-fr. debt of Carolus de Poitiers; a marginal note of 1 Jul 1372 says that it was paid.

29 Dec 1371 (Coll. 357, 52r–55v; De Cros Calendar I, 40) copy of an instrument describing the execution by Carolus de Poitiers.

**No. 593 [olim 530] Henricus de Rallo dean of Trento**

Died in Curia *tempore mortalitatis*, 1348.

11 Jul 1352 (VQ 5:457) Silvester Lupi of Firenze pays 20 fl. from the spoils; he is to release the balance of 66 fl. to the executors.

**No. 594 [olim 531] Henricus Roche Anglicus**

Died in Curia before Sep 1361.

17 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, pays 30 fl.

**No. 595 [olim 532] Henricus de Sauvignac abbot of S. Paul OCSA (Besançon)**

Formerly prior of Lanthony; abbot from 1333, died 20 Jan 1362.


ca. 1362 (Coll. 66, 82r) collector Aubricus Raoul receives 448 fl.

**No. 596 [olim 534] Henricus di Sessa bishop of Como**

J.U.D. bishop of Pesaro from 1357; of Ascoli Piceno from 1358; of Brescia from 1362; of Como from 1369, died between 19 Jun and 9 Aug 1380.

Jugie, “Cardinaux et chancelleries” 698, no. 73.

30 Sep 1372 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres* 1045) commission to
Raymundus III abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia (Castello) in anticipation of the bishop’s death.

No. 597 [olim 533] Henricus de Severi OClun bishop of Rodez

Formerly prior of Romainmoutier OClun (Lausanne); bishop of S. Jean de Maurienne from 1381; of Rodez from 1385, died before Sep 1396.

_Fasti_ 6:99–100.

8 Sep 1396 (Coll. 372, 62v; Favier, _Finances pontificales_ 268 n. 9) commissioner Joannes de Villeneuve, rector of Murat (Rodez) is to pay to Bernardus de Angulo, LL.Lic., judge and procurator fiscal of Rodez, his stipend of 46 fr.

2 Oct 1396 (Coll. 372, 64v; Favier, _Finances pontificales_ 268 n. 10) commissioner should pay the wages of the bailiff of a castle belonging to the bishopric.

28 Nov 1396 (IE 374, 8r) commissioner pays 725 fl. 10 s. to the Treasury.

No. 598 [olim 535] Henricus Ulceby of Lincoln canon of Ravenna

Died in Curia before Jan 1352.


No. 599 Henricus de Villars archbishop of Lyon

Formerly canon, sacristan, chamberlain of Lyon; bishop-elect of Valence-Die 1336; archbishop of Lyon from 1342, died 25 Sep 1354.

_Gallia Christiana_ 4:166–168.

27 Nov 1355 (EFR _Innocent VI secrètes_ 1848) commission to Geraldus d’Arbent, church of S. Just (Lyon).

No. 600 [olim 536] Hermannus de Osenbrügge bishop of Össel

Former canon of Össel; bishop from 1338, died before 24 Jul 1363.

23 Sep 1363 (OS 31, 198r–199r; Aubert Calendar 179, p. 132; IM 2279, 16) successor Conradus pays 1500 fl. composition for spoils and vacancy.

No. 601 [olim 537] Homodeus archbishop of Tarsus

Bishop by 1328, died before Sep 1344.

2 Sep 1344 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 1074) commission to Odo bishop of Paphos to collect the goods held by the dean and treasurer of Nicosia and Marcus de Salexinis bishop of Famagusta.

6 Sep 1345 (EFR _Clément VI closes pays autres_ 767) orders Odo bishop of Paphos to pay 5250 silver bezants of Cyprus to Franciscus Barralhi, merchant of Avignon.

9 Sep 1345 (VQ 5:360) Franciscus de Pisis archdeacon of Tarsus, pays a composition of 1000 fl.

No. 602 Hugo abbot of S. Marie de Guîtres OSB (Bordeaux)
Died before Mar 1373.

Gallia Christiana 2:878.

22 Mar 1373 (RA 220, 239r; De Cros Calendar I, 298) chamberlain grants successor Raymundus the revenues of the mensa, and preference over other buyers for the spoils of his predecessor.

No. 603 [olim 539] Hugo abbot of S. Pierre OSB (Chalon-sur-Saône)

Died before Dec 1361.

Gallia Christiana 4:964.

12 Jan 1362 (OS 31, 218v–219r, 221v–222v; Aubert Calendar 30 and 31, p. 75) instrument of the obligation of the successor Jocerandus to a composition consisting of 50 seams of grain and 6 barrels of Beaune wine, with an executive letter by the chamberlain to Joannes Rousset de Martignac.

27 Jan 1362 (Coll. 497, 77r) note of the above obligation.

No. 604 [olim 540] Hugo abbot of SS. Nicola e Cataldo OSB (Lecce)

Died before Jan 1354.

16 Jan 1354 (Coll. 169, 50r) successor Nicolaus pays for the spoils 54 fl. 3 tar.

No. 605 [olim 541] Hugo abbot of S. Pierre de Salve OSB (Nîmes)

Died before Apr 1357.

Gallia Christiana 6:523 lacks this name.

6 Apr 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 2629) commission to Bernardus de Abbate provost of Mirepoix, collector of Narbonne.

6 Apr 1357 (IM 6277) minute of the letter of commission.

1357 (Coll. 114, 81r) he notes receipt of 105 fl.

9 May 1357 (VQ 7:175–176) he pays cash and goods worth 617 fl. 5 s. 6 d.

16 Aug 1357 (VQ 7:180) he pays 163 fl.

No. 606 [olim 542] Hugo abbot of Terrason OSB (Sarlat)

Died before Jan 1372.

Gallia Christiana 2:1534 lacks this name.

28 Jan 1372 (Coll. 358, 25v; De Cros Calendar I, 52) commission to Arnaldus Gavin, collector of Saintes.

No. 607 [olim 544] Hugo Aimery bishop of S. Paul-Trois-Châteaux

Formerly dean of S. Ruf, Avignon; bishop of Orange from 1324; of S. Paul from 1328, died Jul 1348.


1 Nov 1326 (EFR Jean XXII communes 26888) licentia testandi.

5 Aug 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3926) commission to Joannes de
Babuis canon of S. Frontin (Périgueux).

3 Oct 1348 (Coll. 497, 39v) successor Guillelmus Guitard is obligated to a composition of 150 fl. for grain.

1353 (RA 125, 229r–231v; Bibliothèques II, 348.61, p. 262–3) successor Guillelmus Guitard died as bishop of Lisieux; 150 fl. of his spoils (Case no. 527) are reckoned to pay the composition; books in the papal treasure.

No. 608 Hugo d’Ardèche sacristan of S. Antoine chef de l’Ordre (Vienne)

Died before Nov 1405.

25 Nov 1405 (RA 325, 514v–515r; Favier, Finances pontificales 257) Petrus de Foix bishop of Lescar, lieutenant of FC, directs Joannes Joly, collector of Lyon, Vienne, Tarentaise, Rodez, to collect the spoils.

23 Dec 1405, 18 Jan 1406 (RA 325, 524v–525r; Favier, Finances pontificales 257–258) Gerentonus de Châteauneuf abbot of S. Antoine chef de l’Ordre (Vienne) compounded for the spoils and they were released to him.

No. 609 [olim 543] Hugo Aubert bishop of Albi

Archdeacon of Noyon in 1353, despite defect of age (18 years: EFR Innocent VI secrètes 177); notary apostolic; bishop of Albi from 1354, died 11 Mar 1379.

Gallia Christiana 1:28.
Rotuli Parisienses 2:481 n., 509 n., 519, 537.

ca. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC demands accounts.

5 Feb 1382 (Coll. 359, 167rv; De Cros Calendar II, 1008; Favier, Finances pontificales 267 n. 7) the bishop’s debt to his former ward Joannes Vergerii is to be paid from the spoils.

No. 610 [olim 545] Hugo de Bacho OSB bishop of Urgell

Formerly abbot of Ripoll OSB (Vich); bishop from 1351, died 20 Feb 1361.

12 Feb 1362 (OS 23A, 96r) successor Guillelmus de Patau obligated to a composition of 2500 fl. for spoils and vacancy.

2 May 1362 (OS 31, 146rv; Aubert Calendar 74, p. 93) note of an additional composition of 500 fl.

No. 611 [olim 546] Hugo Barroti canon and precentor of Narbonne

Papal chaplain, died 1362.

9 Dec 1356 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 2495) reservation in anticipation of his death to Petrus Stephani and Arnaldus de Villari.

17 Dec 1356 (Coll. 352, 50r) note of the expedition, by the courier Bernardus Stephani, of a commission to Petrus Stephani and Arnaldus de Villari, dated 9 Dec 1356.

No. 612 Hugo Bernardi parochial vicar of Monteux (Carpentras)
Died before Apr 1393.

19 Apr 1393 (Coll. 369, 246rv) reservation of his spoils, addressed to Petrus Merle rector of Farges (Mâcon) collector of Provence.

**No. 613 [olim 547] Hugo de Bonvillier bishop of Lectoure**

LL.Lic.; former archdeacon of Magnoac (Auch); bishop from 1369, died before 21 Oct 1370.

_Gallia Christiana_ 1:1081.

8 Nov 1370 (IM 2616; _Bibliothèques_ II, 370.8, p. 408–10) inventory of goods in the house of the proctor of Petrus d’Aigrefeuille bishop of Avignon.

23 Jan 1372 (Coll. 357, 63rv; De Cros Calendar I, 51) Raymundus Bernard de Bonafonte is obligated to a composition of 660 fl. Fran.

Feb 1372 (IM 2676, 7) the executor, Paganus de Bellopodio, is obligated to a composition of 3000 fl., and pays 387 fl.

n.d. (IM 2332) partial accounts of the spoils and vacancy by Paganus de Bellopodio.

16 Jul 1375 (OS 42, 26r) Arnaldus de Peyrat, collector of Auch, pays 290 fl. 4 s. 1 d. for silver vessels from these spoils and those of Bernardus de Mornac bishop of Tarbes (Case no. 185).

1 Feb 1376 (Arch. dép. de Vaucluse G, 81: Briefs of Joannes Surelli, 16r–17r) receipt of books by Petrus Praderii canon of Rieux, usufructuary under the testament.

28 Jan 1382 (Coll. 359, 107r–109v; De Cros Calendar II, 1005) recognition of the accounts of Arnaldus de Peyrat, collector of Auch, 1375–80.

after 1385 (Coll. 35, 262v–263r) accounts of Sicardus de Bourguerol.

**No. 614 [olim 549] Hugo Caychendi de Calciata**

Likely a cleric of the merchant family Chauchat of Clermont, died in Curia before Mar 1351.

16 Mar 1351 (VQ 5:444) his brother pays 2 fl. composition, on his oath that there are no goods beyond those of a modest inventory.

**No. 615 [olim 548] Hugo de Châtillon bishop of Comminges**

Canon of Comminges; bishop from 1335, died 4 Oct 1352.

_Gallia Christiana_ 1:1101–1102.

21 Jan 1353 (EFR _Innocent VI secrètes_ 78) commission to Bernardus de Abbate, supplanting that by Clement VI to Martinus de Gérard.

7 Jun 1353 (EFR _Innocent VI secrètes_ 331) commissioner is instructed to collect the remaining goods.

before 1356 (Coll.114, 81r) commissioner reports receipts of 600 écus, 400 fl.
1 Jan 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1885) orders Bernardus de Abbate to deliver to the present bishop and chapter 500 fl. from the spoils he has collected.

1357–1359 (Coll. 154, 213v) accounts of commissioner Guillelmus Guilbert, collector of Narbonne.

5 Dec 1357 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 3236) orders nephew executor Albertus de Châtillon to collect the spoils.

14 Nov 1358 (RV 243, 180rv) commission to Albertus de Châtillon canon of Comminges.

27 Feb 1359 (VQ 7:260) nephew executor Albertus de Châtillon pays 100 fl. of a composition for 500 fl.

2 Jan 1360 (VQ 7:330) he pays 100 fl.

2 Jan 1361 (Coll. 231, 117v) he pays 100 fl.

n.d. (OS 23A, 109r) note that 300 fl. remain to be paid.

**No. 616 [olim 550] Hugo de Cros abbot of Déols OSB (Bourges)**

   Died before Nov 1384.

   *Gallia Christiana* 2:152.

2 Nov 1384 (Coll. 359, 212v–213r) chamberlain orders Joannes François to release certain rings to Albertus de Tineria lord of Cortina, the late abbot’s nephew.

1 Dec 1384 (Coll. 360, 196rv) chamberlain releases spoils to successor Robertus at the petition of Jean duc de Berry, except 200 fl. worth of vessels and rings.

5 Mar 1385 (Coll. 360, 214v–215r) he releases 600 fr. worth of goods to Dalphina de Cros, the lady of Murat.

**No. 617 [olim 551] Hugo d’Engolême canon of Saintes, paneterius to John XXII**

Formerly archdeacon of Canterbury, died in Curia before 25 Apr 1342.

22 May 1328 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 41242) *licentia testandi*.

28 Nov 1343 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 552) a *Decretum*, assigned by the Camera under Benedict XII to Bernardus Fornier, *succentor* of Narbonne, can be kept by him, although the rest of his goods have been restored to the heirs.

**No. 618 [olim 552] Hugo Fenollet bishop of Valencia**

Formerly canon of Elne; bishop of Vich from 1346; of Valencia from 1348, died 21 Jun 1356.

28 Jun 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2211) commission to Fulco Perrier sr.

30 Jun 1356 (Coll. 352, 85v) note of the expedition of a commission dated 28 Jun to Fulco Perrier sr.
6 Dec 1356 (Coll. 114, 163r–165r) accounts of the vacancy from the date of Hugo’s death to the date of provision of his successor Vitalis de Blanco.


n.d. (Coll. 116, 63r) accounts of spoils: £106.11.4 collected.

n.d. (Coll. 119, 124v) Fulco Perrier sr. is accused of giving valuable books to his own nephew, Fulco Perrier jr.

n.d. (Coll. 430A, 76 fols.) a badly mutilated account of the legal process in the Camera.

**No. 619 [olim 553] Hugo Gaubert almoner of the Pinhota**

Died in Curia before May 1341.

11 May 1341 (VQ 4:177) Petrus Natalis pays 6 fl. 4 s.

**No. 620 [olim 555] Hugo de Harlam canon of Chester (Coventry-Lichfield)**

Died before Jan 1378.

26 Jan 1378 (Coll. 393, 63v–64r; De Cros Calendar I, 637) treasurer commissions Geraldus Mercadier to collect the spoils.

**No. 621 Hugo de Lamanhania bishop of Cavaillon**

LL.D., Formerly canon of Narbonne; bishop of Segovia from 1374; of Cavaillon from 1388, died before Nov 1392.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:951.

15 Nov 1392 (Coll. 369, 41rv) FC orders Guillelmus Sonati, castellan of Oppède (Cavaillon) to make an inventory of the goods in the castle and keep them until further orders.

1 Jul 1394 (Coll. 371, 63v–64v) the bishop’s nephew Petrus Didaci bishop of Orange should receive 200 fr. of the remaining spoils.

**No. 622 [olim 556] Hugo Laporte archdeacon in the church of Tours**

Died in Curia before Sep 1360.

4 Sep 1360 (VQ 7:299) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 20 fl.

**No. 623 [olim 538] Hugo de Maisoncomte abbot of Vézelay OClun (Autun)**

Abbot from 1377, died before Mar 1384.

*Gallia Christiana* 4:474.

30 Mar 1384 (Coll. 359, 209v–212r; *Bibliothèques* II, 384.2, p. 453–456) quittance to Guillelmus du Lac.

**No. 624 [olim 557] Hugo de Mandagot provost of Embrun**
Formerly canon of Aix, died before Jan 1363.

Gallia Christiana 3:1101.

23 May 1327 (EFR Jean XXII communes 28781) licentia testandi.

29 Jan 1363 (Coll. 497, 81v) executor obligated to a composition of 100 fl.

No. 625 [olim 558] Hugo de Marcenac abbot of Sauve-Majeure OSB (Bordeaux)

Abbot from 1363, died 12 May 1371.

Gallia Christiana 2:874.

20 May 1372 (Coll. 358, 48v–49r; De Cros Calendar I, 101, 102) successor Raymundus Bernard de Roqueis made a composition for 800 fr.; his terms and rights are described, including a period of vacancy in 1371. The collector is ordered to compel payment of debts to Raymundus, and the officers of the Camera in Bordeaux are ordered to assist.

9 Jul 1372 (Coll. 358, 66r; De Cros Calendar I, 135) Nicolaus Chautard canon of Paris, and fr. Arnaldus de Greylero prior of Novy-lès-Moines (Reims) are commissioned to collect debts.

No. 626 Hugo Pelegrini canon of Albi

Formerly collector of England, died before Mar 1388.

19 Mar 1388 (Coll. 362, 297r–298v = IM 3346) Guillelmus de S. Claro canon of Albi, is to deliver to the executors the balance of his goods and certain sums from other donors for the foundation and endowment of a chapel in the Collegium Scholarum de Pelegrino in Cahors.

10 Jun 1388 (Coll. 362, 246r–247r) the canon left certain bolts of cloth in commendam with Galhardus Caroffi, merchant of Avignon. The composition of 100 fr. for the cloths and its profit is transferred to Paulus Riccii, merchant of Avignon, in partial payment of the Camera’s debt to him.

No. 627 [olim 559] Hugo de Peyrac rector of S. Pierre Avignon

Died in Curia before Oct 1348.

13 Oct 1348 (VQ 5:413) executors pay 500 fl. composition.

No. 628 Hugo Raimbaud bishop of Condom

Bishop from 1401, died 11 Oct 1405.


4 Jan 1406 (RA 325, 523v–524r) Petrus de Foix bishop of Lescar, lieutenant of FC, directs Petrus du Pont, collector of Auch and Toulouse, to observe the moderatio in collecting the spoils.

late 1406 (RA 325, 570r) quittance to Petrus du Pont for his spoils collections in general.

No. 629 [olim 560] Hugo Rigaud familiar of cardinal Galhardus de Lamothe
Died before Aug 1347.

28 Aug 1347 (VQ 5:394) heirs and executors pay a composition of 15 fl.

**No. 630 [olim 561] Hugo Roger abbot of S. Sernin OCSA (Toulouse)**

Abbot from 1329, died between 1356 and 1359.  
*Gallia Christiana* 13:97.

15 May 1324 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 19564) *licentia testandi*.

8 Jan 1360 (Coll. 497, 71v) successor Joannes de Nogaret obligated to a composition of 3000 fl.

**No. 631 [olim 562] Hugo de Roqua abbot of Pébrac OCSA (Saint-Flour)**

Died before Dec 1384.  
*Gallia Christiana* 2:462.

17 Dec 1384 (Coll. 85, 110v) successor Dalmacius pays a composition of 80 fr.

**No. 632 [olim 563] Hugo de S. Francisco OFM bishop of Sessa**

Bishop from 1340, died Apr 1344.

28 Apr – 30 Jun 1344 (Coll. 168, 37v) accounts of Guillelmus de Rosières.

**No. 633 [olim 564] Hugo de Vaucemain magister generalis OP**

Died in Curia before Aug 1341.

17 Aug 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 877; *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 3169) the Dominican provincial of France, Petrus de Parma, is ordered to collect the spoils.

**No. 634 Hugo de Vienne archbishop of Besançon**

Formerly dean of Besançon; archbishop from 1333, died 12 May 1355.  
*Gallia Christiana* 15:82–84.  
*Fasti* 4:59–60.

30 May 1355 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1606) commission to Geraldus d’Arbent.

**No. 635 [olim 565] Hugolinus abbot of S. Pietro OSB (Perugia)**

Died before Nov 1363.

4 Nov 1363 (OS 23A, 94v; Aubert Calendar 193, p. 143) successors Capulus and Philippus were obligated in turn to a composition of 450 fl. by Joannes de Magnavia bishop of Orvieto and collector.

Apr, Jul 1364 (IM 2339, 9r, 17r) Nicolaus Nardi provost of S. Cristina de Bulcono (Orvieto) subcollector of the March of Ancona and Duchy of Spoleto, pays to the treasury 2500 fl. and 2079 fr. from these and other spoils of prelates.

20 Jan 1368 (Coll. 353, 106rv; Aubert Calendar 469, p. 263) the commune of Perugia is liable for a debt of 2000 fl.; on their appeal, sentence of interdict is suspended for 2 months.
No. 636 [olim 566] Hugolinus Malabranca OESA patriarch of Constantinople in administration of Rimini

M.Theol.; patriarch and administrator from 10 Feb 1371, died 1373.

1373 (Coll. 129, 234r) spoils yield 573 ducats 18 s. 4 d.

28 Dec 1373 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 2385) commission to Franciscus, elect of Acqui, and Raymundus III abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia (Castello).

No. 637 [olim 569] Humbertus de Chevron archbishop of Tarentaise

Lic.Decr., formerly prior of Tarentaise; archbishop from 15 Jan 1379, died Apr 1379. 

Gallia Christiana 12:710–711.

ca. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC demands accounts.

12 Jun 1387 (Coll. 362, 48v–49r) he directs Antonius [better: Aimo Sechal] patriarch of Jerusalem and legate, to collect debts.

10 Feb 1394 (RV 308, 63v; Favier, Finances pontificales 265 n. 4) on behalf of Antonius Boutaric, procurator fiscal, all officiales and clergy of Tarentaise, Grenoble, Genève, and S. Jean de Maurienne are to publish the canonical summons to all holders of goods.

No. 638 Humbertus de Jean patriarch of Alexandria in administration of Reims

Died before May 1355. 

Fasti 3:176–177.

30 May 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1607) commission to Joannes Servienti canon of S. Genès de Thiers (Clermont).

5 Jun 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1624) the same commission.

1 Apr 1356 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 2009) appoints Michael Ricomanni bishop of Barcelona and administrator of the Pinhota coexecutor of the testament.

16 Dec 1357 (14 Dec 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 3244) declares Michael Ricomanni the heir of the patriarch.

No. 639 [olim 567] Humbertus de Montauro archbishop of Napoli

Formerly canon of Napoli; archbishop from 1308, died 3 Jul 1320.

1324 x 1332 (Coll. 221, 151r) Geraldus de Laval collects 1463 unc. 13 tar. 17 gran. 3 d. for spoils and vacancy, half to be paid to Charles duke of Calabria.

No. 640 [olim 568] Humbertus Pilot provost of S. André (Grenoble)

Died before Mar 1373.

15 Mar 1373 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 1152) the governor of the Dauphiné is ordered to remove impediments to the collection of spoils.

No. 641 Imislaus Wronski bishop of Pock
Died 1365.

12 Nov 1372 (Coll. 358, 155rv; De Cros Calendar I, 220) successor Nicolaus de Gulczewo took the spoils but died without paying for them.

**No. 642 Isaias OSB archbishop of Rossano**

Formerly abbot of S. Giovanni di Calmeto OSB; archbishop from 19 Sep 1365, died before Mar 1373.

(The Savoyard Carthusian S. Giovanni di Calmeto died 1134. No Benedictine abbey dedicated to him has been found.)

27 Mar 1373 (RA 220, 239r; De Cros Calendar I, 302) direction to the collector Golferius abbot of Cava: the successor, d. frater Joannes de Gallinario, may purchase anything he wishes from the spoils at a fair price.

**No. 643 Iterius de Martreuil bishop of Poitiers**

Formerly provost of S. Omer; bishop of Le Puy from 1392; of Poitiers from 1395, died before Sep 1403.


*Rotuli Parisienses* 3:277 n.

*Fasti* 10:137–141.

13 Feb 1406 (RA 324, 198r–199r) the cardinal chamberlain Amadeus Saluzzo and papal chamberlain FC, writing from Savona, order the *officiales* and all other clergy of Paris, Poitiers, Beauvais, and Le Puy to relieve Geraldus de Montaigu bishop of Poitiers (*Fasti* 10:142–145) from the accumulated arrears of common and minute services left unpaid by him and his three predecessors, and instead to press those predecessors who are still living and translated to other sees, and also the holders of the goods of those deceased. Counting backward, those bishops and their debts were: Iterius de Martreuil himself, 1265 fl., 19 s. 1 d.; Ludovicus d’Orléans, translated to Beauvais, 1521 fl., 25s. 6 d.; Simon de Cramaud, translated to Alexandria, 1259 fl.; and Bertrandus de Maumont, who died in 1385 (Case no. 228) 514 fl., 10s. Any appeals must be made to Petrus Adémar bishop of Maguelonne, deputy of FC, at Avignon where the records are kept.

9 Mar 1406 (RA 324, 200v–202r) Petrus Adémar bishop of Maguelonne, as deputy of FC, orders the officiales and other clergy of Sens, Reims, Rouen, Paris, Beauvais, and Le Mans to compel the holders of goods of the late Ludovicus d’Orléans and other predecessors of Petrus de Savoisy bishop of Beauvais to pay the arrears of services of those predecessors.

**No. 644 [olim 570] Iterius de Miremande abbot of Cluny (Mâcon)**

Died in Curia 20 Feb 1347.

*Gallia Christiana* 4:1152.

2 Apr 1347 (VQ 5:386) successor Hugo pays 300 fl. from spoils for annates.

8 Apr 1347 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3217–3218) composition of the successor Hugo confirmed: 2000 écus.
23 Jan 1348 (VQ 5:408–409) successor pays 1000 fl.
18 Apr 1349 (VQ 5:424) he pays 1000 fl.
22 Nov 1349 (Coll. 289, 28v) goods in an inventory of papal palace.
n.d. (OS 23A, 96r) note of final payment of successor’s composition.
1353 (RA 125, 270v; Bibliothèques II, 347.2, p. 214–216) books in the palace at Avignon.

No. 645 [olim 571] Jacobus bishop of Malta

Formerly bishop of Sebaste in Armenia from about 1330; of Malta from 1346, died before 15 Jun 1356.
28 Dec 1368 (Coll. 353, 132v–133r; Aubert Calendar 536, p. 292) chamberlain orders Dominicus de Sassenorio, collector of Sicilia, to collect 36 unc. silver from Nicolaus da Caltagirone.

No. 646 [olim 572] Jacobus bishop of Sora

Former canon of Sora; bishop from 1323, died before 4 Sep 1355.
4 Jan 1356 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1891) commission to Joannes Mucii archdeacon of Cortona, collector of Campania and Marittima.
14 Dec 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 3239, 3240) commission to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento and Reginaldus de Lupchaco cantor of Auxerre (Fasti 16:462–463).
mid-1362 (Coll. 169, 136v) spoils collected from successor Andreas, 2 unc.

No. 647 [olim 573] Jacobus archbishop of Taranto

Formerly archbishop of Corinth from 1340; of Taranto from 1349, died 1378.
1 Aug 1389 (DC 1, 127r; Bibliothèques I, 378.4, p. 265–266) quittance to fr. Michael abbot of S. Salvator de Septimo, for goods assigned to the Roman Camera.

No. 648 [olim 574] Jacobus abbot of S. Giovanni in Venere OSB (Chieti)

Died before Feb 1362.
ca. Feb 1362 (Coll. 169, 134rv; Bibliothèques I, 362.3, p. 212) spoils collected: 32 fl. 6 tar. 10 gran.
27 Feb 1363 (IE 303, 10r) Stephanus de Sanitate provost of Ypres, paid 40 fl. in the name of the successor abbot for a mitre belonging to abbot Jacobus.

No. 649 [olim 575] Jacobus abbot of S. Maria de Arbona OCist (Chieti)

Died 1362.
mid-1362 (Coll. 169, 136v) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) and collector receives spoils collected from successor Bernardus: 20 fl.

No. 650 Jacobus abbot of S. Pancrazio OVall (Firenze)
Died before May 1355.

12 May 1355 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1505) commission to Andreas bishop of Arezzo.

**No. 651** [olim 576] *Jacobus abbot of S. Croce di Sassovivo OSB (Foligno)*

Died 1350.

29 Sep 1345 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 2000; Coll. 232, 151rv) premature commission to Berengarius Blasin, treasurer of the Duchy of Spoleto.

4 Nov 1350 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2327) commission to Petrus Constuci, treasurer of the Duchy of Spoleto.

1 May 1353 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 261) orders goods restored to successor Guido in consideration of a composition.

1353 (RA 122, 208r; *Bibliothèques* I, 350.8, p. 193–194) books in the papal treasure at Avignon.

**No. 652** [olim 577] *Jacobus archimandrite of the monastery of S. Salvator OSBasil (Messina)*

Died 10 Mar 1373.

ca. 1375 (Coll. 222, 173v) Dionysius de Murcia OESA archbishop of Messina is liable to pay 4 unc. for a ring, cape, and shoes which he received by custom.

ca. 1375 (Coll. 222, 175r) the monks, who divided the spoils, are liable for a total of 134 fl. 17 unc. 15 tar.

**No. 653** [olim 579] *Jacobus d’Abbéville commensal chaplain to cardinal Guillelmus de la Jugie*

Formerly rector of Carlet (Valencia); parson of Schellebelle (Cambrai) died in Curia before Sep 1360.

*Rotuli Parisienses* 2:512.

22 Sep 1360 (Coll. 231, 100v; VQ 7:299) executor pays 50 fl. composition.

**No. 654** [olim 580] *Jacobus de Albenoriis sacristan of Pamiers*

Died in Curia before Jun 1336.

20 Jun 1336 (VQ 4:109) Bernardus Faycheti canon of Pamiers, pays 100 reg., 64 agni, 15 Paris. auri, 47 fl. 12 d.

**No. 655** [olim 581] *Jacobus Annibaldi OFM bishop of Assisi*

Formerly papal penitentiary; bishop of Fondi from 1363, of Assisi from 1368, died before 18 Jan 1369.

18 Jan 1369 (Coll. 353, 139rv; Aubert Calendar 551, p. 298–299) a subsidy from the chapter and clergy of Assisi, to pay the late bishop’s services, is still in deposit and should be recovered.

5 Mar 1369 (Coll. 353, 176r–177r; Aubert Calendar 610, p. 323) the services
deposited for Jacobus should be paid for his successor Thomas Racani; the spoils are to be collected subject to the moderatio which is rehearsed.

No. 656 [olim 582] Jacobus Arnaldi archdeacon of Conflans (Elne) canon and officialis of Mallorca

Died before Jul 1375.

3 Jul 1375 (Coll. 356, 31rv; De Cros Calendar I, 513) the subcollector is ordered to hand over the excess of goods, patrimonial property, etc. to the executor and heir. The full canonical justification of this procedure is given, following the Novella commentaria of Giovanni d’Andrea on X 3.26.7, Cum in officiis, ad verbum remanere.

1 Sep 1375 (Coll. 356, 53r; De Cros Calendar I, 561) a letter to Petrus Borrier, collector of Aragon: the executors are obligated to a composition of 400 reg. and execution in full.

No. 657 [olim 583] Jacobus Artaud bishop of Gap

Formerly canon of Die, LL.B.; bishop of S. Paul-Trois-Châteaux from 1364; of Gap from 1366, died Aug 1399.

Gallia Christiana 1:468, 721.

26 Aug 1402 (BnF lat. 5913A, 109r) concordat between Benedict XIII and Louis of Anjou for repayment of the latter’s loan to Gregory XI, including the assignment of these spoils: Favier, “Les galées,” 139 n. 9, and Finances pontificales 629 n. 8.

1403–1406 (Coll. 23, 198r–199r) inventory of goods recovered from a robbery.

No. 658 [olim 584] Jacobus Ayas OP bishop of Suelli

Bishop from 1384, died 1399.

21 Mar 1399 (Coll. 486, 5v–19v; Bibliotheques I, 399.3, p. 270) inventory by Mattheus de Rapacio, collector of Corsica and Sardegna, in Spanish.

No. 659 [olim 585] Jacobus Barrau collector of Saintes and Tulle

Secular prior of S. Jean, La Rochelle (Saintes) died before Dec 1364.

4 Jan 1365 (Coll. 353, 26r–27v; Aubert Calendar 293, p. 183–184) Guillelmus Vassal, nephew of Vitalis Vassal, late collector of Saintes, renders last accounts.

No. 660 [olim 587] Jacobus de Caussens abbot of Cluny (Mâcon)

Died in Curia 6 Jul 1383.

Gallia Christiana 4:1155–1156.

13–23 Jul 1383 (Coll. 484, 38 fols.) an inventory lacking its first folio, by Guillelmus du Lac and Petrus Meleti.

23 Jan 1384 (Coll. 501, 10v–11r) FC orders the subchamberlain, sacristan, and pittancer of Cluny to deliver to the present abbot Joannes de Damas-Caussens all
the goods of his predecessor.

3 Feb 1384 (Coll. 501, 10rv) FC informs Guillelmus du Lac, clerk of the Camera, and Robertus Chambrier, collector of Lyon, Vienne, Besançon, and Tarentaise, that the current abbot Joannes has compounded for 3000 fl.

30 Mar 1384 (Coll. 359, 209v–212r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 282 n. 4) quittance to Guillelmus du Lac.

1388 (OS 45A (formerly Coll. 363) 240v) on behalf of the successor abbot Joannes, FC orders all the clergy of Béziers to publish his canonical summons against all holders of goods.

**No. 661 [olim 588] Jacobus Colonna bishop of Lombez**

Formerly canon of Noyon; bishop from 1328, died before Aug 1341.

27 Aug 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 891) commission.

28 Jun 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2621) Clement VI orders the commissioners to carry out the mandates of Benedict XII.

**No. 662 [olim 589] Jacobus de Corvo OP bishop of Toulon**

Formerly bishop of Zagreb from 1322; of Quimper from 1326; of Toulon from 1330, died before Feb 1341.
*Gallia Christiana* 1:749–750, 14:883.
*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 5:190–231, 902.

1343 (Coll. 289, 47v, 56v; *Bibliothèques* II, 343.1, p. 196–197) books in the palace at Avignon.

29 Sep 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2001) commission to Joannes Regis.

21 Oct 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2057) the *officialis* of Sisteron is to cite the bishop’s familiars Jacobus Aloys and Petrus de Corvo to the Curia as holders of the goods.

29 Oct 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2075) Joannes Regis is permitted to compound with those condemned in the bishop’s court for their debts.

5 Apr 1346 (VQ 5:366) he pays 250 fl.

**No. 663 [olim 597] Jacobus Cyon bishop of Tortosa**

Former canon of Lleida; bishop of Lleida from 1341; of Tortosa from 1348, died 18 Oct 1351.

27 Oct 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2517) commission to Fulco Perrier sr. provost of Tarragona.

18 Jun 1352 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2652) commission to Fulco Perrier sr. canon of Braga.

n.d. (Coll. 98, 20 fols.) inquest of Fulco Perrier sr.
1354 (Coll. 100, 44r–106v) inquest into the rights of Franciscus de Monteolivo bishop of Elne.

No. 664 [olim 590] Jacobus Falconieri di Napoli bishop of Bitonto

D. Decr.; bishop of Aquino from 1342; of Bitonto from 1348, died before 14 Dec 1357.


28 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 118v) expedition by hand of Reginaldus de Lupchaco, cantor of Auxerre, to himself and Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento, of a commission dated 14 Dec 1357.

No. 665 [olim 591] Jacobus Fournier OCist bishop of Pamiers

Formerly abbot of Fontfroide OCist (Narbonne); bishop of Pamiers from 1317; his spoils were reserved when he was translated to Mirepoix, 3 Mar 1326; later Pope Benedict XII, 1334–1342.

22 Feb 1326 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 24464) *licentia testandi*.

1 Aug 1326 (EFR *Jean XXII secrètes France* 2941) some of the goods of Jacobus are to be transferred to his successor Dominicus Grima OP.

14 Nov 1326 (EFR *Jean XXII secrètes France* 3073–3074) directions to Arnaldus de Verdale and Joannes Regafredi, also to Jacobus bishop of Pamiers, about the disposition of spoils at Pamiers.


14 May 1327 (VQ 1:526) he pays 208 agni, 114 reg.

ca. 1329 (IE 83, 60r–64r) accounts of the vacancy.

27 Dec 1331 (OS 12, 138r) quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale for 67 reg. 3 s. 1 d. ob.

30 Nov 1335 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 122) general quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale by Benedict XII for various collections, including his own spoils.

3 Mar 1336 (Coll. 147, 26v) Raymundus Flori pays his collections of debts totaling 46 s. 4 d.

No. 666 Jacobus de Gravellis subcollector of Lyon

Died before Jan 1394.

13 Jan 1394 (Coll. 370, 6v) Joannes Joly, sacristan of S. Nizier (Lyon) is directed to pay half the value of the spoils to Geraldus de Thureyo, knight.

No. 667 [olim 586] Jacobus de Labroue archdeacon of Lunas (Béziers), papal treasurer

Died late May 1348.
1 Jun 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3895) commission to Bernardus Raymundi, almoner of Béziers.

2 Jul 1348 (ASV, AA Arm. C, 18 and 20; Bibliothèques II, 348.45, p. 243–245) two copies of an inventory of goods at Narbonne and Béziers by Eustacius Piscis canon of Béziers.

No. 668 [olim 592] Jacobus de Longofonte priest, rector or prior of the parochial church of Notre-Dame d’Orbec (Lisieux)

Died before Sep 1388.

18 Sep 1388 (Coll. 362, 281v) commission to Petrus Borrier LL.D., clerk of the Camera and nuncio.

6 Mar 1389 (Coll. 364, 215rv) letter to Armandus Jausserand, clerk of the Camera and regent of the collectory of Sens and Rouen, and Raymundus de Senans archpriest of Graulhet (Castres) collector of Rodez and other dioceses: the executor Joannes Eraclei prior of Ispagnac (Mende) paid a composition of 100 fr. and the spoils were released to him.

Apr 1389 (IM 3337, 49) executor Joannes Eraclei prior of Ispagnac (Mende) pays a composition of 100 fr.

No. 669 [olim 593] Jacobus Malavolti bishop of Siena

Formerly canon of Siena, D.Decr., auditor of the Rota, papal chaplain; bishop 1371, died 8 Nov 1371.

7 Jul 1372 (Coll. 358, 64r–65r; De Cros Calendar I, 132, 133) collector Lucius de Calis bishop of Cesena is ordered to pay the church’s debts out of the spoils and allow support for the successor Guillelmus Gascon OFM at 4 fl. per day, also to compel holders of the goods, including relatives of Jacobus, to surrender them.

No. 670 [olim 594] Jacobus de Milas advocate of the Rota

Died before Jul 1347.

28 Jul 1347 (VQ 5:393; IM 6455,1) executors pay a composition of 1000 fl.

No. 671 [olim 595] Jacobus Muto bishop of Spoleto

LL.D., auditor of the Rota; former canon of Ostia, papal chaplain; bishop of Marsi from 1363; of Arezzo from 1365; of Spoleto from 1371. Vicar in Roma 1369–1371, died before 24 Nov 1372.

3 Dec 1372 (Coll. 358, 117v–118r; De Cros Calendar I, 235) instructions to Geraldus du Puy abbot of Marmoutier OSB (Tours) (Gallia Christiana 14:231) receiver general in Italy: the bishop had license to dispose of the goods which he acquired before his translation to Spoleto; the executors are to receive back the goods taken by the collectors, “prout in partibus illis et presertim in Urbe Romana unde . episcopus originem traxit ipse antequam ad aliquam ecclesiam assumptus fuit et erat homo magne scientie, magni consilii et etiam magne industrie.”
4 Dec 1372 (Coll. 358, 117r; De Cros Calendar I, 236) successor Galhardus de Palliarac is to have the benefit of the *moderatio*.

**No. 672 Jacobus Scriva commendator OHosp of Huesca**

Died before Sep 1411.

14 Sep 1411 (RA 337, 503rv) writing from Tortosa, LP assures the subcollector of Huesca that the 75 fl. Aragon collected as spoils suffice to pay the debts of Jacobus to the Camera.

**No. 673 [olim 598] Jacobus de Sirano canon of Narbonne**

Died before Jul 1377.

18 Jul 1377 (OS 42, 107v) almoner of Narbonne pays a composition.

18 Jul 1377 (Coll. 393, 60v–61v; De Cros Calendar I, 631) treasurer releases spoils to the almoner of Narbonne in consideration of a composition.

18 Jul 1377 (Coll. 393, 61v–62r; De Cros Calendar I, 632) he orders the *officialis* of Narbonne to secure the goods for the almoner.

**No. 674 [olim 599] Jacobus de Urrea OCSA canon of Zaragoza**

Died before Mar 1354.

27 Mar 1354 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 847) commission to Fulco Perrier sr.

**No. 675 [olim 600] Jacobus de Ville canon of S. Marie OSAnt (Cambrai), proctor in the Roman Curia**

Died Nov 1349.

*Rotuli Parisienses* 1:230, 399 n.


Jun 1350 (VQ 5:437) executors pay a composition of 90 écus to Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera.

**No. 676 [olim 578] Jacobus de Villeneuve provost of Toulouse**

Provoast by 1361, died 16 May 1375.


11 May 1375 (Coll. 235, 144v) executor Guillelmus de Rua is obligated to a composition of 125 fl., paid in anticipation of the provost’s death.

n.d. (Coll. 236, 323v–324r) accounts of collection of remains by Aymericus Pellicer.

**No. 677 [olim 601] Jacobus de Vinariis prior of Monserrat (Barcelona)**

Died before Jul 1376.

Jul 1376 (Coll. 121, 3v–5r) accounts of Bernardus Vallesii, subcollector of Barcelona.

**No. 678 [olim 602] Jacobus Zatria bishop of Girona**
B. Decr. archdeacon of Mallorca; bishop from 1369, died 30 Mar 1374.

mid-1375 (Coll. 121, 7r–8v) Bernardus Vallesii, subcollector of Barcelona, receives £87.17.9 Barc. from debts.

21 May 1376 (IM 2924, 4; OS 42, 68r) Albertus de Trilhia, domicellus, pays 100 fl. of a 300-fl. composition.

6 Aug 1376 (OS 42, 68r) he pays 200 fl.

No. 679 [olim 603] Jambertus de Lieuron abbot of Montmajour OSB (Arles)

Formerly abbot of S. André, Villeneuve (Avignon); of Montmajour from 1353, died 13 Jun 1361.


8 Feb 1362 (OS 31, 226v; Aubert Calendar 45, p. 79) releases goods to his executors.

No. 680 [olim 604] Joannes bishop of Andria

Died before Feb 1362.

18 Mar 1362 (Coll. 169, 133v) commissioners Thomasius de Limosano and Bertrandus Lacombe received accounts from Raymundus bishop of Canosa, 25 tar. 5 gran.

No. 681 [olim 605] Joannes OSB bishop of Lodève

Former abbot of Ménat OSB (Clermont); bishop of Lodève from 1371, died before 27 Aug 1375.

*Gallia Christiana* 2:368, 6:557: his surname may have been Gastelli.

before 1377 (Coll. 157, 184v) goods sold for 812 fr.

No. 682 [olim 606] Joannes bishop of Lugo

Not in Eubel; died before Mar 1375.

5 Mar 1375 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 3200) commission to Bartholomeus de Lausuta OP, lector of Aosta.

Oct 1375 (IM 2877, 8) Thomas Ammanati bishop-elect of Limassol, nuncio, pays 294 fl. 18 s. for goods received from the lector of Aosta.

No. 683 [olim 607] Joannes bishop of Maillezais

Died before 20 Feb 1359.

*Gallia Christiana* 2:1372.

Jul 1359 (IM 2150) inquest into his goods, which were mostly lost in an English sack before the death of the bishop. The document is two large parchment sheets of an instrument, lacking its last sheet or sheets. The date 1358 is written on the dorsé.

No. 684 [olim 608] Joannes bishop of Mondoñedo
Formerly archdeacon of Calahorra; bishop of Mondoñedo from 1327, died before 27 Feb 1329.

30 Dec 1329 (VQ 1:501) Gundisalvus Pereira archbishop of Braga, pays 9605 fl. 11 s.

No. 685 [olim 609] Joannes OP archbishop of Otranto
Formerly archbishop of Korfu from 1320; of Otranto from 1330.

1 Apr 1324 (EFR Jean XXII communes 19240) licentia testandi.

29 Mar 1345 (Coll. 168, 47v) goods collected by Guillelmus de Rosières.

15 Jan 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 881) commission to Guillelmus de Rosières archbishop of Brindisi.

No. 686 [olim 610] Joannes bishop of Rapolla
Formerly bishop of Lavello; of Rapolla from 1342, died before 17 Nov 1346.

1 Dec 1346 (Coll. 168, 59r–60r; Bibliothèques I, 346.8, p. 178) collections and sales by Guillelmus de Rosières.

No. 687 [olim 611] Joannes III bishop of Rieux
LL.Lic.; former succentor of Béziers; bishop of Rieux from 12 Dec 1371, died before 26 Feb 1375.

26 Feb 1375 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 1817) commission to Raymundus de Casilhac and Joannes de Caffris.

3 Apr 1375 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 1846) thanks to Petrus Raymond de Rapistagna, seneschal of Toulouse, for his help to commissioners.

11 May 1375 (Coll. 356, 21r–22v; De Cros Calendar I, 469–472) a series of letters from the chamberlain PC: Joannes de Caffris is not to collect from the servants because the successor has made a composition; the successor is empowered to collect goods from familiars; quittance to familiars.

28 May 1375 (OS 42, 14r) Arnaldus Bernard, knight, is quit for 160 fl. for goods that he received.

28 May 1375 (Coll. 356, 23rv; De Cros Calendar I, 483) Joannes Lacasa and brothers and other familiars have compounded for the goods they hold, and they are freed from excommunication.

28 May 1375 (Coll. 356, 23v; De Cros Calendar I, 484, 485) the six parties named in the last letter may collect a debt owed to the late bishop by Ratherius de Beaufort, knight of Cahors.

18 Jun 1375 (OS 42, 23v–24r) Bernardus Martin pays 440 fr. for Bartholomeus Reginaldi, a composition for money which he held in deposit.

Jun 1375 (IM 2877, 4) commissioners pay 214 fl. 8 s.

2 Jun 1375 (Coll. 356, 23r; De Cros Calendar I, 492) Petrus de Cau, his wife
Blancha, and their daughter Honorata had nothing to do with the spoils, and they are released from excommunication.

Sep 1375 (Coll. 356, 7; OS 42, 43v) Aymericus Pellicier pays 117 fl. 14 s.

Oct 1375 (IM 2877, 8; OS 42, 43v) successor Joannes IV pays 1000 fr. of a 4000-fr. composition.

3 Oct 1375 (Coll. 356, 57v; De Cros Calendar I, 581) his next term is changed from 22 Jul to 30 Nov.

10 Dec 1375 (OS 42, 44v) Bernardus de Quimballo pays 40 fl. of an 80-fl. composition.

No. 688 [olim 612] Joannes IV bishop of Rieux
   Bishop from 1375, died 1381.
   19 Oct 1380 (Coll. 374, 34r; De Cros Calendar II, 868) the bishop, held liable to the Camera for a treasure found in the episcopal palace, pays 100 fl. for a prorogation to Easter next.

1381 (Coll. 235, 144v) collector reports nothing received: goods worth about 100 fl., debts to 1500 fl. An auditor’s marginal note: “Non propter hoc debuisti cessare a factione inventarii.”

No. 689 [olim 613] Joannes bishop of Salpe
   Died before 14 Dec 1357.
   14 Dec 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 3240) commission to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento and Reginaldus de Lupchaco cantor of Auxerre (Fasti 16:462–463).

28 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 118v) dispatch by hand of Reginaldus de Lupchaco, cantor of Auxerre, of a commission to himself and Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento, dated 14 Dec 1357.

No. 690 [olim 614] Joannes OESA archbishop of Split
   Formerly bishop of Zengg from 1333; archbishop of Split from 1348, died at Pisa before Mar 1349.
   27 Dec 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1884) commission to Andreas di Todi prior of S. Agostino di Fossano.

3 Mar 1349 (Coll. 245, 132v; Bibliothèques I, 349.2, p. 191) receipts by collector Andreas di Todi.

No. 691 [olim 615] Joannes bishop of Veszprém
   Bishop from 1346, died before 18 Dec 1357.
   14 Dec 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 3240) commission to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento and Reginaldus de Lupchaco cantor of Auxerre (Fasti 16:462–463).
18 Dec 1357 14 Dec 1357 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 3240) commission to Arnaldus de Caucina.

24 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 101v) dispatch by hand of the courier Raymundus de S. Michele, sergeant at arms, to Arnaldus de Caucina, collector of Poland and Hungary, of a commission dated 18 Dec 1357.

**No. 692 [olim 616] Joannes bishop of Viseu**

Formerly cantor of Viseu; bishop from 1349, died before 2 Jul 1365.

15 Apr 1371 (Arm. 33, to. 18, 196r–197v) balance of spoils collected by Bertrandus du Mazel, collector of Aragon.

**No. 693 Joannes abbot of Clairac OSB (Agen)**

Died before May 1394.  
*Gallia Christiana* 2:943.

25 May 1394 (Coll. 371, 59v–60r) 100 fl. are released to his nephew Joannes Evrard de Lanserta.

**No. 694 [617] Joannes abbot of S. Lupo OSB (Benevento)**

Died ca. 1348.

25 Sep 1348 – 10 Jan 1349 (Coll. 168, 75r) Guillelmus de Rosières collects 10 tar.

**No. 695 [618] Joannes abbot of Jaucels OSB (Béziers)**

Died before Nov 1361.  
*Gallia Christiana* 6:402 lacks this name; there, an abbot Petrus succeeded Ademarus, abbot in 1345.

6 Nov 1361 (Coll. 497, 76v) successor Petrus is obligated to a composition of 100 fl.

1 Feb 1362 (VQ 7:389) successor pays 100 fl.

1368 x 1377 (Coll. 157, 185r) collector Arnaldus André reports no receipts, because the successor made a composition in the Camera.

**No. 696 [619] Joannes abbot of Méobecq OSB (Bourges)**

Died before Mar 1381.

13 Mar 1381 (Coll. 358, 173v; De Cros Calendar II, 898; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 281 n. 7) Guillelmus de Riomo, master of the works of Déols OSB (Bourges) is commissioned to make an inventory and pay the Camera.

**No. 697 [620] Joannes abbot of S. Maria della Vittoria OCist (Marsi)**

Died before May 1362.

12 May 1362 (Coll. 169, 135v) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) and collector renders accounts: a silver cup worth 13 tar. 14 gran., a brown horse for 20 tar., a bay horse for 24 tar.
No. 698 [621] Joannes abbot of S. Maria de Irachio OSB (Pamplona)

Died before Mar 1383.

14 Mar 1383 (Coll. 360, 39r–40r; De Cros Calendar II, 1125) chamberlain commissions Cardinal Martinus de Zalva bishop of Pamplona, to collect the spoils from the holders of the goods.


Died ca. 1372.

1372 (Coll. 129, 227v) the nuns of the convent pay 143 ducats.

No. 700 Joannes Acciaioli archbishop of Patras

Formerly canon of Firenze; archbishop of Patras 1360, died before 5 Apr 1363.

4 Aug 1363 (EFR Urbain V communes 5791) at the petition of the successor Bartholomeus, orders Petrus de Placentia OFM bishop of Olenus, also the dean of Olenus and the archdeacon of Methone, to reclaim 6000 fl. taken and held by Nerius, Donatus, and Bindacius Acciaioli, the late archbishop’s brothers.

No. 701 [623] Joannes Adémar canon of Lodève

Died ca. 1368.

1368 x 1377 (Coll. 157, 184v) Raymundus Adémar pays a composition of 47 fr.

No. 702 Joannes d’Agout archbishop of Aix

Formerly provost of Riez; archbishop from 1379, died 6 Oct 1394.

Gallia Christiana 1:324–325.

22 Oct 1394 (Coll. 371, 49r–50v) the officiales and all clergy of Aix, Arles, Marseille, and Fréjus are to publish the excommunication of Bernardus Gerald, the archbishop’s former confessor; Petrus Carliot, his vicar; Guillelmus Martin de Joques; and Petrus Sauquers, clavarius: they had taken possession of the archbishop’s goods.

20 Apr 1395 (Coll. 372, 26rv; Favier, Finances pontificales 27 n. 12) FC orders Petrus Egidii, subcollector of Aix, to assign what is owed to the grocer Raymundus Filiol and the butcher Bertrandus Dalmacii for provisions to the late archbishop’s household.

12 May 1396 (Coll. 372, 51r) FC orders the subcollector to pay 49 fr., the balance remaining of a 200–fr. endowment of an anniversary mass in the church of S. Maria Magdalene OP, S. Maximin (Aix).

No. 703 [olim 624] Joannes Afonso bishop of Évora

Formerly canon of Évora; bishop from 1352, died before Jul 1356.

27 Jul 1356 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 2286) commission to Guillelmus Pilot canon of Braga, nuncio.
4 Aug 1357 (Coll. 352, 66v) dispatch of commission to Guillelmus Pilot canon of Braga.

ca. 1360 (Coll. 116, 144r) Alfonso Egidii is obligated to a composition of £200 Barc.

No. 704 Joannes de Altoserventi prior of S. Paulet OSB (Saint-Paul-trois-Châteaux)

Died before May 1384.

9 May 1384 (Coll. 360, 100v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 254 n. 3) FC orders Sicardus de Bourguerol to repay out of his spoils 10 fl. lent to him by Joannes Rousset de Martignac, notary of the Camera.

No. 705 [625] Joannes Amalrici bishop of Sorres

Bishop from 1342; nuncio in Sardegna, died before Aug 1344.

26 Aug 1344 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 1056) commission to Petrus de Portello OP archbishop of Torres and Joannes Rodriguez bishop of Calahorra.

2 Sep 1344 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 1072) the commission extends to goods and grain in store.

30 Sep 1344 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 1136) orders the count Gosiani and other nobles of Sorres and Torres to permit the export of the grain.

14 Oct 1344 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 1167) orders the officiales of Narbonne and Agde to cite to the Curia Raymundus Amalrici, brother of the late bishop, who is holding certain goods.

28 Feb 1353 (RA 125, 262r) goods in papal treasure.

No. 706 Joannes Amici da Firenze canon of Pisa

Physician to Pope Clement VI, died in Curia late 1348.

*Rotuli Parisienses* 1:304 n. [as Joannes Anuci].


1353 (RA 122, 197rv; *Bibliothèques* I, 349.9, p.191–192) books, mostly medical, in the papal treasure at Avignon.

No. 707 [olim 626] Joannes Arnaud rector of the rural church of S. Julie de Goudours (Carcassonne)

Died in the Comtat-Venaissin before Aug 1387.

12 Aug 1387 (Coll. 362, 61v–62v) commission, with powers of summary justice, to Guillelmus de Viridimonte, clerk of the Camera.

16 Oct 1387 (Coll. 362, 100rv) FC orders Henricus de Severi bishop of Rodez and the rector of the Comtat Venaissin (*Fasti* 6:99–100); the marshal of justice of the Curia; Clemens de Grandmont, auditor of the Camera; and other officers of justice, to guarantee the safeconduct of Raymundus Gasbert, notary of Carpentras, to answer at Avignon for certain chests of money and jewels taken and hidden by
3 Jan 1388 (Coll. 362, 156v–157v) a letter to Henricus de Severi bishop of Rodez and the rector of the Comtat Venaissin and other officials: on the petition of Raymundus Arnaldi, brother and heir of Joannes, FC orders all the holders of clothing, utensils, and furnishings to release them to Raymundus.

**No. 708 Joannes Arnaud prior of S. Maurice La Rochelle OCSA (Saintes)**

Died before Oct 1396.

1 Oct 1396 (Coll. 372, 66rv) from these spoils and those of Stephanus Audibert canon of Bourges (Case no. 1292) Guillelmus Saulet, subcollector of Luçon, is to provide to Joannes Lavergne, clerk of the Camera and treasurer general (Case no. 766) his stipend of £30.8.4.

**No. 709 [olim 627] Joannes Artaud OP bishop of Marseille**

Formerly bishop of Nice from 1329; of Marseille from 1334, died Jul 1335.


29 Jun 1335 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 1680) *licentia testandi*.


1335 (Coll. 143, 5r–73v; *Bibliothèques II*, 335.6, p. 121–122) commissioner’s accounts, including books.

Nov 1335 (Coll. 398, 11r–69r) claims to spoils by various plaintiffs before the Camera.


23 Dec 1339 (VQ 4:114) 76 fl. for the sale of a horse.

18 Nov 1339 (VQ 4:149) commissioner Bartholomeus Berbignerii pays £40.

4 Jul 1340 (VQ 4:160) successor Joannes pays 359 fl.

**No. 710 [olim 628] Joannes Aubriot bishop of Chalon-sur-Saône**

Bishop from 1345, died before Dec 1350.

*Gallia Christiana* 4:919–921.

24 Dec 1350 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 4841) commission to Joannes de Caola.

28 Apr 1351 (Coll. 497, 47v) heirs obligated to a composition of 500 fl.

**No. 711 Joannes d’Auxois bishop of Troyes**

Bishop from 1314, died 13 Jan 1317.

*Gallia Christiana* 12:510.

Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 324 n. 1–2.

22 Apr 1318 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 7015) the *officialis* of Auxerre is commissioned to recover the goods for the successor Guillelmus Méchin from the
executors, who had asserted that the bishop had a testamentary license.

22 Apr 1318 (EFR Jean XXII communes 7030) the officialis may proceed summarily against the executors.

No. 712 Joannes d’Auxois bishop of Auxerre

Nephew of Joannes d’Auxois bishop of Troyes (Case no. 711); formerly bishop of Troyes from 1342, of Auxerre from 1353, died 10 Jan 1359.


22 Jan 1359 (RV 243, 187v) commission to Bernardus Carit canon of Barcelona and his subcollectors.

No. 713 [olim 629] Joannes Bauffès bishop of Lleida

LL.B., J.U.D., former cantor of Evreux; bishop of Dax from 1375, deposed by Urban VI; bishop of Vich from 1391; of Huesca from 1393; of Lleida from 1403, died at Marseille about Nov 1403.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:1051.

*Rotuli Parisienses* 2:310, 454.

Nov 1403 (RA 325, 196rv) accounts of Joannes Lobera, clerk of the Camera.

No. 714 [olim 630] Joannes Belhomme papal scribe

Died before Aug 1372.

Jugie, “Cardinaux et chancelleries” 704, no. 91.

Aug 1372 (IM 2676, 66) Raymundus de Laval and Guido Garin, executors, pay a composition of 100 fl.


Died before 1403.

1403 x 1406 (Coll. 159, 439rv) Joannes Martin, collector of Narbonne, receives £39.2 from spoils.

17 Jul 1406 (RA 325, 551rv) accounts of Joannes Martin, collector of Narbonne.

No. 716 Joannes du Bois bishop of Dol

Bishop from 1312, died 25 Jan 1324.

Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 329.

*Gallia Christiana* 14:1056–1057.

1 Jun 1321 (EFR Jean XXII communes 13560) *licentia testandi*.

3 Mar 1324 (VQ 1:316) executors pay according to the testament, 2000 fl. to the Pignota and the Crusade.

27 Jul 1324 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 2159) orders Guido de Laval bishop-elect of Quimper, to collect the spoils for the executors of the testament.

19 Jan 1325 (VQ 1:321) the remainder of the testament, 2400 fl., claimed by Guido de Laval, for the crusade against the heretics of Milano and Ferrara.
No. 717 [olim 632] Joannes Bonvin abbot of S. Victor OSB (Marseille)

Abbot from 1385, died before Apr 1405.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:693–694.

4 Apr 1405 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 8365; RA 54, 358r–366v; *Bibliothèques II*, 405.3, p. 512–513) inventory by Petrus Olivarii, subcollector of Marseille.

1405 (Coll. 23, 214r–217r) accounts of collector Simon de Prades.

1405 (IM 5204, 13r–19v) quittance to Simon de Prades.

No. 718 [olim 633] Joannes de Bourbon bishop of Verdun

LL.Lic., former dean of Autun; bishop from 1362, died before Mar 1372.


20 Mar 1372 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 702) commission to Joannes de Heu bishop of Toul (*Fasti* 17:101–103) (Case no. 758).

5 Feb 1373 (RA 220, 224rv; De Cros Calendar I, 272) a debt owed to Joannes by Laurentius de Cambio, chamberlain of Verdun, is to be collected from Laurentius.

No. 719 [olim 634] Joannes Boutin abbot of S. Croix de Talmont OSB (Luçon)

Died before Sep 1365.

*Gallia Christiana* 2:1424.

13 Sep 1365 (EFR *Urbain V secrètes France* 1964) commission to Petrus Domaud.

ca. 1366 (Coll. 92, 30r) successor pays a composition of 100 nobles.

10 Sep 1372 (Coll. 358, 82r–83r; De Cros Calendar I, 172) Petrus Domaud provost of Poitiers, accounts for receipts from spoils.

No. 720 [olim 635] Joannes de Campeto canon of S. Ademaro (Muro Lucano)

Died in Curia before Aug 1351.

11 Aug 1351 (VQ 5:448) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 15 écus, 6 fl.

No. 721 Joannes de Cardaillac patriarch of Alexandria in administration of Toulouse

Ll.D.; bishop of Orense from 1351, archbishop of Braga from 1361, patriarch from 1371, in administration of Toulouse from 1378 and prior of the secular church of S. Caprais (Agen) died 7 Oct 1390.

*Gallia Christiana* 13:42–43.

3 Dec 1393 (Coll. 370, 4r) FC orders Petrus de Tarascon to pay to the chapter of Toulouse 120 fr. which the patriarch owed for a mitre.

31 May 1395 (Coll. 372, 28v) FC orders Raymundus de Senans canon of Albi,
collector of Cahors, to pay from these spoils the debt of 60 fr., owed to Joannes by the consul and men of Beauregard (Cahors) to Bernardus de Valon, domicellus of Cahors.

**No. 722 [olim 636] Joannes de Cardone OCSA archbishop of Arles**

Formerly sacristan of Maguelonne; archbishop from 1341, died before 14 Aug 1348. *Gallia Christiana* 1:576–577 calls him nephew of Benedict XII with the surname de Baux. 

*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 3:657–665.

8 Sep 1348 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3951) commission to Stephanus Cambarou bishop of S. Pons-de-Thomières.

12 Oct 1354 (Coll. 497, 53r) heirs of the debtor Guillelmus Costa are obligated to a composition of 600 fl.

6 Oct 1355 (VQ 7:98) they pay 37 fl. 12 s.

29 Jan 1354 (*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 3:664–665) Joannes Bonifilii canon of Arles orders all chaplains of the diocese to warn Jacoba, widow of Jacobus Joannis, now wife of Guido de Brossa, to pay to himself as commissioner £30 owed by her late husband, or to answer the complaint of the procurator fiscal before the chamberlain at Avignon on 5 February.

27 Jan 1356 (*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 3:665, 682) commissioner’s quittance to Petrus, Joannes de Brossa for 50 s.

18 Aug 1360 (VQ 7:297–298; Coll. 231, 95r) the heirs of Guillelmus Costa pay 37 fl. 12 s.

22 Aug 1360 (VQ 7:298) they pay 50 fl.

**No. 723 [olim 637] Joannes de Castello OFM bishop of Mariana**

Formerly dean of León; bishop from 1351, died before 20 Jul 1384.

Feb – 6 Jun 1364 (Coll. 132, 42v; *Bibliothèques* II, 364.3, p. 356–357) accounts of Raphael della Torre.

7 Jun 1364 (Coll. 353, 12r; Aubert Calendar 248, p. 165–166; *Bibliothèques* II, 364.3, p. 357) quittance to Raphael della Torre for books, delivered along with artillery for the defense of the papal palace at Avignon.

23 Aug 1372 (Coll. 358, 85v–86r; De Cros Calendar I, 161) the Camera’s rights in a debt of £200 Genoese is transferred to the governor of Corsica for a composition of 80 fl. Cam.

**No. 724 [olim 638] Joannes de Castro bishop of Tuy**

Formerly dean of León; bishop from 1351, died before 20 Jul 1384.

1384 x 1386 (Coll. 122, 72v–73r; *Bibliothèques* I, 384.6, p. 268) accounts of sales by collector Guillelmus Boudreville.
No. 725 [olim 640] Joannes de Cavanahc collector of Cahors, Tulle, Rodez, Albi, Castres, Vabres

  Canon of Chartres; canon of Cahors; cantor of Coimbra; dean of Compostela, died before Apr 1364.

  2 April 1364 (EFR *Urbain V secrètes France* 871) commission to Guillelmus Amarant.

  24 Apr 1364 (Coll. 353, 8rv; Aubert Calendar 237, p. 161) commission to Guillelmus Amarant to take what Joannes owed to the Camera and release the remainder to his brother Geraldus de Cavanahc, knight, and Raymundus Gisberti, the executors.

  7 May 1364 (EFR *Urbain V secrètes France* 939) commission to Hugo de Lamanhania and Arnaldus de Vernols.

  17 Jun 1364 (EFR *Urbain V secrètes France* 1020) commission to Guillelmus Pilot.

  ca. 1370 (Arm. 33, to. 18, 85v) Bertrandus du Mazel, collector of Aragon, receives at Coimbra £330 Port. His unfinished letter of commission is IM 2282.

No. 726 Joannes Chambellain canon of Paris

  Died before 10 Nov 1358.

  10 Nov 1358 (RV 244 K, 183B, number 355) commission to Bernardus Carit canon of Rouen (*Fasti* 2:162).

No. 727 [olim 641] Joannes de Champdorat OSB bishop of Le Puy

  J.U.D., formerly abbot of Chaise-Dieu OSB (Clermont); bishop of Le Puy from 1342, died 15 Sep 1356.

  *Gallia Christiana* 2:342–343, 725.

  14–15 Sep 1356 (Coll. 8A, fasc.2; *Bibliothèques* II, 356.7, p. 326–328) testamentary dispositions and an inquest of spoils.

  19 Sep 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2378) commission to Petrus Gervais canon of Le Puy.

  14 Jan 1357 (VQ 7:170) executors pay 1000 fl. of an 1800-fl. composition.

  12 Jul 1357 (VQ 7:177–178; cf. OS 23A, 106v) they pay 800 fl.

  Mar 1363 (IM 2279, 6) 658 fl. Fran. paid for silverware.

  Dec 1363 (IM 2279, 22) Aymericus Chat de la Joussac bishop of Bologna (Case no. 104) pays 339 fl. for a mitre and crozier.

No. 728 [olim 639] Joannes de Châteauneuf canon of Troyes, collector of Reims

  Died before Nov 1362.

  18 Nov 1362 (Coll. 171, 122r–126r; *Bibliothèques* II, 362.9, p. 344–349)
inventory and accounts.

Dec 1362 (Coll. 66, 80r–82r; Bibliothèques II, 362.9, p. 349) Aubricus Raoul describes his recovery of the goods from the castle of Montague (Besançon).

2 Mar 1364 (OS 31, 128v–129r; Aubert Calendar 227, p. 158) commissioners Aubricus Raoul and Ricardus de Montemaiano are not to trouble Geralda, widow of Stephanus Mercereti de Sabinis, for a Bible from the spoils, which she has restored.

27 Mar 1364 (Coll. 353, 5r–6r; Aubert Calendar 230, p. 159) obligation of Stephanus de Finis, knight, to pay a loan of 3158 écus.

9 Oct 1364 (Coll. 353, 18v; Aubert Calendar 274, p. 176) Stephanus’s debt prorogued to 24 Jun 1365, and he is absolved from excommunication; but he should first pay 700 écus as a draft on the royal treasury at Nîmes.

15 Dec 1364 (Coll. 353, 23v–24r) quittance to collector Aubricus Raoul for books and clothing.

11 Jul 1369 (Coll. 354, 71rv) treasurer orders the citation of Bisantius Petit on account of 400 fl. which he borrowed from the late collector to pay for the celebration of his M.D. degree.

No. 729 [olim 642] Joannes de Chissey bishop of Grenoble

Bishop from 1337, died at Paris Dec 1349.

Gallia Christiana 16:247–249.

2 Sep 1350 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4689–4690) commission and instructions to Joannes de S. Petro de Valonis.

13 Apr 1351 (VQ 5:445) successor Radulphus de Chissey pays 100 fl.

No. 730 [olim 643] Joannes de Cojordan bishop of Mirepoix

Former archdeacon of Lunas (Béziers) papal treasurer; bishop of Avignon from 1336; of Mirepoix from 1349, died between 9 Oct and 17 Dec 1361.

Gallia Christiana 1:822, 13:270.

Gallia Christiana Novissima 7:331–355.

20 Dec 1333 (EFR Jean XXII communes 62347) licentia testandi.

n.d. (Coll. 66, 44r) Aubricus Raoul, collector of Lyon and Vienne, recounts his recovery of goods taken by Joannes de Cojordan, knight.

3 Jan 1362 (OS 31, 214v–215r; Aubert Calendar 27, p. 74) recognition of a composition by successor Arnaldus de Villari.

23 May 1362 (OS 31, 150rv; Aubert Calendar 75, p. 94) commission to the officialis of Carcassonne to collect debts owed to Joannes and to Jean II king of France by 8 named debtors.

24 Apr 1364 (Coll. 353, 11rv; Aubert Calendar 239, p. 162–163) quittance to the collector for recovered stolen goods, with inventory.
No. 731 [olim 644] Joannes de Cori OP bishop of Tivoli

Former bishop of Knin from 1334; of Tivoli from 1337, died Aug 1342.

17 May 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 828–829) commission to Guillelmus Allemand de S. Gorio bishop of Genève and Bertrandus abbot of Sixt (Genève) to investigate and gather the goods deposited at the Dominican convent of Genève, paying the bishop’s gift of 200 fl. to the convent.

24 Oct 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1180) the commissioners should pay 80 fl. to the convent of Genève and 120 fl. to the convent of Montmélian.

No. 732 [olim 645] Joannes Courtois cleric, provisor of the Pinhota

Died in Curia before Mar 1348.

17 Mar 1348 (IM 1754; Bibliothèques II, 348.16, p. 229–230) inventory by Petrus Chautard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera.

4 Aug 1348 (RA 101, 18r–25v) inventory by Petrus Chautard.

22 Sep 1348 (VQ 5:411) executor pays a debt of 100 fl.

5 Mar 1349 (VQ 5:419) executor Jacobus de Ville pays 200 fl. of a composition.

3 May 1349 (OS 23A, 96v) further obligation and payment by the executor.

No. 733 [olim 646] Joannes de Craon archbishop of Reims

Formerly canon of Angers and Tours; archdeacon of Le Mans; bishop of Le Mans from 1348; archbishop of Reims from 1355, died in Paris 26 Mar 1373.

Cazelles, Société, politique, noblesse et couronne 196–197 and index.

Gallia Christiana 9:129–130, 14:408.


7 Apr 1374 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 1588) commission to Bernardus Carit, collector of Sens and Rouen (Fasti 2:162) and Joannes Maubert.

25 May 1374 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 1605) faculties granted to Joannes Maubert.

No. 734 [olim 647] Joannes Cros cleric

Died in Curia before Mar 1352.

22 Mar 1352 (VQ 5:453) Marcus de Corona, merchant of Avignon, pays 50 fl.

No. 735 [olim 700] Joannes Desprès OCist bishop of Castres

Former abbot of S. Pierre OCist (Le Puy); bishop of Coimbra from 1333; of Castres from 3 Dec 1347, died before Aug 1348.

Samaran-Mollat 218–219 for complaints against the activity of the collector Joannes des Paumes in this case; but according to his own accounts (Coll. 74, 73r–162v) he collected only vacancies in Castres in 1348.

Gallia Christiana 1:68, 2:754.

18 Mar 1338 (EFR Benoît XII communes 5824) licentia testandi.
5 Aug 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3926) commission to Joannes de Babuüs canon of S. Frontin (Périgueux).

16 Apr 1349 (VQ 5:424) the executor, cardinal Petrus Després, pays 300 fl. composition.

24 Nov 1360 (IM 2199) Guillelmuus Pilot, collector of Portugal, pays £68.6.8 from spoils at Coimbra.

No. 736 [olim 648] Joannes Dieudonné canon of Le Puy, subcollector in Le Puy and Clermont

Died in Curia May 1375.

14 Apr 1375 (Coll. 356, 15rv; De Cros Calendar I, 461) complaints of malfeasance.

28 May 1375 (Coll. 356, 20rv; De Cros Calendar I, 482) commission to Joannes Cabrespí and Joannes de Caffris.

29 May 1380 (Coll. 359, 38r–39v; De Cros Calendar II, 818) heirs make a composition in the Camera, and the spoils are released to them.

No. 737 [olim 695] Joannes Dupin abbot of Cluny (Mâcon).

Abbot from 1369, died 27 Dec 1374.

Gallia Christiana 4:1155.

Rotuli Parisienses 2:500 n.

8 Mar 1375 (Coll. 356, 3v–5r; De Cros Calendar I, 419–421) the successor is granted all the goods except the books at Paris in consideration of a composition: three letters to the same effect.

8 Nov 1375 (IM 2877, 9; OS 42, 41v) successor Jacobus de Caussens (Case no. 660) pays 200 fl. of a 3000-fl. composition.

4 Apr 1376 (IM 2924, 3; OS 42, 66rv) he pays 200 fl.

8 May 1376 (OS 42, 103rv) he pays 500 fl.

28 Oct 1376 (OS 42, 103v) he pays 321 fl., 12 s.

8 Mar 1378 (OS 42, 121r) he pays 300 fl.

16 Jan 1379 (OS 42, 143r) he pays 500 fl.


M.Theol.; bishop from 1328, died before 30 Jul 1333.


1 Aug 1331 (EFR Jean XXII communes 54402) licentia testandi.

6 Nov 1343 (EFR Clément VI closes France 509) orders the officialis of Rouen (Bartholomeus Renaud [Fasti 2:160]) to summon executor Michael Salverii to the Curia to render accounts of vacancy and spoils.
18 Feb 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1491) commission to Bernardus Carit, collector of Sens and Rouen (Fasti 2:162) citing the licentia testandi.

23 Oct 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2061) orders Bernardus Carit to place goods under the hand of the Camera, because the executors are in disagreement.

13 Apr 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3806) Bernardus Carit is ordered to sell the goods at auction.

No. 739 [olim 725] Joannes d’Etienne bishop of Toulon.

Formerly archdeacon of Figeac (Cahors) protonotary apostolic, papal familiar; bishop from 1368 (but Toulon was administered from 1385 by Jacobus Faysenqui OFM, M.Theol.) died 8 Dec 1393.

Gallia Christiana 1:750–751.

Gallia Christiana Novissima 5:257–270.


15 Dec 1396 (Coll. 372, 71v–72v; Favier, Finances pontificales 267–268 n. 1) the bishop’s servant Galvanus de la Barrière was willed several precious objects but has received none; FC orders the subcollector of Toulon to pay him 100 fl. Cam. in satisfaction.

30 Sep 1397 (IE 374, 38r) Joannes Lavergne, papal treasurer (Case no. 766) pays 16 fl. to the Camera for a missal.


Bishop from 1286, died 14 Jun 1323.

16 Jul 1323 (Bullarium I, 56 = EFR Jean XXII communes 18197) reservation of spoils: the bishop died intestate.

10 Jan 1327 (OS 12, 103v–104r) payments by Petrus de Brunia, nuncio in Portugal from the spoils of this bishop and others.

No. 741 [olim 652] Joannes de Fisco abbot of S. Maria Assuntanella OSB (Firenze).

Died before Oct 1339.

15 Oct 1339 (Coll. 244, 34r–35v) accounts of Joannes de Perrier.

6 Jan 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 2983) commission to Joannes de Perrier to collect the spoils and the fruits of the vacancy, providing for the necessities of the monastery and the monks.

No. 742 Joannes de Fontarigiis prior of S. Corneille de la Chapelle OSB (Albi).

Died before Aug 1394.

13 Aug 1394 (RV 308, 173r; cit. Favier, Finances pontificales 254 n. 3)
Raymundus de Senans is to cite Rogerius de la Tour abbot of Gaillac OSB (Albi) to answer for the spoils before the chamberlain at Avignon or wherever the Curia might be.

**No. 743 Joannes Fournier**

Called *dominus*, died before Jan 1376.

9 Jan 1376 (Coll. 356, 65r; De Cros Calendar I, 603) the pope has granted to his new works at Chaise-Dieu OSB (Clermont) the 1000 fl. which fr. Petrus Fornerii of Semur-en-Auxois (Autun), a priory dependent on Flavigny OSB (Autun), owes in a composition for the spoils of his late brother d. Johannes Fornerii. PC orders the collectors to pay that sum to fr. Bartholomeus de Rivo, hostelarius, and director of works of Chaise-Dieu.

**No. 744 [olim 653] Joannes François canon of Chartres, dean of Saintes, collector of Bourges, Poitiers, Saintes**

J.U.L.; died in Curia early May 1396.

1 Dec 1389 (IM 3418; *Bibliothèques* II, 389.95, p. 474–475) books appropriated from spoils.

30 Oct 1394 (Coll. 371, 53r–54r) despite warnings, collector Joannes has failed for twelve years to render accounts. The clergy of Bourges, Poitiers, and Saintes are to summon him to appear in the Camera under pain of excommunication.

May 1396 (IE 372, 100v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 259) testament, copied by clerks of the Camera.

17 May 1396 (Coll. 372, 50r Favier, *Finances pontificales* 268 n. 4) FC orders commissioner Petrus Merceri canan and collector of Tours to assign to Guillelmus Serezeraye priest of Le Mans, and Joannes Hardi, cleric of Rennes, 100 fr. for their services to the collector.

12 Jun 1396 (Coll. 372, 57r) Petrus du Pont should assign 21 fr. (wrongly taken by Petrus de Tarascon, former collector of Toulouse) to Bernardus de Aurenea, master usher of the pope.

27 Jun 1396 (Coll. 372, 54v) the letter of 17 May again, but addressed to Petrus Jovit LL.D. canon of Tours, successor of Joannes François as collector.

28 Jun 1396 (Coll. 372, 51rv; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 268 n. 5) Petrus Jovit should pay to Petrus le Veyer, *domicellus* of Angers, 10 fr. due for his services to Joannes François.

15 Jul 1396 (Coll. 372, 59rv; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 268 n. 6) Petrus Jovit should assign to six of the late collector’s servants a total of 60 fr. and some expensive garments *quas dictus quondam collector tempore mortis sue Turonis habebat*.

1 Sep 1396 (Coll. 372, 62r) commissioner Petrus Merceri is to assign to Petrus Jovit all the goods that he has collected.
15 Jun 1397 (IE 374, 20v, 28v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 282 n. 9) sales of goods yield 25 fl. 4 s.

30 Sep 1397 (IE 374, 37v–38r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 282 n. 9) they yield 29 fl. 22 s.

**No. 745 Joannes de Fraxino OP bishop of Lugo**

M.Theol., chaplain of honor, died before Jul 1409.

20 Jan 1410 (RA 335, 541v–542r) the successor Joannes Henrici OFM has petitioned for relief: the see is burdened with the unpaid services of his two predecessors, Petrus Lopez de Aguia OP and Lupus, formerly bishop of Faenza; the reserved spoils of this latest predecessor were sufficient to pay the debt, but they were seized by a certain Rodericus cantor of Santiago for distribution to the relatives and friends of the bishop according to his licensed testament. LP transfers the claim of the Camera to the present bishop Joannes Henrici.

**No. 746 [olim 654] Joannes Galtini**

M.Med., died in Curia before Sep 1360.


4 Sep 1360 (VQ 7:299) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 10 fl.

**No. 747 [olim 655] Joannes de Garrigue canon of Narbonne, precentor of Béziers, collector of Narbonne**

Formerly canon of Lisboa, receiver of Portugal, died 11 x 17 Sep 1369.

11 Sep 1369 (IM 2566) nuncupative testament.

17 Sep 1369 (Coll. 354, 78v; Aubert Calendar 782, p. 402) letter of commission to Guillelmus Amarant to collect the spoils, by treasurer Gaucelmus de Deux, acting for the chamberlain.

(These two documents are edited in *Dossier*, 41–54.)

Jan 1372 (IM 2676, 3) collector Bertrandus Raffin pays 61 fl., £137.12.1.

Feb 1372 (IM 2676, 7) he pays 262 fr. 3 s. 3 d.

Aug 1372 (IM 2676, 51) he pays 15 fl., 30 fr.

Mar 1375 (IM 2877, 2) Petrus de Cassanhis, *cubicularius*, pays 22 fl. 23 s. 4 d. for a chalice.

before 1377 (Coll. 157, 153v–154r) summary accounts by the succeeding collector Arnaldus André: 1262 fr. 4 gros. received, 58 ½ fr. remaining.

28 Aug 1391 (Coll. 365, 243rv) the precentory of Béziers was so plundered, by Joannes Canerandi subcollector of Béziers and others, the current precentor Rogerius Fulcaudi complains, that he cannot live in it. The *officialis* of Narbonne is directed to investigate and report.
No. 748 [olim 656] Joannes Gasqui bishop of Marseille

Bishop from 1335, died 10 Sep 1344.
*Gallia Christiana* 1:657.
*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 2:296–313.

13 Jul 1327 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 29272) *licentia testandi*.

28 Jan 1345 (VQ 5:354) executors pay 200 fl. of a 400-fl. composition.
19 Mar 1345 (VQ 5:355) they pay 200 fl.

No. 749 [olim 657] Joannes Gasqui bishop of Nîmes

Bishop from 1367, died 27 Aug 1369.
*Gallia Christiana* 6:453.

17 Sep 1371 (Coll. 357, 48rv; De Cros Calendar I, 20) executors Petrus and Raymundus Gasqui are obligated to a composition of 3000 fl.
19 Sep 1371 (IM 2661; De Cros Calendar I, 21) chamberlain PC instructs the commissioners Bertrandus Pelherii and Raymundus Pegole to assign to the executors the value of the goods in their inventory.

May 1372 (IM 2676, 40; Coll. 357, 48v) the executors pay 500 fl.
28 May 1372 (Coll. 357, 48v; De Cros Calendar I, 20) the executors have paid their composition of 3000 fl. in full.

7 May 1373 (Coll. 358, 130v; De Cros Calendar I, 310) the *officialis*, archdeacon, and subcollector of Nîmes are ordered to force debtors to pay the executors.

No. 750 Joannes Gilles canon of Tours

Died before 16 Mar 1358.

16 Mar 1358 (RV 243, 112rv) commission to to Petrus Beumond canon of Tours.
3 Oct 1358 (RV 243, 171rv) grants the collector permission to make a composition with the executors.

No. 751 [olim 658] Joannes Godivosten Anglicus

Died in Curia before Sep 1375.

Sep 1375 (IM 2877, 7) spoils yield 80 fl.

No. 752 [olim 659] Joannes Gomez de Chaves bishop of Évora

Bishop from 1356, died 10 Mar 1368.

8 Sep 1368 (Arm. 33, to. 18, 46r–62r) accounts of Bertrandus du Mazel, collector of Aragon: £2803.15.2 Port. received.

15 Mar 1369 (Coll. 353, 195v–196r; Aubert Calendar 625, p. 331–332) chamberlain orders collector to observe the *moderatio*. 
No. 753 [olim 660] Joannes Grand archbishop of Bremen

Formerly archbishop of Lund from 18 Mar 1290; of Riga from 30 Mar 1302; of Bremen from 1310, died intestate in Curia 28 May 1327.

1 Sep 1319 (EFR Jean XXII communes 10028) licentia testandi.

26 May 1327 (EFR Jean XXII communes 29730) reservation of the sick bishop’s spoils, assuming that he will die in Curia. The original bull is Bullarium I, 60.

28 May 1327 (IM 1004, 1r–4r: Bibliothèques I, 327.5, p. 113–115) inventory of books with estimates.

after 30 May 1327 (EFR Jean XXII communes 29706 = IM 1327, caps. 22, no. 14) inventories of goods.

9 Jun 1327 (VQ 1:521) commissioner Guillelmus Girberti assigns to Camera 7339 fl., 204 d. ad massam (by weight) etc.

16 Apr 1334 (VQ 1:374–375) books sold for 450 fl.; other assignments by commissioner.

No. 754 [olim 661] Joannes Graphei OFM bishop of Patti-Lipari

Bishop from 1360, died before 28 Nov 1373.

Fussenegger, “Chronica II” 205.

n.d. (IM 7205) Bertrandus du Mazel, receiver general in Sicilia, records the wealth and income of the mensa.

1375 (Coll. 222, 173v, 177v, 183rv, 186r, 187r, 192v, 197rv, 202rv, 206r, 208rv; Bibliothèques I, 373.8, p. 258) records of debts due.

1375 (Coll. 222, 210r–211r) goods and cash held by persons in Lipari.

1375 (Coll. 222, 229v) Bertrandus du Mazel collects 30 fl. etc.

1375 (Coll. 222, 238v–242r) note of the remains to be collected.

No. 755 Joannes Grinde canon and sacristan of Grenoble, subcollector of Grenoble

Died before Feb 1406.

6 Feb 1406 (RA 325, 525r–527r; Favier, Finances pontificales 277 n. 2) two letters: Petrus de Foix bishop of Lescar, lieutenant of FC, directs Petrus Conilli to take these spoils, which included considerable collections for the Camera, and to investigate the contradictions in his accounts.

26 Jun 1406 (RA 325, 548r–549r; Favier, Finances pontificales 277 n. 3) the same to Aimo de Chissey bishop of Grenoble: servants of Joannes Grinde stole from him great sums of money, jewels, documents, etc. before and after his death. Aimo should pursue and arrest the thieves and recover the goods.

n.d. (RA 325, 500r) rubric of a letter: the dean and chapter of Grenoble have compounded for the spoils, sum not stated.
14 Jul 1407 (RA 326, 28r–29r; Favier, *Finances pontificals* 286 n. 7) the chapter of Grenoble is obligated to pay the Camera 100 fr., and 25 fr. to each of the two natural daughters of the subcollector.

**No. 756 [olim 662] Joannes Guilbert dean of Dorpat**

Died in Curia before Jul 1363.

20 Jul 1363 (OS 31, 187v; Aubert Calendar 161, p. 125–126) composition by successor Goffridus.

9 Aug 1364 (Coll. 353, 15r–16r; Aubert Calendar 261, p. 169–170) Henricus Biscop provost of Bremen reports 330 fl. received.

5 Sep 1364 (IE 303, 22v; IE 311, 61r, ed. Kirsch, *Kollektorien* 394) successor Goffridus Warendorp compounded for 400 fl., witness an instrument by Joannes Palaysini; he paid 150 fl. and was granted until 20 Jun 1365 to pay the remaining 250 fl.

**No. 757 [olim 663] Joannes Guilhamin rector of Sarrant (Lombez)**

D.Decr.; died in Curia before Mar 1362.

11 Mar 1362 (Coll 497, 77v) his father Stephanus obligated to a composition of 700 fl. Ped.

17 Mar 1362 (VQ 7:393–394) father and brother pay 500 fl.

18 May 1362 (VQ 7:402) they pay 200 fl.

**No. 758 [olim 664] Joannes de Heu bishop of Toul**

Former archdeacon of Toul; bishop from 1363, died 19 Aug 1372.


*Fasti* 17:101–103.

6 Jun 1373 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 1251) commission to Joannes de Vitriaco, collector of Toul etc.

8 Apr 1375 (Coll. 356, 11v; De Cros Calendar I, 449) commissioner directed to release goods to the successor Joannes de Neuchâtel, but to collect the late bishop’s common services.

**No. 759 Joannes Hiltalinge de Basel bishop of Lombez**

M.Theol. prior general, OESA; bishop from 1389, died before Oct 1392.

*Gallia Christiana* 13:324.

9 Aug 1393 (Coll. 369, 238v–239r) Petrus de Tarascon is directed to investigate the complaint of the successor Petrus Villain, that the goods for which he paid the collector had been lost. If this is true, the collector should remit 25 fr. to the bishop. The spoils were collected to cover unpaid tenths and services.

**No. 760 [olim 665] Joannes de Isoduno Anglicus OCSA**

Died in Curia before 1 Apr 1348.
15 Dec 1349 (VQ 5:431–432) commissioner Joannes de Balafaso pays 40 fl., £32.

25 Feb 1351 (VQ 5:444) sale of a house yields 52 fl. 10s.

No. 761 [olim 666] Joannes Joannis dean of Sigüenza

   Died before Aug 1375.

23 Aug 1375 (Coll 356, 48rv) the chapter is ordered to surrender goods to the collector of Castile.

No. 762 [olim 667] Joannes de Jourens bishop of Le Puy

   L.L.D., former papal chaplain, auditor of contradicted letters; bishop of Riez from 1348, of Valence-Die from 1352, of Luçon in 1354, of Elne from 1354, of Le Puy from 1357, died before Nov 1361.

   Gallia Christiana 1:405, 2:725–727 with the bishop’s own list of his translations with their dates, 2:1408, 6:1059, 16:325.

   Gallia Christiana Novissima 1:608–610.


20 Mar 1363 (OS 31, 200rv; Aubert Calendar 133, p. 115–116; Bibliothèques II, 361.75, p. 337–339) quittance to commissioner Petrus Gervais and Guillelmus Dominici, rector of La Vallée (Toulouse) for goods listed in an inventory.

31 Mar 1363 (IE 303, 11r) Guillelmus Dominici pays for Petrus Gervais 658 fl. Franç., 1 agnus, 1 fr., £5.11 ob.

3 Jun 1363 (OS 31, 177v; Aubert Calendar 148, p. 121–122) quittance for a white horse to the collector, to Ranulphus de Perussia, marshall of justice, and Ademarus de Ripperia, courier.

3 Jul 1363 (OS 31, 180v; Aubert Calendar 154, p. 123) orders Petrus Gervais to surrender goods to the new commissioner Bertrandus de Cosnac bishop of Comminges.

No. 763 Joannes Kaiode OESA bishop of Skopje

   Bishop from 1352, died before Oct 1354.

30 Jan 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1310) commission to Guillelmus de Gennep archbishop of Köln.

No. 764 Joannes de Lacour OPraem abbot of La Case-Dieu (Auch)

   Formerly abbot of Fontcalde OPraem (S. Pons-de-Thomières) of Case-Dieu from 1361, died 25 Sep 1371.

   Gallia Christiana 1:1033.

17 Feb 1373 (RA 220, 221r; De Cros Calendar I, 276) the subcollector of Auch is to give 100 fl. from the spoils to Joannes Allemand.

No. 765 [olim 668] Joannes Laurence subcollector of Langres

   Died 1360.
Ca. 1360 (Coll. 66, 38v) collector Aubricus Raoul receives 7 fl.

26 Sep 1363 (OS 31, 192v–197r; Aubert Calendar 182, p. 134) quittance to collector Joannes Rousset de Martignac for 300 fl.

**No. 766 Joannes Lavergne bishop of Lodève**

Lord of Tressan (Béziers); precentor of Lodève, collector of Lyon; clerk of the Camera; papal treasurer 1396; bishop of Lodève from 1398 (Gams) died before Aug 1413.

*Gallia Christiana* 6:560.

8 Aug 1413 (RA 341, 139rv) chamberlain FC orders Leodegarius Sapor bishop of Gap (*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 1:510–511) Constantinus de Pergola bishop-elect of Apt (*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 1:263–265) to collect the spoils because Joannes died without rendering accounts of his large collections in the name of the Camera from the time of Clement VII of Avignon, including the reserved goods of prelates, other persons, especially Guillelmus Boudreville, collector of Spain.

12 Aug 1413 (RA 341, 140rv) to Constantinus alone: he is to take the testimony of the executors and heirs of the bishop.

15 Sep 1413 (RA 341, 143r–144v) further detailed instructions to the two commissioners.

2 Dec 1413 (RA 341, 153v) to the same commissioners: the hand of the Camera is lifted from the goods.

2 Feb 1414 (RA 341, 162v–163v) the chamberlain warrants m. Nicolaus de Mercatello Lic. Decr. archpriest of San Marcello di Corciano (Perugia) papal scribe and familiar, as his proctor in this affair.

**No. 767 [olim 649] Joannes Lefèvre OGrand bishop of Carcassonne**

Formerly abbot of Grandmont; bishop of Le Puy from 1356; of Tortosa from 1357; of Carcassonne from 1362, died before 27 Jun 1371.

*Gallia Christiana* 6:901–902.

16 Feb 1363 (OS 31, 168r; Aubert Calendar 123, p. 110) Fulco Perrier sr. is directed to collect from the bishop’s debtors in his former diocese of Tortosa 4000 fl. which he owes to the Camera but is unable to pay.

9 Jan 1372 (Coll. 358, 24v–25r; De Cros Calendar I, 43) collector Bertrandus Raffin is directed to pay the bishop’s nephew a debt from the spoils.

4 Nov 1372 (Coll. 358, 107v; De Cros Calendar I, 208) he is directed to turn the utensils over to the successor, Hugo de la Jugie.

**No. 768 [olim 650] Joannes Lefèvre clavarius of Châteauneuf-du-Pape (Avignon)**

Died before Jul 1361.

17 Jul 1361 (VQ 7:341) payments by commissioner Nicolaus Cortesii, 313 fl. 7 s. 2 d.
22 Sep 1362 (Coll. 231, 143r) further payments.

No. 769 [olim 669] Joannes de Lieux bishop of Poitiers

Formerly papal chaplain bishop since 1357, died Aug 1362.
Gallia Christiana 2:1191.

13 Feb 1365 (Coll. 353, 29v; Aubert Calendar 303, p. 187–188) the chamberlain orders collector Petrus Domaud to release those goods which the bishop had earned by his own industry and left to his heir.

20 Jun 1365 (Coll. 353, 43v; OS 23A, 90v; Aubert Calendar 330, p. 201) obligation of Michael Cassé canon of Poitiers (Fasti 10:314) to pay 170 reg. auri and 3 m. silver.

Apr 1366 (IM 2435, 5) Petrus de Vergnia canon of Poitiers (Fasti 10:345) pays 379 fl.

c. 1366 (Coll. 92, 29v) payments by several debtors for spoils.

23 Jun 1366 (Coll. 353, 69r–70v) composition by the chapter for spoils and vacancy.

10 Sep 1372 (Coll. 358, 82r–83r; De Cros Calendar I, 172) Petrus Domaud accounts for receipts from spoils.

No. 770 Joannes de Lueyo canon of Tours

Died before 2 Oct 1358.

2 Oct 1358 (RV 244 K, 161A, number 303) orders Petrus Beumond canon of S, Martin (Tours) to collect the spoils.

No. 771 [olim 670] Joannes de Luna bishop of Catania

Formerly canon of Toledo; bishop of Catania from 1348, died before 4 Dec 1355.

12 Apr 1356 (Coll. 352, 117r) dispatch of a commission dated 25 Jan 1356 to Martialis bishop of Catania, nuncio in Sicilia.

21 Mar 1369 (EFR Urbain V communes 24048) grants the petition of the late bishop that a precious crozier of crystal and gilt silver should remain in the sacristy there and should be exempt from any future reservation of spoils of himself or any successor.

No. 772 [olim 671] Joannes de Magnavia bishop of Orvieto

LL.Lic., formerly canon of Agen, nuncio in the March of Ancona; bishop of Orvieto from 1361, died before 29 Oct 1364.

21 Jan 1365 (Coll. 478, 1r–7v; Bibliothèques I, 364.8, p. 221–232) inventory of spoils.

18–20 Mar 1365 (IM 2393) successor Petrus Bohier requests the return of goods
collected as spoils, but which belonged to the church.
n.d. (IM 2585) collector pays 256 fl. and reports expenses.

**No. 773 [olim 672] Joannes de Mardonía rector of Castanet (Toulouse)**

Died in Curia before Aug 1382.

12 Aug 1382 (Coll. 360, 16r; De Cros Calendar II, 1064) goods released to Raymundus de Colendris, abbreviator, and other executors for a composition of 60 fl.

**No. 774 [olim 673] Joannes de Marescalla commensal chaplain**

Died in Curia before Jan 1355.

31 Jan 1355 (VQ 7:88) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 367 fl.

**No. 775 [olim 674] Joannes Marignolli de Florentia OFM bishop of Bisignano**

Bishop from 1354, died before 22 Mar 1359.

9 May 1367 – 18 Dec 1370 (Coll. 248, 30v–31v) Lucius de Calis bishop of Cesena, collects 65 fl. for goods left deposited in Firenze.

**No. 776 [olim 675] Joannes Martin OGrand prior of Sermaise (Saintes)**

Died 1383.

1383 x 1386 (Coll. 277, 142v) subcollector Nicolaus de Seignelay collects £294.6 from sale of wine.

**No. 777 [olim 676] Joannes Martinez de Barcelona OCSA bishop of Huesca**

Former archdeacon of Zaragoza, D.Decr.; bishop of Segorbe from 1362; of Huesca from 1369, died before Sep 1371.

19 Sep 1371 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 303) commission to Arnaldus André, collector of Aragon.

13 Nov 1372 (Coll. 358, 106r; De Cros Calendar I, 221) collector to observe the moderatio.

**No. 778 [olim 677] Joannes Martins de Solhaes archbishop of Braga**

Former bishop of Lisboa from 1294; archbishop of Braga from 1313, died 1 May 1325.

1297 (EFR Registres de Boniface VIII, 3013) licentia testandi.

17 Nov 1328 (VQ 1:486) Petrus de Brunia, nuncio in Portugal, pays.

10 May 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 869) orders Gundisalvus Pereira archbishop of Braga to absolve holders of these and other spoils after restitution.

**No. 779 Joannes Maubert chancellor of Noyon, collector of Reims**

Formerly cantor of Noyon; canon of Cambrai, died Jun 1388.
20 Jun 1388 (Coll. 362, 247v–248v) a commission to Petrus Borrier, clerk of the Camera, to collect the spoils of the collector, who died without rendering accounts.

11 Oct 1391 (IM 3503; Favier, *Finances pontificalës* 268 n. 3) commissioner should pay the wages of Egidius Forguié, the collector’s clerk.

**No. 780 [olim 678] Joannes Maurel bishop of Vaison**

Formerly canon of Sens, provost of S. Croix (Liège); bishop of Vaison from 1362, died before 7 Oct 1370.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:931.

1359 (RA 140, 17r) *licentia testandi*, rubric.

1370 (Coll. 19, 307v–320v) accounts of Geraldus Mercadier.

ca. 1370 (IM 2470) payments from the spoils to the Treasury by Geraldus Mercadier.

n.d. (IE 352, 24r; Favier, *Finances pontificalës* 288 n. 3) the late bishop’s cross sold to his successor Eblo de Miers (Case no. 288).

Aug 1372 (IM 2676, 66) he pays 400 fr.

**No. 781 [olim 679] Joannes de Melloto bishop of Clermont**

Formerly archdeacon in the church of Toul, papal chaplain; bishop of Chalon-sur-Saône from 1353; of Clermont from 1357, died before 2 Jan 1376.


13 Mar 1381 (Coll. 358, 174v–175r; De Cros Calendar II, 899) the executors’ petition for return of the goods is granted; the bishop had *licentia testandi* from Gregory XI.

**No. 782 [olim 680] Joannes Mercier dean of S. Germain (Auxerre)**

Died before Jul 1383.


26 Jul 1383 (Coll. 360, 54r–55r; De Cros Calendar II, 1164) the dean had 15,000 fl. Cam. from Pope Urban V for repairs to the monastery of S. Germain d’Auxerre OSB, and he died without rendering accounts. The chamberlain directs Armandus Jausserand, collector of Sens and Rouen, to release the spoils to the executor Adam Sapiens canon of Auxerre, who has answered in the Camera for the spoils.

27 Jul 1383 (Coll. 360, 55r–56r; De Cros Calendar II, 1165; Favier, *Finances pontificalës* 274 n. 2) quittance to Adam Sapiens, nephew and executor, in the same terms as the last letter.

**No. 783 [olim 681] Joannes de Merulo vicar of Noves (Avignon)**

Died before Oct 1359.


**No. 784 Joannes de Montaut bishop of Aire**
Formerly canon of Tarbes; bishop of Aire from 1361, died before 4 Jun 1386. *Gallia Christiana* 1:1160.

3 Apr 1388 (Coll. 362, 209rv) the commissioners, Guillelmus de Mespleda, monk of S. Quitiere, le Mas-d’Aire OSB (Aire) and Benedictus de Pretorio canon of Aire, have not rendered accounts. FC orders Petrus de Tarascon, collector of Toulouse, to compel them, using the secular arm if necessary.

**No. 785 Joannes Morales bishop of Jaen**

Formerly cantor of Córdoba; bishop of Badajoz from 1329; of Jaen from 1335, died before Sep 1357.

José Zunzunegui, “La Cámara apostólica y el Reino de Castilla” 170.

13 Sep 1357 (RV 239, 211v–212r = EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2998) commission to Joannes Fernandi dean of Jaen to collect the spoils and fruits of the vacancy.

**No. 786 [olim 682] Joannes Morosini OESA bishop of Cittanova d’Istria**

Bishop from 1347, died before 15 Mar 1359.

14 May 1360 (Coll. 130, 150v) successor Guillelmus Conti pays 40 ducats composition.

**No. 787 [olim 683] Joannes Mottula di Napoli bishop of Caiazzo**

Died 21 Apr 1356.

4 Jun 1362 (Coll. 169, 135v) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) and collector reports accounts: spoils 12 unc. 9 tar., and vacancies 1 unc. 9 tar. 15 gran.

**No. 788 [olim 684] Joannes Natimbene OESA bishop of Trivento**

Formerly bishop of Avellino from 1326; of Trivento from 1334, died before 28 Feb 1344.


**No. 789 [olim 687] Joannes de Neuchâtel bishop of Nevers**

D. Decr.; cousin of Clement VII; former treasurer of Besançon; bishop of Nevers from 1371; his spoils were reserved when he was translated to Toul, 27 Aug 1372; remaining in administration of Toul, he was created cardinal in 1383, died 4 Oct 1398. *Gallia Christiana* 12:650, 13:1030. *Rotuli Parisisenses* 3:passim. *Fasti* 4:166 and 17:103–105.

23 May 1375 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 1908) quittance to Raymundus de Casilhac, preceptor of the Hospital of S. John, Les Canabières (Rodez) Joannes de Caffris canon of Nevers, and Arnaldus Beraldi, lord of Sayssac (Cahors).

**No. 790 [olim 685] Joannes Nicolas canon of Reims, papal chaplain**

Died before Apr 1373. *Fasti* 3:401.
16 Apr 1373 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 1202) commission to Joannes Maubert and Radulphus Jaquetelli (Fasti 3:497) canons of Reims.

10 Sep 1373 (RA 220, 259v; De Cros Calendar I, 345) the thirtieths owed by the benefice at Reims are to be paid from the spoils of Joannes.

**No. 791 Joannes Nitzonis dean of Mâcon**

Died before Feb 1373.

_Gallia Christiana_ 4:1109 lacks this name.

18 Feb 1373 (RA 220, 223rv; De Cros Calendar I, 277) chamberlain releases the goods for a composition of 100 fl.

**No. 792 [olim 686] Joannes de Nogaret abbot of S. Sernin OCSA (Toulouse)**

Died 12 Aug 1361.


24 Mar 1362 (Coll. 497, 78r) successor Radulphus is obligated to a composition of 3000 fl.

1 Jan 1363 (Coll. 235, 78r) collector Bertrandus de Castanier notes receipt of 1000 fl., remains of 1000 fl.

1364 (Coll. 235, 121v) 613 fl. received, 69 fl. remaining.

1371 (Coll. 18, 214v) the successor’s composition is given as 3000 fl.; balance remaining, 1312 fl.; Bertrandus de Castanier and Aymericus Pellicier received 970 fl. 8 gros.

1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 147v, 156r) Aymericus Pellicier reports 870 fl. 8 gros. 3 barc. collected, 341 fl. 9 gros. 9 barc. remaining.

**No. 793 [olim 688] Joannes Oger dean of Reims, collector of Reims**

Formerly dean of Beaune (Autun); died before Aug 1349.

_Fasti_ 3:402.

23 Aug 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4234) orders Robertus de Vassonia to pay over to Robertus Capiconi, rector of S. Remi (Amiens) the moneys deposited by Joannes Oger dean of Reims.

17 Dec 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4350) substitutes Joannes de Châteauneuf for the deceased collector Joannes Oger.

8 Mar 1350 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4430) orders Geraldus d’Arbent, treasurer of Notre-Dame d’Ecouis (Rouen) to secure the collector’s goods until his debts to the Camera are satisfied.

20 May 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4972) orders Geraldus d’Arbent to investigate the moneys and other goods of the late collector, who died without rendering accounts.

**No. 794 [olim 733] Joannes Orsini bishop of Padova**
Formerly sacristan of Urgell; bishop from 1353, died in Curia before 12 Jun 1359.

1359 (RA 140, 17r) *licentia testandi*, rubric.

6 Mar 1360 (VQ 7:293) his brother, cardinal Reginaldus Orsini pays 300 fl.

**No. 795 [olim 689] Joannes le Parity bishop of Vannes**

- Bishop from 1312, died 20 Jan 1334.
- *Gallia Christiana* 14:929.

30 May 1335 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 63; *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 332) commission to Bernardus de Cassis.

3 Jan 1336 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 132; *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 729) goods released to the executors.

26 Jun 1337 (EFR *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 1378) orders Henricus de Bellomonte to collect the wealth not legitimately spent by the late bishop’s coadjutors during his last illness.

**No. 796 Joannes des Paumes archpriest of Bélaye (Cahors), collector of Cahors, Tulle, Rodez, Albi, Castres, Vabres**

- Died without rendering final accounts before June 1358.
- Samaran-Mollat 218–219 for a schedule of complaints against this collector’s proceedings.

1 Jun 1358 (Cambarou Calendar 13, p. 206–207) commission to Geraldus Mercadier LL.B. rector of S. Jean de Montfermiers (Cahors) to collect spoils; Cambarou Calendar nos. 14 and 17 appoint him collector.

22 May 1360 (Cambarou Calendar 31, p. 213) commission to Joannes de Cavanhae dean of Compostela, now collector of Cahors, etc. to recover the debts due to Joannes des Paumes and to pay 1000 fl. to the Camera and any residue to Geraldus Mercadier, executor of the testament.

**No. 797 [olim 690] Joannes Peisson archbishop of Aix**

- Formerly canon of Béziers, papal chaplain and familiar; bishop of Digne from 1341; archbishop of Aix from 1361, died 10 Oct 1368.
- *Gallia Christiana Novissima* 1:88–90.


before 1370 (Coll. 19, 258r–279v; *Bibliotheques* II, 368.7, p. 402–404) accounts of collector Geraldus Mercadier.

cia. 1370 (IM 2470) payments from the spoils to the Treasury by Geraldus Mercadier.

Feb 1372 (IM 2676, 7) he pays 440 fr.

7 Apr 1375 (Coll. 356, 12r; De Cros Calendar I, 448) 100-fl. debt of Ludovicus de
Forcalquier and his wife Ginnota is forgiven.

No. 798 [olim 691] Joannes Pêlerin de Vigenère abbot of S. Genis des Fontaines OSB (Elne)

Died before Nov 1393.

*Gallia Christiana* 6:1107 lacks this name, but gives a successor Jacobus in 1404.

17 Nov 1393 (RA 272, 146r; Favier, *Finances pontificalia* 252) spoils said to have been reserved before his death.

1393 x 1405 (Coll. 160, 123r) Joannes de Rivesaltes, collector of Elne, receives a composition of £55 from the successor, Jacobus Bonamie.

No. 799 [olim 692] Joannes de Perrier canon of Fréjus, nuncio in Sicilia citra Farum

Died between 5 Aug and 11 Sep 1343.

11 Sep 1343 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 398) commends the commissioner Arnulphus Marcellini to Giovanna I queen of Sicilia *citra Farum*.

12 Dec 1343 (Coll. 168, 2r) executors pay 50 unc.

23 Jan 1344 (Coll. 168, 1r) executor Raymundus de Cartayrata pays 10 fl.

24 Feb 1344 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 689) Petrus Vitalis *primicerius* of Lucca, collector, should receive 1600 fl. from the Acciaioli bank.


No. 800 [olim 693] Joannes Picard canon of Amiens, servant of the Camera

Died before Feb 1385.

28 Feb 1385 (Coll. 360, 212rv) chamberlain FC releases spoils to the executors in consideration of 250 fl. composition.

No. 801 [olim 694] Joannes Pilusfortis de Rabastens abbot of Mas d’Azil OSB (Rieux)

Formerly abbot of Ile-Barbe; of Mas d’Azil from 1354, died before Mar 1367.

*Gallia Christiana* 13:203.

11 Mar 1367 (Coll. 18, 290v) composition by Petrus de Beaufort prior of Montauban and Guillelmus Bonis prior of S. Manfred (Cahors) for 700 fl. Fran.

1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 148r, 156v) collector Aymericus Pellicier reports 700 fl. paid.

No. 802 [olim 696] Joannes de Pommerol archdeacon in the church of Toulouse

Died before Apr 1375.

9 Apr 1375 (Coll. 356, 12v–13r) commission to Aymericus Pellicier.

No. 803 [olim 732] Joannes di Ponceo Orsini archbishop of Napoli
Formerly archdeacon in the church of Coutances, papal chaplain; archbishop of Napoli from 1327 (at age 25) died 8 Nov 1357.

2 May 1358 (RV 244 K, 70r, number 149) a letter patent copied to four members of the Orsini family: Jordanus, *domicellus*, rector of the Patrimony of S. Peter in Tuscany, Ludovicus canon of Napoli, Nicolaus count of Nola, Neapoleo count of Manoppello, *logotheta* or chancellor of the kingdom. The text of the letter is missing, but it was certainly parallel to the next noted, of the same date.

2 May 1358 (RV 244 K, 83B–84A, number 167) a letter close to Philippus de Taranto, knight, rehearsing another to his brother Ludovico di Taranto king of Sicilia *citra Farum*. Innocent VI urges the king to enforce the reservation of the spoils against the violently rebellious canons, and asks Philippus to assist him in every way. The canons had assaulted the procurators Philippus di Amalfi and Nicolaus di Cava when they attempted to post their process on the doors of the chapel of S. Restituta.

4 May 1358 (RV 244 K, 77 A–B, number 156) a letter of this date to the chapter of Napoli ordering the canons to assist the commissioners.

23 Jun 1358 (Coll. 352, 119v) dispatch by Raymundus de Albofolio of a commission to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento and Reginaldus de Lupchaco, dated 3 May 1358 and accompanied by the bull *Quamquam fabricam militantis*, limiting the collection of spoils.

4 Mar 1361 (Coll. 169, 126r) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia and rector of Benevento, reports collections to the sum of 12 tar. from Paulus de Mugnano, *domicellus* of the late archbishop.

8 Apr 1361 (VQ 7:336) 769 fl. paid by letter from Reginaldus de Lupchaco archbishop of Capua, commissioner.

24 Jan 1362 (Coll. 169, 126r) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) and collector received from Nicolaus Rex de Villapublico (Napoli) a debt to the late archbishop: 1 unc. 10 tar.

**No. 804 [olim 697] Joannes du Pont abbot of S. Jouin de Marnes OSB (Poitiers)**

Formerly monk of Montmajour, prior of Charlieu, abbot of S. Jouin from 1362, died before Oct 1384.

*Gallia Christiana* 2:1275.

16 Oct 1384 (IM 5529; *Bibliothèques* II, 384.8, p. 456–457) inventory by Petrus Guidonis, subcollector of Poitiers, for Joannes François, collector.

**No. 805 [olim 698] Joannes de Porta archbishop of Capua**

Formerly archbishop of Brindisi from 1348; of Capua from 1353, died before 14 Dec 1357.

14 Dec 1357 (EFR *Innocent VI secretès* 3240) commission to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento and Reginaldus de Lupchaco cantor of Auxerre (*Fasti
29 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 118v) dispatch of the letter of 14 Dec asking information on spoils, by hand of Reginaldus de Lupchaco, to himself and Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento.

3 May 1358 (RV 244 K, 73 B – 75 A, number 153 and RV 243, 126r–127v) detailed instructions to the commissioners, directing them to use ecclesiastical sanctions energetically against holders of the spoils and the fruits of the vacancy.

4 May 1358 (RV 244 K, 77 A–B, number 156) a copy of the letter of this date to the chapter of Napoli (Case no. 803) was registered to the chapter of Capua, ordering the canons to assist the commissioners.

23 Jun 1358 (Coll. 352, 119v) dispatch, by hand of Raymundus de Albofolio, of the letter dated 3 May 1358 and accompanied by the bull *Quamquam fabricam militantis* which moderates the collection of spoils.

---

No. 806 [olim 699] Joannes de Potgula OESA bishop of Massa Lubrense

Died before Apr 1362.

12 Feb 1362 (Coll. 169, 131r) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) and collector reports accounts: 130 fl.; 3 unc. 5 tar. 9 gran.

No. 807 [olim 702] Joannes Prima servant of the Pinhota

Died before Jun 1344.

18 Jun 1344 (VQ 5:350) 10 fl. received from spoils.

No. 808 Joannes Rame precentor of Fréjus

Abbreviator of apostolic letters, died in Curia 1405.

1405 x 1406 (Coll. 23, 236rv; Bibliothèques II, 405.9, p. 515–516) books in spoils.

No. 809 [olim 703] Joannes Raymond canon of S. Pierre le Puellier and S. Ursin (Bourges), collector of Bourges and Limoges

Died 24 Sep 1362.

20 Sep 1362 (OS 31, 159v–160r; Aubert Calendar 95, p. 101) commission to five agents: the abbot of S. Ambroise OCSA, Ademarus Chautard, Seguinus Elie, Joannes Bertrand and Joannes Laurentii.

No. 810 [olim 704] Joannes Raymundi prior of S. Croce Venezia OClun (Castello)

Died before Apr 1372.

8 Apr 1372 (Coll. 358, 28rv; De Cros Calendar I, 72) the priory is a dependency of La Carità OClun, Venezia. Raymundus III abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia (Castello) collector of Lombardia, is ordered to restore the spoils unless the prior was a papal officer in debt to the Camera.

No. 811 [olim 705] Joannes Recuperi canon of Pisa, papal chaplain,
subcollector of Pisa

Died before Sep 1344.

30 Sep 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1137) commission to Petrus Vitalis primicerius of Lucca.

No. 812 [olim 706] Joannes Revel OP bishop of Orange

Bishop from 1349, died 30 Sep 1367.

Gallia Christiana 1:779.

Gallia Christiana Novissima 6:131–137.

15 Jan 1368 (Coll. 353, 102v–104v; ed. Aubert Calendar 466, p. 260–262) chamberlain Arnaldus Aubert at Rome dictates to the treasurer Gaucelmus de Deux at Avignon the handling of legacies and the acceptable composition.

before 1370 (Coll. 19, 165r) accounts of Geraldus Mercadier.

No. 813 [olim 707] Joannes Rigaud OFM bishop of Tréguier

Formerly papal penitentiary; bishop from 1317, died before 16 Sep 1323. 


Gallia Christiana 14:1125.

Guillemain, Cour pontificale d’Avignon 337 n. 359.

15 May 1322 (EFR Jean XXII communes 15424) licentia testandi.

15 Mar 1330 (IM 1146; EFR Jean XXII communes 50753) orders the abbot of S. Croix (Tréguier) and the officialis of Tréguier to summon before the pope certain named holders of the spoils.

No. 814 [olim 708] Joannes Rigaud auditor of the Rota

LL.D., died before Nov 1348.

5 Nov 1348 (VQ 5:414) Raymundus Lachaminada, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 43 fl.

14 Feb 1351 (VQ 5:444) Guillelmus de Bordes, notary, pays 20 fl. for a Decretales.

1353 (RA 125, 231v; Bibliothèques II, 348.95, p. 279) books in the papal treasure.

No. 815 Joannes Rigaud provost of S. Didier (Avignon) scribe of apostolic letters

Died before Oct 1403.

25 Oct 1403 (RA 306, 79v–80r) FC writes from Salon (Arles) directing Petrus Ximenes de Pilars canon and provost of Lleida, and Franciscus de Torria canon and archdeacon of Cerdanya (Urgell) to collect the spoils, observing the moderatio.

No. 816 [olim 709] Joannes de Rapière OHosp cleric of Pamiers, rector of the March of Ancona
Noted as prior of the Hospital at Roma and Pisa in 1343 (Case no. 242); died before Feb 1350.

14 Feb 1350 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2138) commission to Berengarius Blasin, elect of Lucca.

20 Feb 1350 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2140–2141) commission to Andreas di Todi, and orders to obey the specific instructions of chamberlain SC about the debts owed by the late rector.

No. 817 [olim 710] Joannes de Rocca Guillelmi bishop of Chieti

Formerly canon of Napoli, papal chaplain bishop from 1326, died 1334.

4 Jan – Aug 1335 (IM 1322, 1326, 5012, 5353, 7183) documents in the spoils process before deputies of Geraldus de Laval, nuncio in Sicilia citra Farum.

6 Jan 1336 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 736) gives the surname Crispani; note that the testament contained a legacy to the Apostolic See.

24 May 1336 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 183; Benoît XII closes pays autres 904) commission to Geraldus de Laval to seize immovables to pay a legacy of 30,000 fl. and 300 m. silver.

25 May – 14 Jun 1336 (EFR Benoît XII communes 4012) process before Geraldus de Laval: the nephews of the late bishop protest his legacy to the Roman Church.

14 Jul 1336 (EFR Benoît XII communes 4015) relation of Franciscus Gattula bishop of Gaeta regarding the nephews’ opposition to the collection.

20 Sep 1336 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 220; Benoît XII closes pays autres 1083) urges Geraldus de Laval to intensify the process against holders of the goods; commends him to King Robert of Sicilia citra Farum.

No. 818 [olim 711] Joannes Ronsel priest of Lincoln

Died in Curia before Jan 1360.

10 Jan 1360 (VQ 7:291) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 24 fl.

No. 819 Joannes Rotond rector of the parish church of S. Martial de Varennes (Montauban)

Died before Apr 1393.

4 Apr 1393 (Coll. 369, 134r) FC orders Petrus de Tarascon to compel Bertrandus Robert bishop of Montauban to pay the 80 fl. which Joannes owed to the Camera; the bishop took the spoils to the value of 150 fl.

No. 820 [olim 712] Joannes Roussell OP bishop of Maillezais

Bishop since 4 Jun 1380, his spoils were reserved when he was translated to Osimo, 27 May 1382. Unable to take possession at Osimo, he was granted the priory of Port-Dieu (Limoges) in commendam, lived at least to 1406. 

Gallia Christiana 2:1372.
4 Jul 1382 (Coll. 359, 128v–129v; De Cros Calendar II, 1051) the goods are reserved, up to the value of 538 fl. for unpaid services; commission to Petrus Domaud, collector of Poitiers.

**No. 821 [olim 713] Joannes Saie bishop of Albi**

B.Decr., former canon of Bordeaux; bishop of Lombez from 1362; of Dax from 1363; of Agen from 1375; of Albi from 1382, died 11 Oct 1383.


1364 (RA 157, 47r) _licentia testandi_, rubric.

14 Nov 1383 (Coll. 84, 156r–181r; _Bibliothèques_ II, 383.8, p. 450–453) accounts by Raymundus de Senans, collector of Albi.

23 Nov 1383 (Coll. 360, 64r; De Cros Calendar II, 1181; Favier, _Finances pontificales_ 266 n. 9, 267 n. 10) collector is to pay certain debts of the late bishop if they can be verified.

22 Dec 1383 (Coll. 501, 2r; De Cros Calendar II, 1192) collector should pay provision to the new bishop Guillelmi de la Voultie out of the spoils.

2 Jan 1384 (IM 3165; Coll. 360, 70rv; Favier, _Finances pontificales_ 281–282 n. 1) chamberlain orders collector Raymundus de Senans to give the goods to the bearers of this letter, Guido Bonafos and Isarnus Cauderie, sergeants at arms.

4 Jan 1384 (Coll. 360, 71rv) collector is ordered to find and prosecute the holders of the goods.

10 Jan 1384 (Coll. 359, 198v–199r; Favier, _Finances pontificales_ 282 n. 2) collector is quit of certain goods which he gave to Isarnus Cauderie.

30 Jan 1384 (IM 3152; Favier, _Finances pontificales_ 282 n. 3) collector assigns jewelry to the sergeant.

10 Apr 1385 (Coll. 360, 232v–234r; Favier, _Finances pontificales_ 282 n. 8) quittance to Guido Bonafos, _domicellus_, for 152 marks of silverware in spoils.

1386 (Coll. 84, 156r–181r) collector’s accounts.

16 Sep 1387 (Coll. 362, 82rv) chamberlain orders the sergeant to pay Radulphus de Lestrange, _domicellus_, 20 m. silver.

16 Sep 1387 (Coll. 362, 82v–83r) he directs Radulphus to retain his pledges, since the Camera cannot repay his loan of 500 fr.

12 Jul 1388 (Coll. 394, 255r, 256v, 257r; Favier, _Finances pontificales_ 280 n. 2) Raymundus de Senans archpriest of Graulhet (Castres) collector of Albi, reports receipts 3306 fl. curr., expenses (funeral and to heirs) 3866, no profit.

**No. 822 [olim 714] Joannes de Salagny bishop of Mâcon**

Bishop from 1330, died 1359.

1360 (Coll. 66, 17v–18r; *Bibliothèques* II, 359.4, p. 328) accounts of Joannes Rousset de Martignac and Aubricus Raoul.

2 Sep 1360 (IM 2196) commission to Geraldus d’Arbent and Joannes Rousset de Martignac.

2 Sep 1362 (IM 2261) successor Philippus receives goods of the church from Joannes Rousset de Martignac.

31 Jul 1366 (Coll. 353, 73v–74r) note that Joannes Rousset de Martignac paid goods to the treasure, 20 Feb 1365.

**No. 823 [olim 715] Joannes Salamonis OP archbishop of Nazareth**

Archbishop from 1369, died before 4 Feb 1381.

4 Sep 1381 (Coll. 359, 79rv; De Cros Calendar II, 942) clerics and the subcollector of Nantes are ordered to recover the goods, particularly from Guillelmus Paris dean of Nantes, a papal chaplain of honor (Burns, “Honorary papal chaplains” 3, p. 81).

**No. 824 [olim 716] Joannes Sanchez de Maiorali archdeacon of Darocha (Zaragoza)**

Died before 17 Oct 1368.

n.d. (Coll. 116, 95v; *Bibliothèques* I, 368.8, p. 244) Lupus Fernandez de Luna archbishop of Zaragoza collects £265 Barc.

ca. 1369 (Coll. 119, 125r) collector Fulco Perrier sr. is accused of misusing the spoils.

**No. 825 Joannes Sanchez de las Roelas bishop of Burgos**

Formerly canon of Toledo bishop from 1352, died before Sep 1357.

13 Sep 1357 (RV 239, 211v–212r = EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2997) commission to Joannes Fernandi dean of Jaen and Joannes Garsie de Valmasera canon of Burgos to collect the spoils and the fruits of the vacancy.

**No. 826 [olim 717] Joannes de S. Cirice prior of S. Firmin (Maguelonne)**

Also prior of S. Marie des Tables de Montpellier OCSA (Maguelonne) died before 21 Jul 1361.

21 Jul 1361 (Martène-Durand CCXVII, 2:1042) commission to Guillelmus Guilbert canon of Narbonne.

27 May 1362 (OS 31, 148r; Aubert Calendar 77, p. 94) chamberlain orders collector Joannes de Lacmolio to release goods to the successor Pontius.

5 Aug 1365 (OS 23A, 122r) subcollector Bernardus Cabanerii pays collector Joannes de Garrigue 115 marks, 400 fl.

**No. 827 [olim 718] Joannes de S. Just bishop of Chalon-sur-Saône**

Formerly canon of Saintes, canon of Chartres, papal chaplain; bishop from 1361, died
before Jun 1369.
Rotuli Parisienses 1:446, 448.
Gallia Christiana 4:923–924.

28 Jun 1369 (Coll. 354, 74v–75r; Aubert Calendar 744, p. 385) note of a bull of commission.

14 Mar 1371 (RA 182, 205r–208r; Aubert Calendar 826, p. 418–419) Aubricus Raoul is ordered to receive 600 fl. composition from Stephanus de S. Justo abbot of Savigny (Lyon); and a debt of 500 fr., 130 fl. owed to the late cardinal Hugo Roger.

31 Mar 1375 (Coll. 356, 11r; De Cros Calendar I, 442) Stephanus abbot of Savigny, is granted a delay of payment.

No. 828 [olim 719] Joannes de S. Quentin papal scribe

Died in Curia before May 1351.

27 May 1351 (VQ 5:447) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 16 fl.

No. 829 [olim 720] Joannes Scarlatto archbishop of Pisa

Former archdeacon in the church of Astorga, papal chaplain; elected to Korone in Achaia 30 Aug 1346; archbishop of Pisa from 1349, died Feb 1362.

1 Mar 1363 (IM 2279, 6; Coll. 497, 82r; IE 303, 10r) the executors, Nicolaus Caracciolo archbishop of Cosenza and Nicolaus Capocci cardinal bishop of Tusculum (represented by his chamberlain Joannes Fernandi) made a composition of 400 fl. and now pay it by hand of Lucas de Abbatibus of Firenze, proctor in the Roman Curia.

No. 830 [olim 721] Joannes Schadland OP bishop of Augsburg and administrator of Konstanz

Resigned 1373; died at Koblenz before 1 Apr 1373.
Rotuli Parisienses 2:555.

12 Apr 1373 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 1682) commission to Elias de Vodron.

12 Apr 1373 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 1683) faculty to Eckhardus de Dersch bishop of Worms and Adolphus de Nassau bishop of Speyer and the collector to seize goods.

No. 831 Joannes de Seduno commensal chaplain

Died in Curia before Apr 1366.

9 Apr 1366 (Coll. 353, 61v–62r; Aubert Calendar 379, p. 221) quittance and absolution to Albertus de Seduno for delayed payment of 20 fl.

No. 832 [olim 722] Joannes Serrani bishop of Sigüenza

Former prior of Guadalupe (Toledo); bishop of Segovia from 1388; of Sigüenza from
1389, died before Jul 1402.
6 Jul 1402 (IM 4626, 13–16) spoils inquest.
n.d. (IM 4626, 26) list of letters and documents in the case.
14 Nov 1402 (IM 4624) quittance for goods given to officials of the church.

No. 833 Joannes di Siena bishop of Adria
Died before Apr 1354.
6 Apr 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 872) Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento is commissioned to collect from the commune of Adria 2500 fl. lent by the late bishop.

No. 834 [olim 724] Joannes Sierra bishop of Segovia
Former dean of Salamanca, D.Decr. bishop of Ourense from 1367; of Segovia from 1370, died 16 Feb 1374.
13 Mar 1374 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 2531) commission to Arnaldus de Bernolio and Jacobus de Sirano.

No. 835 Joannes Sorano OP bishop of Alessano
Formerly canon of Brindisi, died before Nov 1362.
1363 (IM 5344) brief of a criminal information by Guillelmus abbot of San Severino OSB (Napoli) collector of Sicilia *citra Farum* and an instruction in reply by the chamberlain AA: the subcollector, abbot of S. Andrea dell’Isola OSB (Brindisi) carried away the household furnishings, utensils and weapons. AA replies: “Ista pro maiori parte debuerant remansisse ecclesie, et si episcopus repetat ea, quod fiat sibi iustitia.”

No. 836 [olim 726] Joannes Strote OP bishop of Skopje, suffragan bishop of Köln
Died before Mar 1351.
*Gallia Christiana* 3:699.
5 Mar 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2402) commission to Guillelmus de Gennep archbishop of Köln.

No. 837 [olim 727] Joannes Supponi preceptor of S. Antoine (Chalon-sur-Saône)
Died before Jul 1325.
20 Jul 1325 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 2547) commission to Joannes Bernerii priest of Chalon-sur-Saône.

No. 838 [olim 728] Joannes de la Tissandière OFM bishop of Rieux
Formerly bishop of Lodève from 1322; of Rieux from 1324, died before Mar 1345.
Fussenegger, “Chronica I” 224.

5 Nov 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3576) another, to the same commissioner.

1345–1347 (Coll. 18, 187r–190r) accounts of debts collected by Bertrandus de Castanier and Aymericus Pellicier: £408.5.1.

14 Aug 1348 (RA 101, 37r–40v, 41r–46v) inventory by the chapter.

21 Aug 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3936) commission to Petrus de Sparzelos canon of S. Radegonde (Poitiers) nuncio.

1–4 Oct 1348 (RA 101, 57r–70v; Bibliothèques II, 348.63, p. 264–266) inventory. n.d. (Coll. 30, 281r) accounts of commissioner Raymundus Roger.

ca. 1350 (Coll. 233, 1r–37v) accounts of Martinus de Gérard, collector of Auch and Toulouse.

31 Jan 1353 (VQ 7:2) commissioner Petrus Hugues pays 10 coronats.

after 1353 (Coll. 31, 190v–191r) accounts of Martinus de Gérard.

1360 x 1363 (Coll. 235, 54r–57r) arrears of debts collected by Bertrandus de Castanier.

No. 839 Joannes Toulousain prior of Les Mées (Riez), subcollector of Gap and Sisteron

   Died before Feb 1401.

21 Feb 1401 (RA 305, 444v–445r; Favier, Finances pontificales 254 n. 3, 284 n. 5) Petrus Toulousain abbot of Cruis OCSA (Sisteron) brother of Joannes, has paid a composition of 1300 fl. and petitions for complete quittance for himself and his monastery.

No. 840 [olim 729] Joannes de Tournefort OCist bishop of Nice

   Formerly abbot of S. Honorat de Lérins OCist (Grasse); bishop from 1382 (but Jacobus Isnardi was appointed vicar, 17 Sep 1396) died 1401.
   Gallia Christiana 3:1203, 1288.

1403–1406 (Coll. 23, 195r–197r; Bibliothèques II, 401, p. 497–498) inventory of goods, books, and provisions remaining after seizures by the governor of Nice.

No. 841 [olim 730] Joannes de Treal abbot of Redon OSB (Vannes)

   Abbot from 1340, died 5 Mar 1371.
   Gallia Christiana 14:954–955.

4 Apr 1371 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 136) commission to Guido de la Roche, collector of Tours.

1371 x 1372 (Coll. 257, 443v) collector Guido de la Roche received the successor’s obligation to a composition of 700 fr.
No. 842 [olim 731] Joannes Turrin canon of Bourges

Died before May 1352.

11 May 1352 (EFR Clément VI closes France 5300) instruction to Rogerius le Fort archbishop of Bourges and to the chancellor of Bourges.

1 Feb 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 746) orders the chancellor of Bourges and Guillelmus de Ruffec canon of Limoges (Case no. 555) to arrest and send to the Curia the canon’s nephew Henricus Turrini as a holder of reserved goods.

30 Apr 1354 (Coll. 497, 51v) Henricus de Vusione canon of S. Pierre, Bourges, obligated to a composition of 1000 fl.

9 May 1355 (VQ 7:94) nephew pays 200 fl.

13 Aug 1363 (OS 31, 188r; Aubert Calendar 170, p. 129) Henricus de Vusione or Turrini, liable for a composition of 1000 fl., claims to have paid 800 to Joannes Raymond, collector of Bourges. Released from prison in Avignon, he must prove his claim or pay the 800 fl. by 1 Dec 1363.

12 Jan 1364 (IM 2339, 1; IE 303, 16v) nephew Henricus de Vusione pays 100 fl.

12 May 1365, 18 Aug 1366 (Coll. 79, 111r, 236v) he pays 184 fl.

No. 843 [olim 734] Joannes de Utica bishop of Nîmes

LL.D., papal subdeacon and familiar; former provost of Cavaillon; bishop from 1372, died before Jun 1380.

Gallia Christiana 6:453.

cia. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC demands accounts.

No. 844 [olim 735] Joannes Vaceti abbot of S. Marie d’Arles OSB (Elne)

Died 25 Mar 1394.

Gallia Christiana 6:1091 lacks this name.

before 1405 (Coll. 160, 122rv) Joannes de Rivesaltes notes receipt of a composition “facta inter monachos et me,” £16.1, and goods sold for £2.10.3 (abbot for less than half a year, he was pauperissimus); the clerk of the Camera notes in the margin, “Doce de potestate componendi sine auctoritate domini camerarii.”

30 Jun 1406 (IM 4613, 74 fols.) inquest by Petrus Adémar bishop of Maguelonne, governor of Avignon and the Comtat-Venaissin.

No. 845 [olim 736] Joannes Vaquier bishop of Glandèves

J.U.D., former officialis of Auch for archbishop Arnaldus Aubert, 1368; canon of Agen; bishop from 1375, died Mar 1402.

Gallia Christiana 3:1243.

Fasti 5:175.

1403 x 1406 (Coll. 23, 167r–188r; Bibliothèques II, 402.3, p. 498–501) accounts of Simon de Prades; the goods were placed sub manu regis by Charles prince of
Tarentaise.

1405 (Coll. 23, 273r and 275r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 280 n. 4) receipts 1799 fl. curr., expenses 917, profit 882.

No. 846 Joannes de Vayroles auditor of the Rota

Died before Jun 1390.

4 Jun 1390 (Coll. 365, 96rv) FC instructs Sicardus de Bourguerol, D.Decr., collector of Narbonne; Guillelmus Boudreville, collector of Tarragona, Zaragoza, etc.; Raymundus de Senans, collector of Rodez, Albi, Vabres, Cahors, and Tulle; and their subcollectors of Narbonne, Carcassonne, Cahors, and Barcelona to release the goods to the auditor's executors and heirs.

No. 847 [olim 737] Joannes de Vernhio registrar of papal letters

Died before Feb 1383.

18 Feb 1383 (Coll. 360, 35v–36r; *Bibliothèques* II, 383.2, p. 449–450; De Cros Calendar II, 1118) chamberlain directs Petrus de Siris, subcollector of Couserans, to release to the executors (who have paid a composition) the lawbooks, once the property of the chapter of Couserans, which had been given to Joannes to settle a debt.

No. 848 [olim 738] Joannes de Vernhola provost of Barjols (Fréjus)

Died in Curia before Jul 1344.

6 Jul 1344 (VQ 5:350) receipt of 300 fl. from nephews.


No. 849 [olim 739] Joannes de Vienne archbishop of Reims

Formerly dean of Le Mans; bishop of Avranches from 1328; of Thérouanne from 1330; archbishop of Reims from 1334, died 14 Jun 1351.


21 Oct 1348 (VQ 5:413) Petrus Hugues and Bartholomeus Sanchez de Visper pay the spoils.

12 Jul 1351 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 5006) commission to Joannes de Châteauneuf; the archbishop died in debt to the Camera.

24 Jul 1351 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 5010) orders Joannes de Châteauneuf to recover from the executors and heirs £14,500 Tur. parv., the arrears of biennial visitationes ad limina for 9 years.

No. 850 Joannes de Vigier canon of Clermont

Secular abbot of the collegiate church of S. Genès (Clermont) and cantor of Montbrison (Lyon) died before Nov 1393.

17 Nov 1393 (RV 308, 35rv) reservation of the spoils, directed to Joannes Joly.
6 Apr 1394 (RV 308, 104v) addressed to Hugo de Chassanh canon of S. Genès de Thiers (Clermont) commissioner: a general order to all collectors and subcollectors to cease their processes and to absolve all who have been excommunicated in this case.

No. 851 Joannes Vigier cleric (Quimper)

Died before Apr 1381.

1 Apr 1381 (Coll. 359A, 68v–69v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 254 n. 5) commission by Clement VII to Guido de la Roche archdeacon of Tours, nuncio.

No. 852 [olim 740] Joannes de Vischhusen bishop of Dorpat

Formerly canon of Dorpat; bishop from 1346, died before 5 Sep 1373.

16 Dec 1374 (Coll. 356, 18r; De Cros Calendar I, 405) successor Henricus de Velde is granted a delay in paying his composition.

25 Jul 1375 (OS 42, 25rv) he pays 470 fl.

2 Feb 1376 (OS 42, 50v) he pays the last 827 fl. of a composition of 1500 fl.

No. 853 [olim 741] Joannes de Watrelos OCist bishop of Viseu

Bishop from 1333, died before 8 Jul 1349.

24 Nov 1360 (IM 2199) collector Guillelmus Pilot pays £458.15.

No. 854 [olim 742] Joannes Windloch bishop of Konstanz

Bishop from 1353, killed 21 Jan 1356.

Gallia Christiana 5:919–920.

8 Feb 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1928) orders the provost, dean, and chapter of Konstanz to maintain the goods of the see with the greatest care.

8 Oct 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2418) commission to Androinus de La Roche abbot of Cluny; the name of bishop Henricus is here in error for Joannes.

7 Jul 1357 (Coll. 497, 62r) successor Henricus de Brandis obligated to a composition of 10,000 fl.

20 Jul 1357 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2876) the successor Henricus de Brandis is ordered to collect the spoils; the predecessor is named Henricus in error for Joannes.

21 Jul 1357 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2881; see also 2879, 2880) the spoils are released to the successor Henricus de Brandis.

21 Jul 1357 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2883) Geraldus de Puyfaucon abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia (Castello) may receive 10,000 fl. from Bishop Henricus.

18 Dec 1357 (VQ 7:185) successor Henricus pays 5000 fl.

No. 855 [olim 743] Jordanus bishop of Squillace

Died before 12 Dec 1345.
26 Sep – 14 Oct 1346 (Coll. 168, 58v–59r) Guillelmus de Rosières collects 100 unc.

**No. 856 Jordanus Peyroni priest, chaplain of the Scola of papal couriers**

Died before May 1388.

23 May 1388 (Coll. 362, 225r–226r) his spoils are freely remitted to the *Scola cursorum*.

**No. 857 [olim 744] Lambertinus Balduini bishop of Brescia**

Formerly cantor of Nicosia, papal chaplain; bishop of Limassol from 1337; of Brescia from 1344, died 3 Sep 1349.

26 Feb 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 8766) *licentia testandi*.

15 Sep 1349 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2064) commission to Raymundus I di Treve abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia (Castello).

30 Nov 1351 (Coll. 130, 87v) the subcollector of Brescia pays 125 fl. 46 s. to Raymundus I di Treve abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia.

**No. 858 [olim 745] Lambertus von Born bishop of Speyer, collector of Germany**


24 Apr 1372 (RV 275, 38v: Tihon, *Lettres de Grégoire XI* 2:1565) Elias de Vodron and Sigerus de Novolapide are ordered to collect the spoils. The goods of Lambertus at Speyer were reserved when he was translated to Strasbourg because he was in arrears in payment of his composition for the spoils of his predecessor at Speyer, Geraldus von Ehrenberg (Case no. 390).

**No. 859 [olim 747] Landulphus bishop of Valva-Sulmona**

Formerly provost of Valva; bishop from 1348, died before 17 Jan 1350.

3 Jul 1354 (Coll. 169, 52r) successor Franciscus de Silanis OFM pays 40 fl.

**No. 860 [olim 748] Lapus abbot of S. Miniato Firenze OSB**

Died before Sep 1366.

5 Sep 1366 (Coll. 248, 30r; *Bibliothèques* I, 366.7, p. 232) the collector Lucius de Calis bishop of Cesena, sells a *Rosarium* to Mattheus de Castello, vicar of Firenze, for 20 fl.

**No. 861 [olim 749] Laurentius archbishop of Conza**

Formerly bishop of S. Angelo dei Lombardi; archbishop of Conza from 1346, died before 17 Jun 1351.

20 Dec 1353 (Coll. 169, 51v) successor Philippus OCarm pays spoils, 6 unc.

13 Aug 1354 (Coll. 169, 52v) he pays 13 unc. 15 tar.
No. 862 [olim 750] Laurentius abbot of S. Biagio di Mirabella (Frigento)  
Died before Apr 1345.
9 Apr 1345 (Coll. 168, 51r) successor Henricus pays Guillelmus de Rosières 1 unc.

No. 863 [olim 751] Laurentius d’Albiartz bishop of Tulle  
Formerly archpriest in the diocese of Cahors; bishop of Vaison from 1355; of Tulle from 1361, died before 8 Aug 1369. 
Gallia Christiana 1:931, 2:670.
10 Jan 1373 (Coll. 358, 133v–134v; De Cros Calendar I, 252) chamberlain orders the collector Guillelmus Amarant and Durandus de Lespicie, subcollector of Tulle, to surrender the spoils to Petrus Fabri.
15 Mar 1373 (RA 220, 237v–238r; De Cros Calendar I, 295) chamberlain orders the officialis of Tulle and other officers to give canonical warning to the subcollector to obey his order of 10 Jan.
5 Apr 1373 (RA 220, 242r; De Cros Calendar I, 305) the collector is to collect a debt owed to the late bishop, and to pay the chapter of Tulle 300 fl. for church ornaments.
26 Apr 1373 (RA 220, 242v; De Cros Calendar I, 306) a note that Durandus and other commissioners will remain excommunicated until they pay Petrus Fabri in full and ask absolution from the chamberlain.
6 Apr 1375 (Coll. 356, 10v; De Cros Calendar I, 447) chamberlain orders the return of a crozier and mitre to the church.

No. 864 [olim 752] Laurentius de Berra abbot of Saint-Pons de Cimiez OSB (Nice)  
Formerly prior of Les Sales OSB (Riez); abbot of Saint-Pons from 1365, died Oct 1372. 
Gallia Christiana 3:1299.
2 Jul 1373 (Coll. 480, 2r) his brother Honoratus de Berra LL.D., knight, pays a composition of 450 fl. through the collector Geraldus Mercadier.
8 Jul 1373 (RA 220, 249v–250r; De Cros Calendar I, 325) 800 fl. of spoils were a gift by the city of Nice for the benefit of the monastery and should be paid to the monks.

No. 865 [olim 753] Laurentius Le Peintre bishop of Nice  
Former provost of Nice; bishop from 1360, died 12 Apr 1371. 
28 May 1371 (Coll. 492, 3rv) successor Petrus Roccasalva OP compounded for 1000 fl., from which the subcollector paid the funeral expenses and debts, leaving 590 fl.
Aug 1372 (IM 2676, 66) collector Geraldus Mercadier paid Camera 260 fl.
1372–1375 (Coll. 480, 1rv) the collector pays 596 fl.

No. 866 [olim 754] Laurentius Rodriguez bishop of Lisboa

Formerly cantor of Coimbra; bishop of Idanha from 1347; of Coimbra from 1356; of Lisboa from 1358, died 19 Jun 1364.

Jugie, “Cardinaux et chancelleries” 717, no. 144.

1364 (Coll. 275, 113r–161v; Bibliothèques I, 364.5, p. 219–221) accounts of Valascus Dominici, commissioner.

17 Apr 1368 (IE 325, 20v–21r) he pays 121 fl. Cam. 8 s. 6 d.

25 Jun 1369 (Glénisson, “Un agent de la Chambre apostolique” 98–99) the collector entered pleas before Fernando I king of Portugal to release the confiscated goods, and got a papal bull of this date threatening excommunication and interdict. The king yielded, but his treasury proved empty.

11 Jan 1370 (Arm. 33, to. 18, 21r–23r) the remains collected by Bertrandus du Mazel, including a pension on a royal property to pay a debt of £3200 Port.

n.d. (Arm. 33, to. 18, 176r–180r) remains of spoils at Idanha.

No. 867 [olim 755] Laurentius Rodriguez subcollector of Silves

Died before May 1380.

26 May 1380 (Coll. 359, 39v; De Cros Calendar II, 816; Favier, Finances pontificales 276 n. 5–6) Petrus bishop of Silves, collector of Portugal, is ordered to hold the goods pending the subcollector’s accounts.

No. 868 [olim 756] Leodegarius de Nabinaud bishop of Famagusta

Formerly dean of Nicosia; bishop from 1348, died before 17 Dec 1365.


31 Jan 1366 (Coll. 353, 58rv; Aubert Calendar 367, p. 215) successor Arnaldus de Quimballo is to be allowed one-fifth of the current fruits, and collectors are ordered to give account of the spoils and fruits of the vacancy.

3 Dec 1366 (RV 248, 185v–186v) commission to Berengarius Grégoire dean of Nicosia and Goffridus Spanzota.

19 Mar 1371 (RA 182, 223v–225r; Aubert Calendar 849 and 850, p. 430–431) the chamberlain orders collectors to release the goods in consideration of a 2000-fl. composition by the successor, and to compel the holders of the spoils to surrender them to him.

29 Jul 1371 (RA 173, 419v–420r; EFR Grégoire XI communes) orders the bishop of Treviso, Raymundus III abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia (Castello) and the archpriest of Padova to compel holders of the goods within their districts to surrender them to the successor Arnaldus.

19 Nov, 5 Dec 1372 (IM 4604, 19 fols.) inquest before Aymericus de Laval canon
of Nicosia and vicar of Raymundus de Pradelle archbishop of Nicosia, collector (Case no. 1214).

Dec 1372 (IM 2676, 79) successor pays 600 fl. of his composition.

24 Apr 1376 (IM 2924, 3; OS 42, 70r) he pays 100 fl.

6 Aug 1376 (OS 42, 70r) he is granted a delay to 6 Jan to pay the remainder.

**No. 869 [olim 757] Leonardus bishop of Monteverde**

Died before Nov 1348.

8 Nov 1348 (Coll. 168, 76r) Laurentius archbishop of Conza pays 13 unc. for these and other spoils.

**No. 870 [olim 758] Leonardus Ammavengo bishop of Aquino**

Formerly canon of Aquino; bishop from 1313, died before 30 Jul 1340.

16 Oct 1340 (EFR Benoît XII communes 8332) inventory of goods.

25 Oct 1340 (EFR Benoît XII communes 8334) inventory of goods.

26 Oct 1340 (IM 1532) inventory by Guillelmus de S. Paulo.

2 Nov 1340 (IM 1535–1537) he describes an attack by the people of Aquino against himself.

28 Feb 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 3030) orders Guigo de S. Germano, elect of Montecassino, and others to pursue the holders of the spoils.

30 Apr 1341 (IM 7195; Bibliothèques I, 340.5, p. 139–140) inventory in the accounts of Raymundus de Chameyrac and Pontius de Péret.

12 Nov 1341 (VQ 4:184–185) they pay through the Buonacursi 491 fl., 344 ducats; through the Acciaioli 454 fl., 467 ducats.

26 Mar 1342 (VQ 4:192) they pay 211 fl. for these spoils and those of Raymundus de Gramat bishop of Montecassino (Case no. 1201).

27 Nov 1343 (VQ 5:340) further payments.

**No. 871 [olim 759] Lichotus de Narnia auditor of the Rota**

Died before Sep 1349.

2 Sep 1349 (VQ 5:429) executor pays 20 fl. composition.

**No. 872 [olim 760] Ligus da Orvieto bishop of Nola**

Formerly canon of Reims, papal chaplain; bishop from 1340, died between 13 Jun and 25 Aug 1348.

Fasti 3:427.

24 Aug 1348 (IM 7193, 1r; Bibliothèques I, 348.68, p. 181–182) licentia testandi and records of testament and spoils.

22 May 1353 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 303) orders Petrus Dupin archbishop of
Benevento, to restore to the church its own goods, and to sell the rest for the Camera.

n.d. (IM 7193) the general reservation in the kingdom of Sicilia _citra Farum_ was overcome by the executor, cardinal Bertrandus de Déaux.

**No. 873 [olim 761] Lombardinus della Torre bishop of Vercelli**

Formerly papal chaplain; bishop from 1328, died 9 Apr 1343.

7 Jan 1339 (EFR _Benoît XII communes_ 5831) _licentia testandi_.

18 Jun 1343 (EFR _Clément VI closes pays autres_ 193) commission to the cardinal legate Guillelmus Court.

1 Oct 1343 (VQ 5:339) the late bishop’s brother Ludovicus della Torre canon of Aquileia pays 746 fl., 1024 fl. Ped., 220 ducats, 10 d. of Genova.

19 Nov 1343 (Coll. 497, 23r) Ludovicus della Torre undertakes to render full accounts.

11 Feb 1344 (EFR _Clément VI closes pays autres_ 387) a mandate to Ludovicus della Torre to compel Jacobus de Vilanis, Aldibertus de Petra, and Lazarius Fieschi, vicar of successor Manuel Fieschi to surrender the goods that they hold without right.

15 Jul 1350 (VQ 5:437) Ludovicus della Torre pays 313 fl.

**No. 874 [olim 762] Lombardus proctor in the Roman Curia**

Died in Curia before Oct 1357.

24 Oct 1357 (VQ 7:183) payment of 15 fl. composition.

**No. 875 [olim 763] Lucanus bishop of Massa Marittima**

Died before Apr 1349.

22 Apr 1349 (EFR _Clément VI closes pays autres_ 1984) commission to Andreas di Todi for these and other spoils.

**No. 876 [olim 764] Lucas Manuelli OP bishop of Fano**

Formerly bishop of Zeitun in Greece from 1344; of Osimo from 1347; of Fano from 1358, died before 8 Nov 1362.

Apr, Jul 1364 (IM 2339, 9r, 17r) Nicolaus Nardi provost of S. Cristina de Bulcono (Orvieto) subcollector of the March of Ancona and Duchy of Spoleto, pays to the treasury 2500 fl. and 2079 fr. from these and other spoils of prelates.

16 Jan 1365 (Coll. 353, 27v–28r; Aubert Calendar 296, p. 185) commission to the treasurer and collector of the March of Ancona to collect the spoils, up to the sum of 375 fl. still due for services.

**No. 877 [olim 766] Ludovicus de Bollène abbot of Montmajour OSB (Arles)**

Formerly abbot of Nonantula (Modena) of Montmajour from 1361, died in Curia before 13 Oct 1363.
19 Nov 1363 (EFR _Urbain V communes_ 10628) successor Petrus has compounded for 200 fl.; Bonuspar Virgili provost of Mende (_Fasti_ 8:173) Berengarius de Ampiaco, and Joannes de Garrigue canon of Narbonne are ordered to oversee the execution of the testament of Ludovicus and release the goods to Petrus.

before 1370 (Coll. 19, 165r) accounts of Geraldus Mercadier.

**No. 878 [olim 767] Ludovicus von Hessen bishop of Münster**

Formerly canon of Mainz; bishop from 1310 (aged 28), died 18 Aug 1357.

13 Sep 1355 (RV 239, 211v–212r) commission to Hermannus Isslechore dean of S. Moritz (Münster) nuncio.

21 Sep 1357 (Coll. 352, 29r) commission, dated 13 Sep 1357, is given to Hermannus Isslechore, collector of Münster, Osnabrück, and Minden.

**No. 879 [olim 768] Ludovicus de Montbéliard archbishop of Besançon**

Formerly dean of Besançon; archbishop from 1361, died 25 Jul 1362.

n.d. (Coll. 66, 79v) report of Aubricus Raoul: debts consumed some of the spoils, and the archbishop’s father Henricus de Montbéliard count of Montfaucon, has the rest.

**No. 880 Ludovicus d’Orléans bishop of Beauvais**

LL.Lic., papal cubicularius, former archdeacon of Cambrai; bishop of Poitiers from 1391, of Beauvais from 1395, died in Jerusalem 27 Mar 1397.

9 Mar 1406 (RA 324, 200v–202r) Petrus Adémar bishop of Maguelonne, deputy of FC, orders the clergy of Sens, Reims, Rouen, Paris, Beauvais, and Le Mans to give canonical warning to the holders of the goods of this bishop and the other predecessors of Petrus de Savoisy to pay the overdue services of those bishops.

**No. 881 Ludovicus de Villars or della Torre bishop of Olenus**

Formerly canon of Aquileia; bishop of Trieste from 1346; of Olenus from 1349. Translated to Korone 1357; patriarch of Aquileia from 1359, died 30 Jul 1365.

16 Nov 1357 (EFR _Innocent VI secrètes_ 1827) commission to Geraldus de Puyfaucon abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia (Castello) and Joannes de Seda de Neritone dean of Corfu to collect the spoils in Olenus.

**No. 882 [olim 765] Ludovicus de Villars bishop of Valence-Die**

Former archdeacon of Lyon; bishop of Valence-Die from 1354, administrator of Vienne from 1363, died 3 Sep 1377.

19 Nov 1377 (OS 42, 114v–115r) collector Guillelmus du Lac pays from the spoils
the balance owed for the tenth in Vienne.

ca. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC demands accounts.

**No. 883 [olim 769] Lupus de Fontecha bishop of Burgos**

Formerly bishop of Calahorra from 1348; of Burgos from 8 Jun 1351, died 12 Oct 1351.

6 Jun 1351 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2443) premature commission to Augerius de Osserano.

5 Nov 1351 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2521) commission to Didacus abbot of S. Facond, Sahagun (León) and Augerius de Osserano archdeacon of Bierzo (Astorga).

20 Dec 1352 (Coll. 497, 49v) successor Lupus is obligated to a composition of 3200 fl.

10 Jan 1353 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 40) commission to Joannes Bonifatii.

5 Sep 1353 (Coll. 497, 75v) Garsias Petri canon of Burgos, assumed an obligation to a composition of 3200 fl.

5 Sep 1353 (IM 1947; EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 543) two canons of Valencia and one of Burgos are commissioned to collect the remaining spoils.

8 Jan 1354 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 708) Pedro the Cruel king of Castile and León is ordered to release the reserved goods; IM 6277 is a preliminary draft of the letter.

31 Mar 1354 (VQ 7:49) the proctors of Garsias Petri and the canons of Burgos pay 1000 fl. of the composition.

9 Jun 1355 (VQ 7:94) they pay 600 fl.

30 Oct 1355 (VQ 7:99) they pay 100 fl.

23 Jan 1356 (VQ 7:170) they pay 100 fl.

**No. 884 [olim 770] Luzonus de Lemps OCSA provost of S. Lorenzo Oulx (Torino)**

Died 1363.

16 Jan 1364 (OS 31, 128rv; Aubert Calendar 212, p. 153) the successor Joannes Bigot makes a composition for 2000 fl. and the spoils are to be released to him.

5 Mar 1364 (IE 303, 17v) he pays 1500 fl.

30 Apr 1364 (IE 303, 19r) he pays 500 fl.

24 Jul 1366 (OS 23A, 92v) note of payment of the composition in full.

**No. 885 [olim 771] Magdalusius OCist abbot of the hospital of Le Piane**
Died 1361.

1361 (Coll. 130, 151r) successor Franciscus di Padova pays a composition of 300 ducats.

**No. 886 [olim 772] Magnus Jensen bishop of Ribe**

Formerly bishop of Aalborg from 1354; of Ribe from 1365, died before 7 Nov 1369.

7 May 1371 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 144) commission to Henricus Biscop bishop of Schleswig.

**No. 887 [olim 773] Manuel Fieschi bishop of Vercelli**

Formerly archdeacon de Condrosio (Liège) canon of York, papal chaplain; bishop from 1343, died before 22 Sep 1348.

*Rotuli Parisienses* 1:133, 163.

16 May 1336 (EFR Benoit XII communes 3381) *licentia testandi*.

23 Sep 1348 (VQ 5:411) a small sum paid by Hubertus abbot of S. Pietro di Monteverde (Volterra).

28 Sep 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1719) commission and instructions to Lazarinus Fieschi provost of Biella (Vercelli) papal chaplain.

1 Oct 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1720) commission to Hubertus abbot of S. Pietro di Monteverde (Volterra) and Lazarinus Fieschi provost of Biella (Vercelli) to collect these and other spoils.

28 Feb 1349 (VQ 5:419) Lazarinus Fieschi bishop-elect of Alba, pays 20 fl. for goods at Avignon.

27 Mar 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1963) commission to Martinus de Burgaro archdeacon of Vercelli and Bernardinus de Rovedis canon of Tortona for these and other spoils.

15 Oct 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2085) commission to frater Lazarinus bishop of Alba, and Papinianus Fieschi provost of S. Agata (Vercelli).

19 Oct 1349 (VQ 5:430) executors pay 550 fl. of a 1050-fl. composition.

21 Jan 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2570) commission to Andreas abbot of S. Andrea (Vercelli).


24 Dec 1352 (VQ 5:460) they pay 200 fl.

1353 (RA 122, 202v–203r; Bibliothèques I, 348.78, p. 185–186) books in the papal treasure at Avignon.

**No. 888 [olim 774] Marcholinus bishop of Fossombrone**
Bishop from 1358, died before 11 Dec 1363.

Apr, Jul 1364 (IM 2339, 9r, 17r) Nicolaus Nardi provost of S. Cristina de Bulcono (Orvieto) subcollector of the March of Ancona and Duchy of Spoleto, pays to the treasury 2500 fl. and 2079 fr. from these and other spoils of prelates.

1374 (Coll. 129, 182v) Raymundus III abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia, now bishop of Padova, collector, receives 141 ducats 25 s. for the sale of horses, and 230 ducats composition from nephew Benedictus, OServ.

No. 889 [olim 775] Marinus archbishop of Siponto (Manfredonia)

Formerly archdeacon of Siponto (Manfredonia); archbishop from 1354, died before 8 Nov 1361.

mid-1362 (Coll. 169, 136v) accounts received from Thomasius de Limosano, commissioner of the collector Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento): 69 fl.

No. 890 [olim 1188] Marinus abbot of S. Trifone OSB (Ravello)

Died early 1362.

early 1362 (Coll. 169, 135r) spoils collected from Nicolaus Castaldo his successor: 5 fl. 1 unc. 15 tar.

No. 891 [olim 776] Marinus del Giudice OSB bishop of Teano

His spoils were reserved in anticipation of his translation to Amalfi, 16 Apr 1361. He died in 1374.

14 Dec 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 3240) commission to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento and Reginaldus de Lupchaco cantor of Auxerre (Fasti 16:462–463).

28 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 118v) dispatch by hand of Reginaldus de Lupchaco of a commission dated 14 Dec 1357 to himself and Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento.

No. 892 [olim 777] Martinus bishop of Ourense

Former bishop of Plasencia from 1373; of Ourense from 1375, died before May 1380.

25 May 1380 (Coll. 359, 37r) Paschasius Garcia, collector of Castile, is ordered to pay the servants’ wages, and to observe the moderatio.

No. 893 [olim 778] Martinus Afonso bishop of Évora

Bishop from 1341, died before Oct 1347.

1 Jun 1340 (EFR Benoît XII communes 7931) licentia testandi.

12 Oct 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1516–1517) commissions to Petrus Marcel and Guillelmus de la Garde archbishop of Braga.

14 Apr 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1462) Guillelmus de la Garde archbishop of Braga should order Joannes Afonso bishop of Évora to surrender the goods of his two predecessors, Martinus Afonso and Alfonsus Denis.
No. 894 [olim 780] Martinus de Castris scribe of papal letters  
Died before Jul 1375.  
Jugie, “Cardinaux et chancelleries” 717, no. 145.  
19 Jul 1375 (OS 42, 39v) executors pay 100 fl. composition.

No. 895 [olim 779] Martinus Conde bishop of Segovia  
Formerly dean of Toledo; bishop from 1364, died before Oct 1370.  
before 3 Oct 1370 (Coll. 215, 2rv; Bibliothèques I, 370.7, p. 245) inventory by the chapter of Segovia, turned over to canon Paulus Petri for safekeeping.  
16 Jan 1372 (Coll. 358, 25r; De Cros Calendar I, 49) note of a direction sent to the collector of Castile by hand of his servant Joannes Fernandi, that he should sell the books and pay the present bishop in current florins of 24 s.  
Jul 1372 (IM 2676, 51) successor Joannes Sierra pays 916 fl. for spoils.

No. 896 [olim 781] Martinus de Gérard canon of Agen, collector of Toulouse and Auch  
Died before Sep 1362.  
Fasti 5:178.  
30 May 1354 (Coll. 114, 60r; Samaran-Mollat 192) the collector renders his accounts.  
23 Jun 1358 (Cambarou Calendar 15, p. 207) commission to the officiales of Toulouse, Agen, and Lectoure to collect the arrears found in the accounts of Martinus.  
24 Sep 1362 (OS 31, 160rv; Aubert Calendar 96, p. 102) maintenance granted to nephew Bertrandus Guinerii, pending settlement of the spoils.  
28 Sep 1362 (OS 31, 160v–161r; Aubert Calendar 98, p. 102) commission to Bertrandus de Castanier to realize 1124 fl. due to the Camera.  
1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 253v) Aymericus Pellicier, collector of Toulouse, reports 813 fl. still due from heirs to balance accounts.

No. 897 [olim 782] Martinus Logicus bishop of Idanha  
Bishop from 1319, died before 10 Oct 1322.  
1323 (VQ 1:486) receipts.

No. 898 [olim 783] Martinus da Todi canon  
Died in Curia before Jul 1338.  
Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 318.  
21 Jul 1338 (VQ 4:132) executor pays 52 fl.

No. 899 [olim 784] Mattheus OFM bishop of Civitate  
Formerly bishop of Urgench; of Civitate from 1348, died before 21 Oct 1360.  
Acta Episcoporum Constantiensium 2, 4612, 4615, 4633, 4634: indulgences granted.
and sealed by Mattheus and several other bishops at Avignon in favor of some parish churches of the diocese.

28 Feb 1362 (Coll. 169, 133v) accounts received from Thomasius de Limosano and Bertrandus Lacombe: 36 fl. 1 unc. 1 tar.

No. 900 [olim 785] Mattheus abbot of SS. Narbone and Felice OSB (Bologna)
Died 17 Apr 1370.

1374 (Coll. 129, 227v) collector Raymundus III abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia, now bishop of Padova, collects small sums.

No. 901 [olim 786] Mattheus abbot of S. Paolo (Bologna)
Died 1373.

1373 (Coll. 129, 228v) goods sold for 354 ducats 9 s. 4 d.

No. 902 [olim 787] Mattheus abbot of Ripoll OSB (Vich)
Died before Nov 1366.

11 Nov 1366 – 23 Jun 1367 (Coll. 248, 30v) 100 fl. collected from members of the order of Altopasso as spoils.

No. 903 [olim 788] Mattheus de Alagno bishop of Castellamare
Formerly canon of Amalfi; bishop from 1331, died 1362.

20 Feb 1362 (Coll. 169, 132v–133r; Bibliothèques I, 362.2, p. 211–212) Guillelms jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) and collector reports total accounts in auro 23 fl., in argento 7 unc. 4 tar. 11 gran. 4 d.

No. 904 [olim 791] Mattheus da Orvieto receptor bonorum of the monastery of S. Giovanni in Lamis OCist (Siponto [Manfredonia])
Died ca. 1324.

1324 x 1332 (Coll. 221, 152r) Geraldus de Laval receives 161 unc. 17 tari 7 grani silver; 23 unc. 12 carats gold. Mattheus died without rendering accounts.

No. 905 [olim 789] Mattheus de Porta de Cumis OFM archbishop of Palermo
M.Theol.; archbishop from 1366, died 28 Jan 1377.
Fussenegger, “Chronica I” 224; Pandžić, “Silloge” 40.

28 Jan 1377 (RA 203, 1r–18v; Bibliothèques I, p. 259–265) inventory by Mattheus de Floreto.

n.d. (Indice 254, 97r–101v) accounts of collector Benedictus de Consule, and strictures by the Camera.

No. 906 [olim 790] Mattheus Ribaldi bishop of Verona
Formerly canon of Konstanz; bishop of Pavia from 1342; of Verona from 1343, died in Curia 1 May 1348.

30 Aug 1350 (VQ 5:438) Geraldus Retroncini is obligated to a composition for
500 fl., pays 150 fl.

n.d. (OS 23A, 101r) note, temp. Urban V, that the balance of 350 fl. was still unpaid.

**No. 907 [olim 792] Mauritius de Darpel advocate in Curia**

Died in Curia before Jan 1358.


**No. 908 [olim 793] Mauritius Fabri rector of Gorron (Le Mans)**

Died before Jan 1358.

16 Jan 1358 (VQ 7:215) his brother Stephanus Fabri pays 20 fl.

**No. 909 [olim 794] Maurus abbot of S. Renato OSB (Sorrento)**

Died before Apr 1346.

27 Apr 1346 (Coll. 168, 56r) Guillelmus de Rosières collects and sells goods for 21 tar.

**No. 910 [olim 795] Melior Bevilaqua archbishop of Palermo**

Formerly canon of Verona; archbishop from 1363, died before 15 Jan 1365.

ca. 1375 (Coll. 222, 202r, 234v) collector Dominicus de Sassenorio compounds with Joannes de Claromonte for 500 fl.

**No. 911 Michael OFM, master of Theology of the Apostolic Palace**

Died in Curia 1352.

1353 (RA 122, 257r; Bibliothèques I, 352.8, p. 199) books in the treasure at Avignon.

**No. 912 [olim 796] Michael de Brêche bishop of Le Mans**

M. Theol., formerly archdeacon of Châteaudun (Chartres); bishop of Le Mans from 1355, died before 25 Oct 1367.

Gallia Christiana 14:408.

Rotuli Parisienses 2:523.

before Feb 1369 (IM 2557, 1r) collector Guido de la Roche estimates the net spoils at 600 fr.

1369 x 1372 (Coll. 257, 439v–442v; Bibliothèques II, 367.8, p. 381–382) net spoils reported at 11 s. 5½ d.

**No. 913 [olim 797] Michael Ricomanni bishop of Barcelona**

Formerly canon of Valencia and clerk of the Camera; bishop of Vich from 1345; of Barcelona from 1346, died 7 Jun 1361.

9 Jul 1337 (EFR Benoît XII communes 4695) licentia testandi.

27 Jul 1361 (Martène-Durand CCXVII, 2:1043) commission to Fulco Perrier sr. provost of Valencia, nuncio, and Joannes de Garrigue provost of Barcelona.
18 Jun 1362 (Coll. 497, 78v; VQ 7:409) Bertrandus de Cosnac bishop of Comminges, and Joannes Cabrespí are obligated to a composition of 400 fl.; Fulco Perrier sr. pays his 400-fl. composition.

n.d. (Coll. 116, 43r) total collections, £84.11.6.

n.d. (Coll. 119, 123v) Petrus Francisci, subcollector of Tarragona, says Fulco Perrier sr. received £100 which he did not report.

No. 914 [olim 798] Michael Sanchez de Asiain bishop of Pamplona

Bishop from 1356, died Jan 1364.


28 Mar 1364 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 866) Fulco Perrier sr. is ordered to proceed against the holders of the spoils.

14 Nov 1364 (IM 2339, 24; IE 303, 24v–25r) Jordanus de Haya, commissioner, pays 100 fl.

6 Nov 1372 (Coll. 358, 124r; De Cros Calendar I, 213) commissioner Bertrandus Raffin accounts for £380.19.6 of the goods included in the inventory of Fulco Perrier sr.

before 1376 (Coll. 118, 144v) Guillelmus de Broa, subcollector of Pamplona, receives £17 in debts and some books.


No. 915 [olim 799] Monaldus Monaldeschi OFM archbishop of Benevento

Formerly bishop of Savona from 1298; archbishop of Benevento from 1303, died before 26 Dec 1331.

Fussenegger, “Chronica I” 224.

Mollat, “L’application du droit de dépouille” 50–57.

1 Feb 1332 (Coll. 413, 14rv; IE 140, 29v–30r) commission to Petrus de Artusio, rector of the Patrimony of S. Peter in Tuscany, and Stephanus Lascoutz.

1 May 1332 (Coll. 413, 22v–25v; IM 1211; EFR Jean XXII communes 58225; Bibliothèques I, 331.9, p. 117) inquest, including a list of books.

6 May 1332 (IM 1212; EFR Jean XXII communes 58226) Mannus quondam Conradi of Orvieto restores goods to the treasury.

16 Aug 1332 (IE 140, 60rv) a valuable cope is to be restored to archbishop Arnaldus de Brusaco and the chapter of Benevento as church property.

9 Sep 1332 (EFR Jean XXII communes 58312–58313) nephew Beltramus Monaldeschi bishop of Orvieto is granted two terms to pay debts.

11 Jan 1336 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 742) orders Rogerius de Vintono, rector of Campania and Marittima to compel holders to surrender goods.

27 Aug 1337 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 1462) permits the rector to compound for spoils.
30 Mar 1339 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 2397) orders Hugo Cornuti, treasurer of the Patrimony, to collect.

6 Mar 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 432) orders Bernardus du Lac bishop-elect of Viterbo and rector of the Patrimony, to absolve Monaldus Berardi, the archbishop’s nephew, who was excommunicated for holding goods.

7 Jul 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4209) orders the rector to collect from the nephew 1200 fl. at 100 fl. per year.

1 Dec 1350 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2355) orders Pontius de Péret bishop of Orvieto to receive 800 fl. from the goods of Hermannus Monaldeschi, who owed that sum to the late archbishop.

No. 916 [olim 800] Morerius de Morières canon of Agen, collector of Narbonne

Died Aug 1348.


17 Aug 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3934) commission to Petrus de Sparzelos canon of S. Radegonde (Poitiers) and Geraldus de Portali rector of Miremont (Toulouse).

1353 (RA 125, 220v; _Bibliothèques_ II, 348.65, p. 266–267) books in the papal treasure.

No. 917 [olim 801] Nerses archbishop of Nicosia

Formerly archbishop of Malazgerd (Manzikert) in Armenia from 1338 and ambassador of Innocent VI to the catholicos of Armenia; archbishop of Nicosia 1363, died 1363.

_Acta Episcoporum Constantiensium_ 2, 4612: an indulgence granted and sealed by Nerses and several other bishops at Avignon 8 Apr 1341 in favor of the parish church of Muri.

12 Jan 1364 (OS 31, 258v; Aubert Calendar 210, p. 152–153) a mitre, staff, chalice and books are ordered restored to Dominicus OESA, his successor in Armenia.

No. 918 Nicodemus OSB basil bishop of Bova

Formerly abbot of S. M. de Trajecto OSBasil (Bova); bishop from 1346, died before Apr 1362.

7 Jul 1362 (Coll. 169, 137r) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) and collector, received from his commissioner abbot Nicolaus de Utino canon of Isola, 9 unc. 21 tar., proceeds of a letter of exchange purchased in Tropea from Bernardus Ridolfi de Florentia, merchant, for 10 unc.

No. 919 [olim 802] Nicolaus OSB bishop of Bovino

Formerly monk of S. Spirito (Valva); bishop from 1349, died before Feb 1354.

12 Feb 1354 (Coll. 169, 50v) subcommissioner Pontius OP bishop of Trevico pays
5 unc. 10 tar. for wine, a horse, various goods.

**No. 920 [olim 805] Nicolaus OCist bishop of Penne-Atri**

Formerly bishop *nullius*; bishop of Penne-Atri from 1326, died before 8 Oct 1352.


8 Jan 1353 (Coll. 169, 48v) Joannes Dupin prior of Articella OSB (Acqui) brother and commissioner of Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento, recovers a chest of 4424 fl.

20 Feb 1353 (Coll. 169, 49r) commissioner Joannes bishop of Ariano, recovers 7 unc. 4 tar. 12 gran. and seven books.

4 May 1353 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 265) commissioner is ordered to pay 4500 fl. from these spoils to Joannes Orsini archbishop of Napoli and Angelus Tavernini, treasurer of the Patrimony.

**No. 921 Nicolaus bishop of Ugento**

Died before Jul 1363.

1363 (IM 5344) brief of a criminal information by Guillelmus abbot of San Severino OSB (Napoli) collector of Sicilia *citra Farum* and an instruction in reply by the chamberlain AA: the subcollector, abbot of S. Andrea dell’Isola OSB (Brindisi) carried away the household furnishings, utensils and weapons. AA replies: “Ista pro maiori parte debuerant remansisse ecclesie, et si episcopus repetat ea, quod fiat sibi iustitia.”

**No. 922 Nicolaus abbot of S. Maria OSB (Firenze)**

Died before Mar 1355.

21 Mar 1355 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1432) commission to Andreas di Todi OCSA bishop of Rimini.

**No. 923 [olim 807] Nicolaus OCist abbot of Brondolo (Padova)**

Died before May 1360.

May 1360 – Mar 1361 (Coll 130, 151v) the spoils of the abbot, killed by his own monks, yield 350 ducats.

**No. 924 [olim 808] Nicolaus abbot of S. Andrea Dovadola OClun (Rimini)**

Died ca. 1370.

1370 x 1376 (Coll. 129, 234r) priors pay 72 ducats.

**No. 925 [olim 804] Nicolaus de Acerno bishop of Nola**

Bishop of Bisignano from 1319; of Nola from 22 Oct 1331, died between 22 Aug and 17 Sep 1340.

17 Sep 1340 (EFR *Benoit XII closes pays autres* 2901; IM 7192, 3r) commission
to Arnulphus Marcellini.


27 Apr 1344 (VQ 5:347) he pays 220 fl.

**No. 926 [olim 810] Nicolaus d’Andrea bishop of Catanzaro**

D.Decr., formerly canon of S. Pietro in Vaticano, Roma, died before 27 Apr 1369.

5 May 1369 (Coll. 353, 219v–220r; Aubert Calendar 684, p. 355) chamberlain orders Dominicus de Sassenorio, collector of Calabria, to observe the *moderatio*.

**No. 927 [olim 812] Nicolaus de Aquila advocate of the Camera**

D.Decr., died in Curia before 7 Oct 1353.

1353 (RA 122, 336r; Bibliothèques I, 353.75, p. 199–200) books in the treasure at Avignon.

25 Sep 1354 (VQ 7:57) Tancredus Francisci de Florentia pays a debt of 1292 fl. 6 s. 4 d.

20 Jun 1355 (VQ 7:95) Petrus de Perusio pays 50 fl.

**No. 928 [olim 803] Nicolaus de Arnoldo bishop of Lacedonia**

Died before 21 Oct 1330.

16 Aug 1330 (EFR Jean XXII communes 50763) inventory of the movable and immovable goods of the church of Lacedonia.

15–16 Jun 1331 (IM 7188, 8 fols.) inventory by Petrus Regis for Geraldus de Laval.

1331 x 1332 (Coll. 221, 152r) Geraldus de Laval collects 14 unc. 14 tar.


**No. 929 Nicolaus de Bignes bishop of Belley**

Formerly provost of Genèvre; bishop from 1375, died 19 Apr 1394.


*Rotuli Parisienses* 3:51 n.

12 Jul 1394 (Coll. 370, 32rv) Petrus de Chavelluto, sacristan of Belley OCSA, should pay to Guillelmos de Roussillon, knight, lord of le Bouchage (Belley) some silver vessels for his services to the pope.

**No. 930 [olim 813] Nicolaus Canali archbishop of Patras**

Formerly *plebanus* of Venezia; bishop of Bergamo from 1342; archbishop of Ravenna from 1342; of Patras from 1347, died before Oct 1349.

25 Oct 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2092) commission to Raymundus I di Treve abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia (Castello) nuncio, and
Bonincontrus abbot of S. Felice de Amiano (Torcello).

30 Jan 1351 (EFR \textit{Clément VI closes pays autres} 2384) the same, to abbot Raymundus I alone.

18 May 1351 (VQ 5:446) Sirellus di Pietro d’Ancona archbishop of Thiva (Case no. 1285) pays 450 fl. of a composition.

7 Oct 1351 (RV 244N, 113r; EFR \textit{Clément VI closes pays autres} 2506) commission to Georgius bishop of Methone.

20 Nov 1351 (RV 244N, 127rv; EFR \textit{Clément VI closes pays autres} 2552) commission to nuncio Raymundus I to collect the spoils and fruits of the vacancy.

23 Jan 1354 (EFR \textit{Innocent VI secrètes} 739) Georgius bishop of Methone and Joannes de Seda dean of Corfù, nuncios, are to warn Reginaldus, successor of Nicolaus, to pay the 9000 fl. composition.

27 Jan 1354 (EFR \textit{Innocent VI secrètes} 740) orders Joannes de Seda, nuncio, to transfer 800 fl. to nuncio Raymundus I.

18 Jul 1359 (IM 2168) instruction to Raymundus II (formerly abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia, since 1357 archbishop of Patras).

28 Jan 1360 (Cambarou Calendar 29, p. 211) Paulus archbishop of Thiva (Case no. 968) is granted a delay of payment of the composition of 3500 fl. assumed by his predecessor Sirellus (Case no. 1285) for these spoils.

\textbf{No. 931 \textit{[olim 814]} Nicolaus Carpentarii canon of S. Petrus (Ario in Crete)}

Died before Oct 1362.

14 Oct 1362 (OS 31, 167r; Aubert Calendar 101, p. 103) quittance to Bertrandus de Tiarno archdeacon of Passey (Sens) for 4 marks of silverware, itemized.

\textbf{No. 932 \textit{[olim 811]} Nicolaus Fernandez de Aguilar bishop of Cartagena}

Lic. Deocr., former dean of Cartagena; bishop from 1361, died before 24 Nov 1371.

1 Dec 1372 (EFR \textit{Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres} 1228) commission to Arnaldus André.

18 Aug 1375 (Coll. 356, 49v–50r; De Cros Calendar I, 549) successor Guillelmus de Gimiel is granted absolution of the excommunication unjustly imposed by Fulco Perrier jr.

\textbf{No. 933 \textit{[olim 1173]} Nicolaus de Forazano abbot of S. Maria del Gualdo Mazzocca OSB (Benevento)}

Abbot from 1324, died 22 Jan 1345.

Hilken, \textit{Memory and Community in Medieval Southern Italy} 42–43 n. 140.

4 Mar 1345 (EFR \textit{Clément VI closes France} 1519) commission to Guillelmus de Rosières archbishop of Brindisi to take charge of the goods of the monastery.

\textbf{No. 934 \textit{[olim 815]} Nicolaus de Genestra alias de Camera canon of S. Donato}
Died before Oct 1348.

1 Oct 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1720) commission to Hubertus abbot of S. Pietro di Monteverde (Volterra) and Lazarinus Fieschi provost of Biella (Vercelli) to collect these and other spoils.

27 Mar 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1963) commission to Martinus de Burgaro archdeacon of Vercelli and Bernardinus de Rovedis canon of Tortona for these and other spoils.

No. 935 [olim 809] Nicolaus Gilles canon of Elne, collector of Elne

Died 12 Nov 1393.

12 Nov 1393 (RV 308, 9r–10r; Favier, Finances pontificales 275 n. 3) reservation of his spoils, directed to Sicardus de Bourguerol canon and collector of Narbonne, and his subcollector; Nicolaus died without rendering his accounts.

3 Dec 1393 (RV 308, 21r) the same letter, but directed to Joannes de Rivesaltes, sacristan of S. Jean de Perpignan (Elne) the successor as collector of Elne.

n.d. (Coll. 160, 122r) successor Joannes de Rivesaltes receives the composition of the heirs, £165, and goods; a clerk of the Camera made marginal notes requiring explanations.

No. 936 [olim 816] Nicolaus des Granières canon of Genève

Died in Curia before Jan 1397.

26 Jan 1397 (IE 374, 13v) executors pay 160 fl. composition.

No. 937 [olim 817] Nicolaus de Gulczewo bishop of Pock

Died before 1368.

12 Nov 1372 (Coll. 358, 155rv; De Cros Calendar I, 220) spoils to be collected from successor Stanislaus de Gulczewo.

No. 938 [olim 818] Nicolaus de Luxemburgo, patriarch of Aquileia

Formerly archdeacon in the church of Praha, papal chaplain; bishop of Naumburg from 1349; patriarch from 1350, died 29 Aug 1358.

17 Sep 1358 (RV 244 K, 141B, number 267) a courteous but stern order, copied to five persons as holders of the goods of the late patriarch: Franciscus de Saornhano, knight of Aquileia; Raynaldus, domicellus, captain of Pieve di Cadore; Gilletus, domicellus, captain of the castle of Belluno; Joannes Rambaldi canon of Aquileia; and Annequinus, domicellus, captain of the castle of Spilimbergo. They should deliver all those goods to Geraldus de Puyfauccon abbot of S. Giorgio di Venezia (Castello) nuncio.

17 Sep 1358 (RV 244 K, 142A, number 268) calls on Doge Joannes Dolfin and the council and commune of Venezia to pay their debt to the late patriarch of 7500 ducats to Abbot Geraldus.
17 Sep 1358 (RV 244 K, 143A., number 272 and RV 243, 172r) the late patriarch owed 10,000 fl. to the pope and cardinals, and the doge and commune of Venezia owed the patriarch 7500 ducats, this letter calls on them to pay the latter sum to Bonjoannes bishop of Fermo or to Abbot Geraldus.

17 Sep 1358 (RV 244 K, 142B–143A, number 271) demands that the government and commune of Udine deliver all the goods they have stored in the castle of Cadore and elsewhere to Abbot Geraldus. Copies of this letter was sent to the governments and communes of Vrsar (Poreč) Novigrad, Belluno, and Feltre.

19 Sep 1358 (RV 244 K, 143B, number 273) orders Aymericus Chat cantor of S. Martin (Tours) treasurer general in Lombardia, to receive the payment of 7500 fl. from the doge and commune of Venezia.

27 Sep 1358 (RV 244 K, 129A–130A, number 246a) asks Emperor Charles IV to compel the captain and commune of Belluno, where the patriarch died, to hand over the goods which they have taken to Abbot Geraldus.

27 Sep 1358 (RV 244 K, 130A, number 246b) angrily orders the captain and commune of Belluno to restore the goods (marginal note: ista non fiet).

27 Sep 1358 (RV 244 K, 130B, number 247) orders Philippus de Cabassol bishop of Cavaillon, nuncio, to carry the pope’s urgent message to the emperor, or to send a lieutenant, Henricus Zuderman de Tremonia LL.D. archdeacon of Famenne (Liège).

1358 (Coll. 130, 150r, 168v–170v; Bibliothèques I, 358.5, p. 209–210) accounts.

23 Oct 1358 (RV 244 K, 176A, number 332) calls on the doge and council of Venezia to pay to Bonjoannes or Geraldus the balance from 16,000 ducats owed to the late patriarch.

23 October 1358 (RV 244 K, 176A, number 332) commission to Bonjoannes and Geraldus to collect the debt from the doge and Council of Venezia.

5 May 1362 (VQ 7:400) the collector pays 600 ducats for the sale of a mitre.

c. 1 Apr 1363 (OS 31, 171v–172r; Aubert Calendar 135, p. 117) quittance to Abbot Geraldus, lacking an inventory.

7 Feb 1365 (EFR Urbain V communes 14361) successor Ludovicus took several precious objects (enumerated) and compounded with collector Geraldus but did not pay; summoned to appear before the pope, he has not done so, pleading the dangers of the road. The revenues of the vacant subject church of Forlì were dedicated to repayment, and the city and diocese of Aquileia released from interdict.

No. 939 [olim 819] Nicolaus Martini OP bishop of Recanati-Macerata

Died before 19 Feb 1369.

Jul 1369 (Coll. 353, 248v–249r; Aubert Calendar 754, p. 389) commission with moderatio.
No. 940 [olim 820] Nicolaus Matthei de Augina canon of Anagni, papal scribe
   Died in Curia before Aug 1354.
25 Aug 1354 (RA 128, 599r) licentia testandi.
8 Feb 1360 (VQ 7:292) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays silverware and cash to the sum of 400 fl. 14 s. 9 d.

No. 941 [olim 821] Nicolaus Mauri papal scribe
   Died in Curia before Aug 1352.
   Gallia Christiana 11:211.

No. 942 [olim 822] Nicolaus de Nanteuil abbot of Fécamp OSB (Rouen)
   Formerly abbot of S. Medard (Soissons); of Fécamp from 1343, died in Curia 7 Apr 1356.
6 Apr 1358 (VQ 7:219–220) successor Joannes and Joannes de Campis, notary of the Camera, pay 256 fl. 3 s. 11 d.
15 Sep 1358 (VQ 7:224) Bernardus Bartholomei of Avignon and his wife Agnes pay a loan debt of 170 écus.
30 Apr 1362 (VQ 7:399) Nicolaus Grimaldi de Luca pays debts to a sum of 1808 fl. 9 s. 9 d.
5 Dec 1362 (Beaurepaire, “Anciens inventaires” 160–167) inventory of the abbey treasure by several monks.

No. 943 [olim 823] Nicolaus de Parma proctor in the Roman Curia
   Died in Curia before Oct 1357.
6 Oct 1357 (VQ 7:183) executors pay a composition of 358 fl.

No. 944 [olim 824] Nicolaus Policis plebanus of Brumstberg (Worms)
   Died in Curia before Jun 1345.

No. 945 [olim 806] Nicolaus Roger OSB archbishop of Rouen
   Cousin of Clement VI; formerly abbot of Grasse OSB (Carcassonne); archbishop from 1343, died 3 Apr 1347.
   Fasti 2:101.
7 Mar 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1531) licentia testandi.
13 Jun 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3315) permits cardinals Hugo Roger and Nicolaus de Besse to proceed to execute the testament.
1 Dec 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3623) orders the officiales of Paris, Orléans, and Bayeux to compel all debtors to pay to the executors.

No. 946 [olim 825] Nicolaus Rubei papal chaplain of honor

Died before 1371.

1358 x 1371 (Coll. 130, 149v) collector receives 200 ducats.

No. 947 [olim 826] Nicolaus de Seignelay archpriest of La Rochelle (Saintes), subcollector

Died between 17 Aug 1392 and 8 Feb 1393.

8 Feb 1393 (IM 3562) copy of testament dated 17 Aug 1392.

No. 948 Nicolaus de Vères bishop of Chalon-sur-Saône

Formerly archdeacon of Sens; bishop from 1374, died 8 Nov 1386.

Gallia Christiana 4:925–926.

Fasti 11:395–396.

12 Feb 1387 (Coll. 364, 90r) the spoils are to be released to the successor Oliverius de Martreuil.

No. 949 [olim 827] Nunius de Fuentes archbishop of Sevilla

Formerly secular abbot of S. Anderius, Burgos; bishop of Astorgas from 1346; archbishop of Sevilla from 1349, died in Curia before 18 Jun 1361.

20 Mar 1363 (Coll. 497, 82v) Joannes Fernandi canon of Burgos is obligated to restore the goods to the chapter.

No. 950 Obertus Zagno bishop of Piacenza

Formerly abbot of S. Giovanni Evangelista OSB (Ravenna) died before Mar 1374.

17 Mar 1374 (RA 220, 287rv; De Cros Calendar I, 382) spoils reserved for Albertinus de Alpinis de Parma, the late bishop’s familiar, to pay several creditors.

Mar 1375 (Coll. 356, 3v; De Cros Calendar I, 427) Jacobus abbot of S. Patriniano extra muros OSB (Faenza) has assumed the costs of executing the bishop’s testament.

No. 951 [olim 828] Octavianus de Labro archbishop of Palermo

Formerly canon of Girgenti; bishop of Girgenti from 1350; archbishop of Palermo from 1362, died before 20 Dec 1363.

ca. 1375 (Coll. 222, 195r; Bibliothèques I, 363.95, p. 219) successor Mattheus de Porta made a composition for 100 fl.

No. 952 [olim 829] Odo bishop of Cuenca

Formerly bishop of Oviedo from 1323; of Cuenca from 1328, died 1338.

14 May 1333 (EFR Jean XXII communes 60346) licentia testandi, although he is an Augustinian friar.
28 Dec 1340 (EFR *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 2980) commission to Almeracius Cabrespí.

30 Jan 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 2992) orders Petrus Gerald to take up the process from Almeracius.

1340–1341 (Coll. 229, 60r) accounts of Almeracius Cabrespí.

14 Aug 1341 (VQ 4:181–182) payments by Almeracius from these spoils and those of Ferrarius Colom, bishop of Lleida (Case no. 323).


**No. 953 [olim 832] Odo prior of S. Martin (Chartres)**

Condemned for heresy, 1322.

5 Jul 1322 (VQ 1:476) Bernardus Carit collector of Sens and Rouen (*Fasti* 2:162) and Raymundus de Parisiis pay 3542 fl., 79 cathedrae.

5 Jan 1324 (VQ 1:476) they pay 500 fl.

25 Sep 1328 (OS 12, 96v) quittance for payments 171 reg. collected by the late commissioner Raymundus.

18 Nov 1329 (OS 12, 116v = VQ 1:476) Bernardus Carit and Guillelmus Dultoni pay 70 fl.

**No. 954 [olim 831] Odo de Canqualies bishop of Paphos**

LL.D.; formerly treasurer of Nicosia; bishop of Paphos from 1337, nuncio, died before 13 Apr 1357.

13 Apr 1357 (RV 239, 46rv; EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2633) commission to Goffridus Spanzota, archdeacon of Famagusta and Petrus Domaud de Argendonio, canon of Apt, nuntii, to secure the bishop’s account books and spoils.

12 May 1357 (Coll. 352, 95r) note of the dispatch of the commission of 13 Apr.

11 Sep 1357 (IM 4594, 1r–12r; *Bibliothèques* I, 357.2, p. 208) inventory and accounts; sales to the sum of £380.1.7, 226 ducats, 115 fl.

27 Mar 1360 (Coll. 497, 71v) successor Elias is obligated to a composition of 5000 fl.; payment is delayed until 25 Dec.

4 Dec 1361 (VQ 7:375) he pays 2000 fl.

13 Aug 1362 (VQ 7:418) he pays 1000 fl.

2 Oct 1362 (OS 31, 161v–162r; Aubert Calendar 99, p. 102–103) successor absolved from excommunication, and the last two terms are prorogued.

2 Oct 1362 (OS 31, 162rv; Aubert Calendar 100, p. 103) orders Petrus Domaud to collect the composition of the successor Elias.

12 Oct 1363 (OS 31, 200v–201v; Aubert Calendar 185, p. 140–141) recognition of the accounts of Petrus Domaud, including rings, cloths, and spices from these...
spoils.

No. 955 Odo de Castro chamberlain of the church of Zaragoza

Died before May 1380.

27 May 1380 (Coll. 359, 37v–38r) PC orders Guillelmus Arnaldi de Castro to collect any debts owed to Odo in order to pay 300 fr. due to the Camera from the clergy of Lescar; Lupus Fernandez de Luna archbishop of Zaragoza had received Odo’s spoils.

20 Apr 1382 (Coll. 359, 118v; De Cros Calendar II, 1026) 225 fl. Cam. arrears of annates are to be paid to Petrus de Nyort, squire to Bernardus de la Salle, captain of men at arms in Italy, toward payment of his service stipend; 585 fl. Cam. more were to be paid out of revenues in the province of Auch.

No. 956 Odo de Sauvagney abbot of S. Paul OSCA (Besançon)

Abbot from 1386, died 7 May 1387.

14 Dec 1387 (Coll. 362, 149 r–150r) on the petition of Guigo Salvagii prior of S. George OSCA (Grenoble) FC directs Joannes Lavergne (Case no. 766) and Joannes Chicot subcollector of Grenoble not to demand from the priory the sums which Odo owed while prior there.

23 Dec 1387 (Coll. 362, 156rv) the officiales and all clergy of Lyon and Vienne are ordered to publish the canonical summons to all holders of goods.

30 Jan 1388 (Coll. 362, 175rv) FC directs the officialis of Chambéry to collect the debts due to the abbot.

No. 957 [olim 833] Olafus OSB archbishop of Trondheim

Formerly abbot of S. Maria OSB (Trondheim); archbishop from 1350, died before 22 Oct 1371.

23 May 1372 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 752) commission to Henricus Biscop bishop of Schleswig.

25 May 1372 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 756) commendation of the collector to king Haakon VI of Norway.

29 May 1372 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 760) the collector is directed to cite the successor Trond Gendari before the Camera if he does not surrender the goods.

No. 958 [olim 273] Oliverius Dangolmonsier prior of S. Martin de Sancerre OSB (Bourges), papal legate to Flanders

Died before Dec 1389.

1 Dec 1389 (IM 3418; Bibliothèques II, 389.9, p. 473–474) inventory of books, received by collector Joannes François from subcollector Joannes Bondierii.

No. 959 [olim 834] Oliverius de Serzeto or Cerseto auditor of the Rota, papal
chaplain

Died in Curia before Oct 1356.

17 Oct 1356 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 2445) commission to Guido Geraud canon of S. Hilaire (Poitiers) (Fasti 10:229) and Petrus Ruffi cleric of Rodez.

24 Nov 1356 (VQ 7:137) executors pay a composition of 260 fl.

No. 960 [olim 835] Opicinus de Canistris cleric of Pavia, scribe of the Penitentiary

Died in Curia before 10 Aug 1355.
Salomon, Opicinus de Canistris.

21 Aug 1355 (VQ 7:96; OS 23A, 105v) Joannes de Papia pays 120 fl. of a composition of 150 fl.

No. 961 [olim 836] Ortolphus de Weisseneck archbishop of Salzburg

Formerly provost of Salzburg; archbishop from 1343, died 12 Aug 1365.
13 Jun 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 2809) commission in anticipation of the archbishop’s death to Paulus Praunspeck von Jägerndorf bishop of Gurk.
31 Jan 1372 (IM 2676, 3; IE 336, 4v, in Kirsch, Kollektorien 403) successor Pelegrinus von Puchheim pays 200 fl.

No. 962 [olim 837] Pandulphus bishop of S. Agata dei Goti

Bishop from 1327, died 1342.
20 Aug 1343 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 256) commission to Joannes de Perrier canon of Fréjus.
16 Apr 1347 (Coll. 168, 60r) successor Jacobus pays 12 unc. to Guillelmus de Rosières.

No. 963 [olim 838] Pandulphus de Sabello provost of S. Marie de Monredono (Rieux), papal notary

Died before Feb 1332.
13 Jun 1318 (EFR Jean XXII communes 7486) licentia testandi.
8 Feb 1332 (Coll. 29, 199v) assignment by Arnaldus de Verdale of 91 fl., 97 reg., 77 agni, £4.8.

No. 964 Paschalis bishop of Canosa

Died before Jun 1355.
Eubel has a lacuna from 1341 to 1376.
2 Jun 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1621) commission to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento and Jacobus Tura OP archbishop of Trani.
2 Jun 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1622) the commune of Barletta is asked to
assist the commissioners in recovering the spoils.

**No. 965 [olim 839] Paschalis bishop of Cuenca**

Bishop from 1299, died before 21 Aug 1322.  
1299 x 1303 (EFR *Registres de Boniface VIII*, 3989) *licentia testandi*.  
14 Aug 1324 (VQ 1:490) commissioner Raymundus Ebrardi dean of Coimbra pays for the vacancy.  
23 Mar 1333 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 59883–59884) confirms the composition made by the chapter of Cuenca.

**No. 966 Paschasius Garcia bishop of Astorga**

Formerly dean of Ourense; bishop of Ourense from 1382, of Astorga from 1390, died before May 1393.  
10 May 1393 (Coll. 369, 153rv) when the bishop died he held 1000 fl. Aragon, the farm of the abbacy of Compludo (Astorga) which was claimed by Cardinal Hugo de S. Martial. If this claim proves true, Joannes Boudreville archdeacon of Lorca (Cartagena) collector of Burgos, Astorga, etc., is to pay that sum to the cardinal’s proctors.  
16 Jun 1393 (Coll. 369, 191r–192v) mentioning the general reservation of spoils by Gregory XI, FC orders all the clergy of Astorga, Leon, and Oviedo to publish a canonical warning to Garsias Fernandi de Hospitali, a layman of Astorga, who took gold and silver, jewels, books, etc., to surrender these to Joannes Boudreville, collector of Cartagena.

**No. 967 [olim 840] Paulinus de Venetiis OFM bishop of Pozzuoli, papal penitentiary**

Bishop from 1324, died Jun 1344.  
Ghinato, *Fr. Paolino da Venezia OFM*.  

**No. 968 [olim 841] Paulus patriarch of Constantinople in administration of Patras**

Formerly bishop of Smyrna from 1345; archbishop of Thiva from 1357; patriarch from 1366, in administration of Patras from 1367, died before 10 Feb 1371.  
6 Jun 1372 (Coll. 358, 66rv; De Cros Calendar I, 113) Raymundus III abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia (Castello) collector of Lombardia and the Romagna, is ordered to audit again the accounts of Joannes de Nomaco canon of Patras, observing the *moderatio*.

**No. 969 [olim 842] Paulus abbot of S. Savino OSB (Pisa), papal chaplain**
Died before Mar 1340.

15 Mar 1340 (EFR Benoit XII closes pays autres 2732) commission.

17 Apr 1340 – 29 Mar 1341 (Coll. 244, 36r–37v) accounts of the collector Joannes de Perrier.

Apr 1342 (Coll. 244, 97r–102r) account of the safeguard of spoils.

No. 970 [olim 843] Paulus de Gabrielibus OSB bishop of Lucca
   D.Decr., papal chaplain and familiar; bishop from 1374, died 10 Sep 1380.

12 Feb 1390 (DC 1, 160r) books assigned to the Camera at Rome.

No. 971 Paulus Zuccari bishop of Massa Lubrense
   Died before 19 Oct 1351.

Oct 1351 (Coll. 169, 105v; Bibliothèques I, 351.8, p. 196) spoils collected for Guillelmus de S. Paulo, rector of Benevento: 1 fl. 1 tar. 10 gran.

No. 972 [olim 844] Pelegrinus rector of S. Biagio di Funiculo (Benevento)
   Died 1372.

1372 (Coll. 129, 227v) debt of 14 ducats 14 s. collected.

No. 973 [olim 845] Perinus de Bolonia OCarm, papal penitentiary
    Died before Mar 1348.

26 Mar 1348 (VQ 5:404) executor pays a composition of 100 fl.

No. 974 [olim 846] Perinus Francisci canon of S. Thibaut (Metz)
   Died in Curia before May 1354.

17 May 1354 (VQ 7:52) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 30 fl. 7 s. 4 d.

No. 975 [olim 847] Petrus bishop of Ascoli Satriano
   Died before 29 Jan 1354.

11 Feb 1354 (Coll. 169, 50v) subcommissioner Pontius OP bishop of Trevico collected from Joannes primicerius of S. Angelo, vicar of the late bishop, 26 unc. 10 tar.

No. 976 [olim 848] Petrus OCist archbishop of Cagliari
   Formerly abbot of Benifazano OCist (Tortosa); archbishop from 1348, died before 18 May 1352.

4 Jul 1352 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2661) commission to Bartholomeus Galmari archbishop of Torres.

8 Apr 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 874) commission to Raymundus Gileti bishop of Sulcis, nuncio.

1353 x 1355 (Coll. 168, 111r–132v; 141r–152v) executors’ inventory and
commissioners’ accounts.

25 Aug 1357 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2965) Raymundus Gileti bishop of Sulcis is ordered to warn the holders of the goods, Franciscus Carnalis, Franciscus Rubei, and Franciscus de S. Clemente, to surrender them.

**No. 977 [olim 849] Petrus archbishop of Conza**

Archbishop from 1332, died 1346.


12 Oct 1346 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 1233) commission to Guillelmus de Rosières bishop of Montecassino.

**No. 978 [olim 852] Petrus bishop of Lettere**

Bishop from 1327, died before 1332.

before 1332 (Coll. 221, 151v) Geraldus de Laval received 10 unc. 25 tari 14 grani for spoils and 9 years’ vacancy.

**No. 979 Petrus bishop of Ourense**

Died before Aug 1394.

25 Aug 1394 (Coll. 370, 33rv) the cardinal vicechancellor Joannes de Brogny may take 500 fl. Cam. in repayment of a loan.

**No. 980 [olim 854] Petrus archbishop of Sorrento**

Former bishop of Beirut; archbishop of Sorrento from 1348, died before 14 Dec 1357.


28 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 118r) dispatch by hand of Reginaldus de Lupchaco of a commission dated 14 Dec 1357 to himself and Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento.

30 Oct 1360 (Coll. 231, 106r; VQ 7:301) Reginaldus de Lupchaco archbishop of Capua, pays 342 fl. by a letter of exchange through merchants of Lucca.

**No. 981 [olim 855] Petrus bishop of Teano**

Formerly archdeacon of Lunas (Béziers); bishop of Teano from 1338, died before Jun 1340.

29 Jun 1340 (EFR *Benoit XII closes pays autres* 2818) commission.

23 Mar 1353 (Coll. 497, 49r) executors are obligated to a composition of 200 fl.

**No. 982 Petrus bishop of Venosa**

Died 1363.

1363 (IM 5344) brief of a criminal information by Guillelmus abbot of San
Severino OSB (Napoli) collector of Sicilia *citra Farum* and an instruction in reply by the chamberlain AA: The bishop left about 800 unc. of silver coin and some silverware; one Meninus, nephew of the late bishop, compounded for 20 unc. with the collector, Guillelmus abbot of San Severino OSB (Napoli) helped by bribes to the subcollector Nicolaus de Montefalcone, who negotiated the deal (20 unc.) subcollector Dominicus de Sassenerio (1 unc.) and two notaries (5 unc.). AA replies that all those swindles (*baractarie*) are to be reversed, all the spoils collected, and the guilty subcollector dismissed.

**No. 983 Petrus bishop of Zamora**

Died before Jan 1355.
José Zunzunegui, “La Cámara apostólica y el Reino de Castilla” 170.

10 Jan 1355 (RV 237, 7rv = EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1278) Didacus abbot of S. Facond OSB (Leon) and Augerius de Osseano archdeacon of Bierzo (Astorga) nuncios, are commissioned to collect the spoils of the late bishop, using summary process and ecclesiastical censures.

**No. 984 [olim 1171] Petrus abbot of S. Maria Assunta de Positano OSB (Amalfi)**

Died before Feb 1349.
OS 22, 45r gives the name Thomasius, dated 1348, who could well be the successor.

10 Feb 1349 (Coll. 168, 74r) Guillelmus de Rosières collects 2 unc. for goods.

**No. 985 [olim 856] Petrus abbot of S. Lorenzo OSB (Aversa)**

Died before Aug 1364.

21 Aug 1364 (IE 303, 22r) Paulus Matthei pays 137 fl. Cam. 24 s. for spoils.

**No. 986 [olim 857] Petrus abbot of S. Sofia OSB (Benevento)**

Died in the diocese of Piacenza, 1375.

1375 (Coll. 129, 228r) goods in Bologna yield 558 ducats 12 s.

**No. 987 [olim 858] Petrus abbot of S. Jacques OCSA (Béziers)**

Died before May 1348.
*Gallia Christiana* 6:415.

31 May 1348 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3894; IM 1764) commission to Bertrandus Raymundi, almoner of Béziers.

20 Jun 1348 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3905) orders Eustacius Piscis canon of Béziers and Aymericus Charierras canon of Cambrai to collect goods gathered by the late almoner.

**No. 988 [olim 859] Petrus abbot of S. Satur OCSA (Bourges)**

Died before May 1382.
*Gallia Christiana* 2:189 lacks this name.

16 May 1382 (IM 1667–1668) commission to Joannes François, collector of
Bourges and Limoges.

27 May 1382 (IM 3111; De Cros Calendar II, 1036) collector is to demand restitution of valuable goods from the robbers, mostly religious persons.

29–30 May 1382 (IM 3110; IM 3113; De Cros Calendar II, 1037) chamberlain orders the collector to observe the moderatio, citing the petition of the monks; the spoils are to be released to the successor Joannes.

n.d. 1382 (IM 3125) accounts and quittance to Joannes François.

18 Nov 1383 (Coll. 360, 63rv; De Cros Calendar II, 1179) successor is granted a delay until next Easter in paying his composition of 1000 fl.

10 Apr 1384 (Coll. 360, 86v) successor Joannes paid 198 fr., and is granted another delay until Christmas to pay the remainder.

No. 989 [olim 1181] Petrus abbot of Montaragon OCSA (Huesca)

Obligated himself for services 19 Aug 1353 (OS 22, 147r). 
Died before Oct 1358.

4 Nov 1358 (RV 243, 175v–176r) commission to Fulco Perrier provost of Valencia, nuncio.

1 Oct 1358 x 24 Oct 1361 (Coll. 117, 175v) collector Fulco Perrier sr. receives 100 fl. composition from successor.

No. 990 Petrus abbot of Psalmody OSB (Nîmes)

Formerly abbot of S. Aubin OSB (Angers) from 1375; of Psalmody from 1379, died before Feb 1404. 


9 Feb 1404 (RA 320, 103v–104r and RA 321, 27v; Favier, Finances pontificales 287 n. 4) the spoils are granted to his successor Aymericus de la Garde in consideration of 400 fl. composition.

No. 991 [olim 1190] Petrus abbot of S. Michael della Chiusa OSB (Torino)

Paid services for the abbacy 18 Jan 1362 (OS 35, 19r); died before 1380.

ca. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC demands accounts.

7 Jun 1391 (Coll. 365, 144r–145v) FC directs Guillelmus, the abbot’s successor, to pay a debt of 200 fl. to Antonius de Bocha, master usher of the pope.

No. 992 [olim 862] Petrus abbot of S. Pierre-hors-les-Portes OSB (Vienne)

Died before Dec 1361. 

Gallia Christiana 16:158 gives only this name, no Hubertus.

12 Jan 1362 (OS 31, 218v–219r; Coll. 497, 77r; VQ 7:397; Aubert Calendar 29 and 31, p. 75) the successor Hubertus pays 200 fl. of a composition of 500 fl.; the balance is to be paid to Joannes Rousset de Martignac at Vienne.

26 Sep 1363 (OS 31, 192v–197r; Aubert Calendar 182, p. 135) collector Joannes
Rousset de Martignac received 300 fl.

**No. 993 [olim 863] Petrus prior of Cerisy-la-Forêt OSB (Bayeux)**

Died before Feb 1344.

5 Feb 1344 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 650) commission to Bernardus Carit.

6 Sep 1345 (VQ 5:507) Bernardus Carit, collector of Rouen (*Fasti* 2:162) assigns £1023.10.6 Tur.

30 Sep 1345 (VQ 5:507) he pays 73 écus 20 d. Tur. gros.

26 May 1346 (VQ 5:370) Petrus abbot of S. Pierre de Dijon, pays the second half of his composition of 1500 fl.

**No. 994 [olim 866] Petrus Afonso bishop of Porto**

Formerly archdeacon of Lisboa; bishop of Silves from 1331; of Astorga from 1333; of Porto from 1342, died before May 1355.

19 May 1355 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1511) commission to Franciscus Perez prior of S. Cruz (Coimbra) Joannes de Garrigue, and Stephanus Martins.

22 Feb 1356 (Coll. 497, 57v) successor Alfonsus Pedro is obligated to a composition of 3000 fl.

5 Mar 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1968) Guilelmus Pilot must permit the successor Alfonsus to collect the goods according to his agreement with the papal chamberlain and treasurer.

5 Mar 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1969) commission to the successor Alfonsus Pedro.

10 May 1357 (VQ 7:176) successor pays 1250 fl.

3 Oct 1358 (VQ 7:226) he pays 580 fl.

24 Jan 1359 (VQ 7:259) he pays 50 fl.

24 Nov 1360 (IM 2199) collector Guillelmus Pilot pays £500.

**No. 995 [olim 865] Petrus Alamanni bishop of Fréjus**

Formerly dean of Brioude (Saint-Flour) notary apostolic; bishop from 1346, died before Nov 1348.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:436.

*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 1:366–367.


1 Aug 1333 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 60885) *licentia testandi*.

21 Nov 1348 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 4000) commission to Bartholomeus Gaillard canon of Fréjus.

12 Dec 1348 (RA 101, 74r–81v) accounts of commissioner Bartholomeus Gaillard.
6 Feb 1349 (VQ 5:417) Pontius Alamanni pays 500 fl. for goods.

21 Jan 1350 (VQ 5:578–579) commissioner pays £276.

22 Mar 1351 (VQ 5:603) Raymundus Noulon, collector of Aix, pays on arrears of spoils.

**No. 996 [olim 867]** Petrus Alrici collector of Venezia

Died before Jun 1340.

10 Jun 1340 (IE 185, 16v, ed. VQ 4:159; Bibliothèques I, 340.3, p. 138–139) Bernardus du Lac assigns four books to the Camera.

**No. 997 [olim 868]** Petrus Ameil subcollector of Béziers

Died 1376.

before 1377 (Coll. 157, 152v) 5 fl. Fran. paid for goods.

**No. 998 [olim 869]** Petrus André bishop of Cambrai

Formerly canon of Paris; bishop of Noyon from 1340; of Clermont from 1342; of Cambrai from 1349, died 13 Sep 1368.


Cazelles, *Société, politique, noblesse et couronne* 538.

**Rotuli Parisienses** 2:528, 569.

16 Mar 1369 (Coll. 353, 189r; Aubert Calendar 626, p. 332) chamberlain AA asks the Cameral council to advise him on the donations *inter vivos* which the bishop made in his last illness.

**No. 999 [olim 870]** Petrus de Antra abbot of Toussaints OCSA (Châlons-en-Champagne)

Died before May 1352.

**Gallia Christiana** 9:949.

11 May 1352 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 5299) commission to Joannes de Châteauneuf canon of Troyes.

**No. 1000 [olim 872]** Petrus de Aquila OFM bishop of Trivento

Formerly bishop of S. Angelo dei Lombardi from 1347; of Trivento from 1348, died Apr 1361.

25 Apr 1361 – 11 May 1362 (Coll. 169, 126v–128r; Bibliothèques I, 361.3, p. 211) list of goods collected, including books; spoils yield 632 fl. 26 unc. 18 tar. 9 gran. 1 d.

**No. 1001 [olim 873]** Petrus Artaud OP bishop of Fréjus

Formerly bishop of Alba from 1334; of Sisteron from 1349; of Fréjus from 1360, died before 27 Aug 1361.

**Gallia Christiana** 1:494; 1:436 combines this bishop with his predecessor Petrus Alamanni (Case no. 995).

**Gallia Christiana Novissima** 1:369–370, 728–730.
1359 (RA 140, 17r) rubric of his licentia testandi.

12 Nov 1361 (VQ 7:369) commissioner Petrus Torchari pays 100 fl. from goods at Sisteron.

20 Nov 1361 (VQ 7:371) he pays 12 fl. for a mule.

19 Sep 1361 (OS 31, 247rv; Aubert Calendar 10, p. 68) commission to Raymundus Noulon, collector of Aix, and Petrus Torchari, subcollector of Sisteron.

10 Feb 1363 (IE 303, 9v) successor at Sisteron Geraldus (Gallia Christiana Novissima 1:730–733) pays 110 fl. pro quadam mitra de argento munita de certis lapidibus et perlis.

17 Feb 1363 (IE 303, 10r) Geraldus pays 195 fl. for goods in an inventory.

**No. 1002 [olim 871] Petrus Aurelzer bishop of Lectoure**

LL.D.; formerly cantor of Amiens; bishop from 1351, died before Jan 1365.

Gallia Christiana 1:1080–1081.
Fasti 1:182.

1364 (RA 157, 47r) licentia testandi: rubric.

6 Jan 1365 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 1492) commission to Sancius Vaquier.

1 Nov 1375 (Coll. 34, 103v–104r) accounts of Arnaldus de Peyrat, collector of Auch.

28 Jan 1382 (Coll. 359, 107r–109v; De Cros Calendar II, 1005) recognition of the accounts of Arnaldus de Peyrat, collector of Auch, 1375–1380.

**No. 1003 [olim 874] Petrus Auriol OFM archbishop of Aix**

M.Theol.; archbishop from 1321, died 10 Jan 1322.

Gallia Christiana 1:321.
Gallia Christiana Novissima 1:80–81.

11 Apr 1326 (VQ 1:500) Hugo de Collobrières provost of Aix, commissioner, pays £65.6.2.

**No. 1004 [olim 875] Petrus Aymé bishop of Auxerre**

Formerly succentor of Beauvais, LL.D., papal familiar; bishop from 1362, died 2 Sep 1372.

Gallia Christiana 12:322.
Fasti 16:158–163.

24 Dec 1371 (Coll. 358, 21v–22r; De Cros Calendar I, 38) the pope suspends all sentences by the officialis of Sens against the bishop, who is on an embassy to Charles V king of France, and assumes the processes to the Apostolic Curia; his goods are obligated as security.

11 Sep 1372 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 909) commission to Bernardus Carit, collector of Sens and Rouen (Fasti 2:162) and Bernardus la Vergne,
subcollector of Auxerre.

19 Sep 1372 (Coll. 358, 186v) note of dispatch of letters to Bernardus Carit.

18 Nov 1372 (Coll. 358, 112rv; De Cros Calendar I, 224) Bernardus Carit is ordered to release the goods found outside Avignon to the heirs and executors.

2 Apr 1373 (RA 220, 242r; De Cros Calendar I, 304) Bernardus Carit is to collect spoils until the amount is sufficient to pay the late bishop’s services.

10 Feb 1374 (RA 220, 283rv; De Cros Calendar I, 375) the chamberlain declares that the executors, the Camera, and the successor Nicolaus de Archeis should share the fruits of the mensa by a formula which was included in the letter but has been lost.

28 Apr 1375 (Coll. 356, 17r; De Cros Calendar I, 464) commission to subcollector Jacobus Militis canon of S. Marie (Auxerre) and Joannes de Senonis canon of S. Eugénie de Varzy (Auxerre) to cite before the procurator fiscal all those who still hold goods.

31 May 1375 (Coll. 356, 22v; De Cros Calendar I, 488) the collector of Sens and Rouen should persuade the successor Nicolaus to send a proctor to Avignon to settle the claim of the late bishop’s brother Robertus Aymé.

No. 1005 [olim 876] Petrus d’Aynard OP bishop of Senez

Bishop from 1362, died before Sep 1369.

Gallia Christiana 3:1256.

20 Sep 1369 (Coll. 354, 79v–80r; Aubert Calendar 785, p. 403) successor Robertus Gervais compounded by proxy for 400 fl., and the spoils are released to him.

No. 1006 [olim 877] Petrus Ayraud prior of S. Eutrope OClun (Saintes)

Died before Dec 1362.

14 Dec 1362 (OS 31, 163v–164r; Aubert Calendar 107, p. 104–105) commission to Vitalis Vassal, collector of Saintes, to realize 2000 écus from these spoils to pay the late prior’s composition for the spoils of Galhardus du Puy bishop of Saintes (Case no. 370).

No. 1007 [olim 880] Petrus de Bagna bishop of Castres

LL.D. bishop of Castres from 1348, died before 27 May 1364.

Gallia Christiana 1:69.

29 Jan 1365 (IE 303, 26v) commissioner Guillelmus Amarant pays 408 fl. Fran., 1800 fr.

before May 1365 (Coll. 80, 257r) collector notes that he made an inventory and received 2658 fl. Fran.

2 May 1365 (OS 23A, 119v) nephew Raymundus Arnaldi Després, lord of Montpézat (Cahors) nephew of the late cardinal vicechancellor Petrus Després, is
obligated to a composition of 1500 fl.; Petrus de Benhaco had been the cardinal’s executor.

2 May 1365 (Coll. 353, 37r–39r; Aubert Calendar 316, p. 197) collector Guillelmus Amarant is ordered to release goods to Raymundus Arnaldi in consideration of the composition.

3 May 1365 (EFR Urbain V communes 15049) instructions in detail to the collector regarding the composition.

16 Jun 1368 (IE 325, 21v) composition of 800 fl. received.

Jan 1372 (IM 2676, 3) nephew pays 300 fl.

No. 1008 [olim 878] Petrus Bardoner master of the papal Chapel

Died before Nov 1350.

20 Nov 1350 (VQ 5:441–442) executor Raymundus de Laglada pays 20 fl. composition; from other sources, 11 fl., £12.3.2.

No. 1009 [olim 879] Petrus de Bellejotto prior of Charité-sur-Loire OClun (Auxerre)

Died before Jan 1335.

30 Jan 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 88) arranges composition.

24 Dec 1335 (VQ 4:105) successor Guillelmus de Pictavia pays 3000 fl., one half of the spoils and arrears of annates.

3 Oct 1336 (VQ 4:111) he pays 500 fl.

28 Nov 1336 (VQ 4:114) he pays 2500 fl.

No. 1010 [olim 881] Petrus Bérenger bishop of Sarlat

LL.Lic., former archdeacon of Paris; bishop from 1342, died 22 Feb 1354.

Gallia Christiana 6:689–690.

5 Mar 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 795) commission to Petrus Ruffi, cleric of Rodez, jurisperitus, in default of Bernardus de Abbate, formerly commissioned.

22 Apr 1354 (Coll. 497, 51v) executors are obligated to a composition of 700 fl.

11 May 1354 (VQ 7:52) commissioner Petrus Ruffi pays 20 fl.

14 Jun 1354 (VQ 7:53) nephew executor Joannes de Béral pays 676 fl. 16 s. in goods and cash.

7 Oct 1355 (VQ 7:98–99) bailiff pays debt of 50 fl.

No. 1011 [olim 882] Petrus Bérenger bishop of Sarlat

J.C.D.; formerly treasurer of Laon, papal chaplain of honor, auditor of the Rota; bishop from 1338, died 1 Feb 1341.

Gallia Christiana 2:1515.

Millet, Les chanoines du chapitre cathédral de Laon 445–446.
1 Feb – 1 Oct 1341 (Coll. 197, 3r–10r) accounts of Joannes Bertrand and Guillelmus Ruffi, commissioners.

10 Feb 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 811) commission to Raymundus Flori.

14 May 1341 (EFR Benoît XII communes 9202; IM 1572) canonical warning by Raymundus Flori canon of Urgell, collector, against the holders of goods.

20 May 1341 (IM 1572) response returned to Raymundus Flori: the holder of the goods was prevented by war from appearing before the collector.

n.d. (Coll. 492, 1r) list by brother Lancelinus Bérenger of the goods in his possession.

25 Jun 1342 (VQ 5:462) collector’s report.

**No. 1012 [olim 883] Petrus de Bolonesio bishop of Aversa**

Formerly canon of Beauvais, magister capellae to the king of Sicilia *citra Farum*; bishop from 1309, died before 1 Jun 1324.

1324 x 1332 (Coll. 221, 151v) Geraldus de Laval received 493 unc. 3 tar. 7 gran. 1 d. from the spoils and vacancy.

**No. 1013 Petrus de Bonfont prior of Éauze (Condom)**

Died before Jan 1382.

28 Jan 1382 (Coll. 359, 107r–109v; De Cros Calendar II, 1005) recognition of the accounts of Arnaldus de Peyrat, collector of Auch, 1375–1380.

**No. 1014 [olim 884] Petrus Borcier provost of S. Salvy OCSA (Albi)**

D.Decr., provost from 1322, died before Jun 1329.

Gallia Christiana 1:50.

7 Sep 1329 (OS 12, 112r = VQ 1:529) quittance to Guillelmus Bos and Guillelmus Revel for 61 fl. paid to the treasury 22 Jun 1329.

28 Nov 1330 (OS 12, 136r) Raymundus de Chameyrac pays 62 reg., 56 fl.

8 Feb 1332 (VQ 1:529) he pays £82.3.

1335 (Coll. 29, 199r) accounts of Arnaldus de Verdale: total assignments 8 agni, £262.11 Tur.

21 Oct 1340 (VQ 4:165) Geraldus Colle pays 5 fl.

**No. 1015 [olim 885] Petrus Brun OP bishop of Couserans**

Bishop from 1342, died before Oct 1345.

Gallia Christiana 1:1135 lacks this name.


**No. 1016 [olim 886] Petrus de Brunia canon of Braga, nuncio in Portugal**

Died between 17 Nov 1328 and 8 Oct 1329.
8 Oct 1329 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3987) commission to Arnaldus de Verdale to take and keep the chests left by the nuncio in Toulouse and at S. Antoine (Rodez).

Oct 1329 (IE 83, 51rv; Bibliothèques I, 329.7, p. 115) accounts of Arnaldus de Verdale.

18 Nov 1329 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4023) commission to Bernardus de Taxeriis prior of S. Denis de Montpellier (Maguelonne) to collect moneys deposited with various persons.

15 Jan 1330 (VQ 1:351) Arnaldus de la Roche pays a debt of 30 fl.

27 Feb 1330 (OS 12, 121r) quittance to Arnaldus de la Roche and Guillelmus de Cadonheto for 30 fl.

30 Nov 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 122) general quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale.

No. 1017 [olim 887] Petrus Buccaplanula OFM archbishop of Cosenza

Archbishop from 1298, died 1319.

4 Jun 1320 (EFR Jean XXII communes 12158) orders Guillelmus de Balaeto, rector of Benevento, to inquire whether Petrus had a licentia testandi and, if not, to collect the spoils from the executors.

23 Dec 1320 (EFR Jean XXII communes 12771) orders him to deliver vestments to the church of Cosenza.

22 Sep 1321 (EFR Jean XXII communes 16080) orders him to recover goods which were given away during the last illness, not legitimately.

24 Dec 1322 (IE 54, 18v = VQ 1:310; Bibliothèques I, 319.5, p. 106) Raymundus de Balaeto assigns books for his brother Guillelmus, rector of Benevento and Campagna.

No. 1018 [olim 890] Petrus de Calciata prior of Saze (Avignon)

Died in Curia before Jan 1348.

7 Jan 1348 (VQ 5:400) Petrus Chautard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 32 s. 6 ½ d.

No. 1019 [olim 891] Petrus de Camiada abbot of S. Croix OSB (Bordeaux)

Died 31 Oct 1375.

Gallia Christiana 2:863.

28 Jun 1376 (OS 42, 84r) successor Raymundus pays 400 fr. of a composition of 800 fr.

26 Dec 1376 (OS 42, 96r) he pays 300 fr.

29 Mar 1378 (OS 42, 121v) he pays 192 fr.

9 Oct 1378 (OS 42, 121v) he pays 8 fr.
No. 1020 [olim 892] Petrus de Canilhac OSB bishop of Maguelonne

Formerly abbot of Montmajour OSB (Arles); bishop of S. Pons-de-Thomières from 1353; of Maguelonne 1361, died 7 Jul 1361.


1364 (Coll. 156, 63r–65v) accounts of collector Joannes de Garrigue.

No. 1021 [olim 893] Petrus de Capra provisor of the Pinhota

Died before Jan 1349.

12 Jan 1349 (VQ 5:416) Petrus de Froideville, administrator of the Pinhota, pays 415 fl. and other moneys.

No. 1022 [olim 894] Petrus de Casa OCarm patriarch of Jerusalem in administration of Vaison

Theol.Prof.; magister generalis OCarm; bishop of Vaison from 1341 and patriarch of Jerusalem from 1342, died 3 Aug 1348.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:930.

17 Jan 1350 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2121) commission to Odo bishop of Paphos.

11 Jan 1356 (VQ 7:127) executor pays legacy of 100 fl.

No. 1023 [olim 895] Petrus de Castellus bishop of Valence-Die

Formerly abbot of Cluny; bishop from 1342, died before May 1350.

*Gallia Christiana* 16:324–325.

26 Jul 1343 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 299–300) commission *ante mortem* to the abbot of S. Ruf (Valence) and the prior of Les Vaux (Besançon).

16 May 1350 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 4510) commission to Geraldus d’Arbent.

28 Feb 1352 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 5227) commission to Guillelmus de Balma prior of Tarascon (Avignon).


1353 (RA 125, 216v; *Bibliothèques* II, 352.2, p. 297–299) books in the papal treasure.

30 Jan 1354 (VQ 7:46; OS 23A, 102v) successor Joannes Joffèvry pays the last 250 fl. of a composition for 500 fl.

No. 1024 [olim 896] Petrus de Castelnau bishop of Rodez

Formerly archdeacon in the church of Rodez; bishop from 1319, died at Paris 19 May 1334.

16 May 1334 (Coll. 210, 87r–93v) nuncupative testament, made at Paris.

1334 (Coll. 210, 94r–284r; Bibliothèques II, 334.5, p. 110–121) accounts of Pontius de Péret and Raymundus de Chameyrac, commissioners, including books.

1334–1335 (Coll. 145, 252r–302v) commissioners’ accounts of the vacancy.

1334–1335 (Coll. 145, 304r–318v) brief of the commissioners’ accounts on half-folia.

18 Jan 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 14) orders the vicars to be cited before the Curia.

22 Apr 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 46) orders the vicars to send an inventory and to hold the goods pending instructions.

23 Jul 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 86) commission to Raymundus de Chameyrac and Pontius de Péret.

29 Oct 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 113–116) commissioners pay 600 fl., 600 agni, 7200 reg.

29 Oct 1335 (VQ 4:103) they pay £6525 Tur. parv. for spoils and vacancy.

18 Feb 1337 (VQ 4:119) they pay £5370.10.

27 Jun 1338 (VQ 4:131) commissioner Amanevus de Ramefort pays £1132.6.8.

23 Dec 1338 (VQ 4:136) Pontius de Péret pays £1270.

29 Dec 1338 (VQ 4:167–168) payment by Raymundus de Chameyrac.

14 Oct 1340 – 22 Nov 1343 (Coll. 145, 321r–325v) brief of accounts of Raymundus de Chameyrac and Pontius de Péret for the spoils of Petrus de la Pleine Chassagne and Petrus de Castelnau bishops of Rodez; Petrus de la Vie bishop of Albi; and Amelius de Lautrec bishop of Castres.

27 Nov 1343 (VQ 5:340) further payment.

25 Jun 1342 (VQ 5:462) payment by collector Raymundus Flori.

18 Mar 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3177) orders Ademarus de Laubrayrie canon of Tournai to pay £1900 Tur. parv. legacy to the bishop’s sister Barrana de Castelnau and her daughters Galharda and Alasia.

No. 1025 [olim 897] Petrus de Castroparro abbot of S. Polycarpe OSB (Narbonne)

Formerly precentor of Alet; abbot from 1374, died before Dec 1383.

Gallia Christiana 6:190.

3 Dec 1383 (Coll. 360, 65v–66r; De Cros Calendar II, 1184) the abbot’s brother
Joannes de Castroparro is ordered to appear before the Camera to answer for the goods he has taken.

5 Jan 1384 (Coll. 501, 1v, 7r, 8rv; Favier, Finances pontificales 287 n. 5) information by FC to Arnaldus André, collector of Narbonne: the successor Antonius is obligated to pay 200 fr. and 40 fl. for the spoils.

6 Jan 1384 (Coll. 501, 9r) FC directs the collector Arnaldus to pursue all holders of goods with ecclesiastical censures and to use the secular arm if necessary.

No. 1026 [olim 898] Petrus de Caunis archpriest of Réalmont (Albi), abbreviator

Died 1347.

3 Jun 1336 (EFR Benoît XII communes 3382) licentia testandi.

7 Feb 1349 (VQ 5:418) executors pay 100 fl. of a 250-fl. composition.

n.d. (OS 23A, 97r) note, temp. Urban V, that the whole composition was paid.

No. 1027 [olim 889] Petrus de Chalais bishop of Montauban

Formerly provost of Nîmes; bishop from 1368, died 22 Nov 1379. 

23 Dec 1379 (Coll. 359, 6r–7v; De Cros Calendar II, 748; Favier, Finances pontificales 284–285 n. 1) nephew Elias Jacobi is obligated to a composition of 3000 fl.

n.d. (Coll. 374, 20r; Favier, Finances pontificales 285 n. 2) Elias Jacobi divides his composition debt with Petrus Jacobi and Guillelmus du Lac.

19 Jan 1380 (Coll. 359, 162rv; De Cros Calendar II, 764) executors are to pay half of their composition by 2 Feb to the Camera’s banker Antonius de Ponte of Asti.

12 Feb 1380 (Coll. 374, 20v; De Cros Calendar II, 770) chamberlain orders Jacobus de Cozan abbot of Cluny, to pay Antonius de Ponte 1500 fl.

21 Nov 1380 (Coll. 235, 144v) composition of 3750 fl. paid by Elias Jacobi, Guillelmus du Lac and Petrus Jacobi.

17 Dec 1380 (Coll. 358, 173r; De Cros Calendar II, 877; Favier, Finances pontificales 285 n. 4) holders of goods paid 3000 fr. composition and are absolved of their excommunication.

ca. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC demands accounts.

12 Feb 1381 (IE 354, 17v; Favier, Finances pontificales 285 n. 3) executors’ last payment of 550 fr. received in the Treasury.

n. d. (Coll. 236, 323v) note of spoils and remains by Aymericus Pellicier.

No. 1028 [olim 888] Petrus de Chalon bishop of Chalon-sur-Saône

Formerly canon of Chalon, archdeacon of Autun; bishop from 1342, died 6 Nov 1344. 
Gallia Christiana 4:919.
21 Aug 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 8770) *licentia testandi*.

24 Mar 1345 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 1594) commission to Geraldus d’Arbent treasurer of Écouis (Rouen).

**No. 1029 Petrus de Cima OFM bishop of Mallorca**

Formerly bishop of Elne from 1371, of Mallorca from 1377, died 25 April 1390.

10 Jul 1393 (Coll. 369, 222r–223v) Ludovicus de Prades bishop of Mallorca disputes two matters with Jacobus de Rives, subcollector of Mallorca, before the special commissioner Joannes Lavergne, clerk of the Camera (Case no. 766): the fruits of the vacancy of Mallorca after the death of Petrus de Cima; and the spoils of Petrus, particularly five slaves, 20 cattle, and other items. Compositions have been reached: for the fruits, 650 fr., for the spoils, 180 fr., 16 fr. of court costs; total of 846 fr. paid by the proctor of Ludovicus on this date.

**No. 1030 [olim 899] Petrus de Clasquerin archbishop of Tarragona and patriarch of Antioch**

L.L.D., former archdeacon of Barcelona; bishop of Huesca from 1348; archbishop of Tarragona from 1357, and patriarch of Antioch from 1375, died 10 Jan 1380.

1386 (Coll. 152, 181r–183v) goods among those of Arnaldus André, collector of Narbonne.

**No. 1031 [olim 900] Petrus de Clusello OP bishop of Concordia**

Formerly bishop of Chioggia from 1346; of Melfi from 1347; of Concordia from 1348, died before 15 Feb 1361.

Mar – Apr 1361 (Coll. 130, 150v) collector sells goods for 20 ducats 34 s. 6 d.

**No. 1032 [olim 901] Petrus de Colle sacristan of Tortosa**

Died before Dec 1343.

23 Dec 1343 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 359) commission to Almeracius Cabrespi canon of Lleida.

**No. 1033 [olim 850] Petrus le Colre bishop of Dax**


31 Mar 1359 (VQ 7:261) Joannes de Gardana, subcollector of Bayeux, pays 50 fl. 12 s.

27 Apr 1359 (RV 243, 187v) commission to Joannes Gardaya scholasticus of Oviedo, nuncio, and Bernardus de Broscreto prior of S. Esprit-chef-du-Pont
14 May 1359 (Coll. 497, 68r) Guillelmus Crimelleris et al. are obligated to a composition of 83 fl., 19 écus.

30 Nov 1359 (VQ 7:268) successor Petrus Iterii pays 333 fl.

No. 1034 [olim 902] Petrus de Combeton abbot of S. Bénigne de Dijon OSB (Langres)

S.T.D.; died 18 Apr 1379.

\begin{quote}
\textit{Gallia Christiana} 4:690.
\end{quote}

c. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC demands accounts.

10 Nov 1382 (RA 233, 18r–19v; Favier, \textit{Finances pontificalles} 262) Clement VII to Guillelmus du Lac provost of Genève and the dean of Autun: successor Alexander de Montaigu is summoned to surrender silverware, books, ornaments and money which are stored in the houses of the monastery at Paris, Chalon, Dijon, and Beaune, or to appear in the Camera to show cause.

7 Jun 1384 (Coll. 359, 208r; Favier, \textit{Finances pontificalles} 264–265 n. 1) Joannes Porteret, merchant of Chalon, proves that he repaid the 200 fr. that the abbot invested with him.

No. 1035 [olim 903] Petrus Cornaro di Venezia OFM archbishop of Patras

Formerly bishop of Korone in Achaia from 1367; archbishop of Patras from 1386, died at Tarragona 1397x1401.

28 Feb 1402 (Coll. 123, 47r) collector Joannes de Rivesaltes receives £16.10 from Joannes de Marelo, subcollector of Tarragona.

No. 1036 [olim 906] Petrus Corts provost of S. Michel de Cuxa OSB (Elne), chaplain of honor

Died ca. 1393.

1393 x 1405 (Coll. 160, 123r) Joannes de Rivesaltes, collector of Elne, receives £30. An auditor’s marginal note: “Doce de inventario et venditione honorum.”

No. 1037 [olim 904] Petrus de Cosnac bishop of Tulle

Bishop from 1376, died 1402.

\begin{quote}
\end{quote}

before 5 Apr 1407 (Coll. 91, 337r) the collector Petrus Brengas reports that the goods were seized by royal officials.

No. 1038 [olim 905] Petrus de Cuellar bishop of Segovia

Bishop from 1342, died before 30 May 1351.

6 Jun 1351 (EFR \textit{Clément VI closes pays autres} 2443) commission to Augerius de Osserano. (The EFR heading reads \textit{Petri Segobricen.} in error for \textit{Segobien}.)

No. 1039 [olim 907] Petrus de Dacia OP, papal penitentiary
Died in Curia before Aug 1347.

20 Aug 1347 (VQ 5:394) executors pay a composition of 60 fl.

**No. 1040 [olim 943] Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento**

Formerly bishop-elect of Fréjus; bishop of Viterbo from 1348; archbishop of Benevento from 1350, died 12 Sep 1360.

*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 1:367–368.

1360 (Coll. 169, 106r) gives date of death; the archbishop had been the usual commissioner for spoils in the province of Benevento.

14 Nov 1360 (Coll. 231, 107v; VQ 7:302) commissioner Reginaldus de Lupchaco archbishop of Capua sells goods to Florentine merchants; their letter of exchange for 1510 fl. Cam. for these spoils and those of Guillelmus bishop of Aquino (Case no. 455).

**No. 1041 [olim 853] Petrus Dupin bishop of Périgueux**

Formerly bishop of Viterbo from May 1348; of Verona from Jul 1348; of Périgueux from 1349, died before May 1372.

*Gallia Christiana* 2:1478–1479 combines Petrus Dupin with Petrus Tizon (Case no. 1110) as Petrus IV.

4 Feb 1370 (EFR *Urbain V communes* 26459) the executors of the late Nicolaus Digni, merchant of Avignon, who took usury from the bishop and in his testament left 1936 fl. to repay, are excommunicated pending judgment of the case.

4 May 1372 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 766) commission to Arnaldus Gavin canon of Saintes.

4 May 1372 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 768) letter commending the commissioner to the seneschal of Saintes.

**No. 1042 [olim 960] Petrus d’Estaing OSB, cardinal bishop of Ostia**

D.Decr., former prior of Canonica OSB (Mende); bishop of Saint-Flour from 1361; archbishop of Bourges from 1368; cardinal from 1370; papal legate to Lombardia, died 24 Nov 1377.

*Gallia Christiana* 2:82–83.

n.d. (RA 346, 179r–182v) record of the goods of Rogerius le Fort, his predecessor as archbishop of Bourges, which were transferred to Petrus d’Estaing.

21 Mar 1380 (Coll. 359, 23v–24r; De Cros Calendar II, 788) Artaudus de Milano bishop of Grasse, is commissioned to collect the goods, *ut indepnnitate dicte Camere curemus obviare*.

**No. 1043 [olim 962] Petrus Etienne Jourdain prior of Auzielle OCSA (Toulouse)**

Died before Oct 1349.

1 Oct 1349 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 4270) commission to Hugo Roger abbot of S. Sernin OCSA (Toulouse) Petrus Lefèvre archdeacon of Cahors, and
Petrus Majeur precentor of Valence.

No. 1044 [olim 908] Petrus Fabri de Leschemel bishop of Riez

Formerly cantor of Orléans; bishop of Riez from 1352, died Dec 1369.

_Gallia Christiana_ 1:405.

_Gallia Christiana Novissima_ 1:610.

7 Oct 1365 (EFR _Urbain V secrètes France_ 2003) premature commission to Raymundus Noulon and Jacobus de la Salle to collect the goods of _episcopi Regensis, nuper extra Curiam defuncti_.

1370 (Coll. 19, 281r–293r) accounts of Geraldus Mercadier.

7 Apr 1375 (Coll. 356, 12r; De Cros Calendar I, 448) 120 fl. debt of Ludovicus de Forcalquier and his wife Ginnota is forgiven.

No. 1045 [olim 909] Petrus Ferri bishop of Chieti

Formerly bishop of Anagni from 1320; of Marsi from 1327; of Chieti from 1336, died 17 Nov 1336.

10 Jul 1336 (EFR _Benoît XII communes_ 3387) _licentia testandi_.

24 Aug 1339 (EFR _Benoît XII closes pays autres_ 2495) commission to Petrus Vasconis, rector of Benevento.

No. 1046 [olim 910] Petrus Frétaud archbishop of Tours

Formerly archdeacon in the church of Tours; archbishop from 1335, died 21 May 1357.

_Gallia Christiana_ 14:118.

20 Apr 1344 (EFR _Clément VI closes France_ 791) commission _ante mortem_ to Raymundus de Caunes cantor of S. Martin (Tours).

11 Dec 1354 (EFR _Innocent VI secrètes_ 1229) commission to Petrus Beumond in anticipation of death.

25 May 1357 (EFR _Innocent VI secrètes_ 2716) commission to Petrus Beumond canon of S. Martin (Tours).

26 Aug 1357 (Coll. 497, 62v) executors are obligated to a composition of 2000 fl. ca. 1358 (Coll. 255, 128r) 1400 fl. of composition is paid.

No. 1047 [olim 911] Petrus de Froideville administrator of the Pinhota

Died before Jun 1361.

30 Jun 1361 (VQ 7:340) executors Guillelmus Amici and Raymundus Gueyraldi, almoners, and Ademarus Deodati, servant of the Pinhota, pay a composition of 800 fl.

13 Sep 1362 (Coll. 231, 141r) another note of the same payment.

Apr 1363 (IM 2279, 11) the executors are granted half of the 258 fl. found after the composition was settled.
No. 1048 [olim 912] Petrus Gabrieli bishop of Gubbio

Formerly canon of Gubbio; bishop of Fossombrone from 1317; of Gubbio from 1327, died before Jul 1345.
6 Jul 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1815) commission to Berengarius Blasin, treasurer of the Duchy of Spoleto.
12 Jul 1345 (Coll. 232, 142r–144v) accounts and compositions.
30 Aug 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1934) orders the podestà, governors and council of Gubbio to assist the commissioner.

No. 1049 [olim 913] Petrus de Galganis archbishop of Cosenza

Formerly archdeacon of Siponto (Manfredonia); archbishop of Reggio (Calabria) from 1328; of Cosenza from 1354, died 3 Nov 1362.
4 May 1329 (EFR Jean XXII communes 45099) licentia testandi.
5 Aug 1354 (RA 128, 599r) licentia testandi.
28 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 118v) dispatch of an anticipatory commission dated 14 Dec 1357, by hand of Reginaldus de Lupchaco, to himself and Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento.
1363 (IM 5344) brief of a criminal information by Guillelmus abbot of San Severino OSB (Napoli) collector of Sicilia citra Farum and an instruction in reply by the chamberlain AA: The subcollectors took household furnishings and utensils, also the lumber and nails from a ship that the archbishop had bought for the repair of his castle. AA replies that Guido bishop of Veroli as commissioner had settled the matter, but if the new archbishop Nicolaus Caracciolo made a further claim, justice should be done for him.

No. 1050 [olim 914] Petrus Gasqui rector of Benevento

Died before Dec 1339.
15 Dec 1339 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 2627) Arnulphus Marcellini is substituted for the late Petrus Gasqui.
23 Apr 1340 (EFR Benoît XII communes 8292) quittance for an inventory of the late rector’s goods sent to the Curia by Guillelmus de S. Paulo.

No. 1051 [olim 917] Petrus Geoffroi OESA bishop of Toulon

Sacristan, librarian, and confesssor to Innocent VI; bishop from 1355, died before 18 Jun 1361.
Gallia Christiana 1:750.
9 May 1364 (Coll. 353, 11r; Aubert Calendar 245, p. 164–165) subcollector is directed to pay a legacy of 300 fl. to the Augustinian convent of Limoges.

No. 1052 [olim 915] Petrus Germani archdeacon in the church of Sens,
registrar of supplications
Died in Curia Nov 1355.
_Fasti_ 11:423.

2 Dec 1355 (VQ 7:100) executors Elias de Vodron and Guillelmus de Alayraco pay 300 fl. of a 400-fl. composition.
29 Dec 1355 (VQ 7:101 = OS 23A, 108r) they pay 100 fl.

No. 1053 [olim 916] Petrus Gervais canon of Clermont and of Le Puy, collector of Le Puy
Formerly collector of Sweden, Norway, and Denmark, died before Apr 1375.
14 Apr 1375 (Coll. 356, 14r–16r; De Cros Calendar I, 458–460) letters to bishop Bertrandus de la Tour and the chapter of Le Puy, and commission and instruction to Joannes Cabrespí.
28 May 1375 (OS 42, 22r) commissioner pays 320 fl. Cam. 17 s. 3d.
28 May 1375 (Coll. 356, 25v–26v; De Cros Calendar I, 486) goods released to executors in consideration of a composition.

No. 1054 [olim 918] Petrus de Golard OSB bishop of Condom
Formerly prior of Nérac OSB (Condom); bishop from 1340, died 24 Oct 1369.
_Gallia Christiana_ 2:963.
1 Nov 1375 (Coll. 34, 143r–148r) accounts of Arnaldus de Peyrat.
28 Jan 1382 (Coll. 359, 107r–109v; De Cros Calendar II, 1005) recognition of the accounts of Arnaldus de Peyrat, collector of Auch, 1375–1380.
after 1385 (Coll. 35, 323r–325r) remains collected by Sicardus de Bourguerol.

No. 1055 [olim 919] Petrus Gomez Barroso archbishop of Sevilla
Archbishop from 1380, died 1 Jul 1390.
Alvarez Marques, _Manuscritos localizados passim_.
30 Jan 1392 (IM 3537) collector Fulco Perrier jr. receives 80,000 maravedis.
5 Sep 1397 (IM 3326) quittance for 6000 maravedis _monete veteris_ given from the spoils to the church of Todos los Santos by the collector.

No. 1056 [olim 920] Petrus Gougeul bishop of Le Puy
Formerly bishop of Le Mans from 1312; of Le Puy from 1326, died 6 Feb 1327.
11 Feb 1327 (EFR _Jean XXII secrètes France_ 3138) commission to Lancelotus de Perperiis, Jacobus Folquerii, and Guillelmus Ruffi canons of Le Puy.
13 Feb 1327 (EFR _Jean XXII secrètes France_ 3141) the same, to Guillelmus Ruffi alone.
Feb 1327 (Auguste Chassaing in _Annales de la Société d’agriculture, sciences et
2 Jun 1327 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3269) commissioners Lancelotus de Perperis, Jacobus Folquerii, and Guillelmus Ruffi must surrender any goods they hold to Guillelmus Bibare archdeacon of Passey (Le Mans) and Joannes Goujeul, citizen of Paris.

12 Sep 1332 (RA 44, 653r, ed. Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 338 n. 1–2) the pope declares the testament unlicensed and invalid.

12 Sep 1332 (VQ 1:522) composition of 5000 fl. received from nephew-executors.

No. 1057 [olim 921] Petrus de Grassinis OP bishop of Anagni

Formerly bishop of Sorres; of Anagni from 1348, died before 30 Oct 1362.

No. 1058 [olim 922] Petrus Guillem bishop of Orange

Formerly rector of the Comtat-Venaissin; bishop of Toulon from 1325; of Orange from 1328, died Dec 1341.

30 Dec 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 919) commission to Pontius de Péret.

31 Dec 1341 (EFR Benoît XII communes 9248; RA 55, 491r) first folio of a copy of an inventory by Pontius de Péret.

1 Feb 1342 (VQ 4:189) commissioner Pontius de Péret pays 1428 fl., 419 fl. Ped., etc.

4 Mar 1342 (VQ 4:191–192) he assigns silver, rings, etc. to successor Guillelmus.

3 Dec 1343 (VQ 5:341) Joannes d’Arpadelle bishop of Fréjus (Gallia Christiana Novissima 1:363–364) pays 104 fl.

No. 1059 [olim 923] Petrus de Jean prior of S. Remy OCSA (Avignon), collector of Arles

Died before Aug 1348.

8 Sep 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3950) Guillelmus de Balma OCSA, collector of Arles, is directed to inquire into the payments made by subcollectors who are now dead.

1353 (RA 125, 221r; Bibliothèques II, 348.67, p. 271–272) books in the papal treasure.

No. 1060 [olim 924] Petrus de Jean de Moussey bishop of Carcassonne

Formerly archdeacon of Beauvais and Bayeux; bishop of Meaux from 1321; of Viviers
from 1325; of Bayeux from 1326; of Carcassonne from 1330, died 17 May 1338.  

1 Sep 1326 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 26369) *licentia testandi*.

7 Mar 1330 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 48759; Coll. 94, 1v–2r) *licentia testandi*.

20 May 1338 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 440; Coll. 94, 1rv) commission to Amanevus de Ramefort and Pontius de Péret.

27 Jun 1338 (VQ 4:131) commissioner pays £1132.6.8.

28 Jul 1338 (VQ 4:132; EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 479; EFR *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 1933) commissioner Morerius de Morières (*Fasti* 5.178–179) assigns a mitre and crozier.

23 Dec 1338 (VQ 4:136) he pays £1250.18.4.

1 Dec 1339 (VQ 4:150) he pays £555.8.6.

Sep 1340 (Coll. 426, 64 fols.) accounts of Pontius de Péret.

13 Jul 1341 (VQ 4:181) he pays 89 fl. etc.

9 Feb 1342 (VQ 4:190) he pays £31.12.7 and 24 fl.

8 Jan 1343 (Coll. 289, 37v) goods in inventory of papal treasure.

17 Apr 1344 (Coll. 289, 37v) Petrus de Fraconia pays 10 d.

5 Jan 1339 (OS 18, 14v) Pontius de Péret assigns goods and jewels.

1338–1342 (Coll. 94, 1r–70v; *Bibliothèques* II, 338.4, p. 147–157) accounts of Pontius de Péret and Amanevus de Ramefort, including books.

**No. 1061 [olim 925] Petrus de Lapeirareda OP bishop of Mirepoix**

M.Theol.; bishop from 1327, died 19 Aug 1348.  

23 Aug 1329 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 46077) *licentia testandi*.

23 Aug 1348 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3939) commission to Petrus Hugues for these and other spoils.

15 Jun 1350 (Coll. 497, 43v) executors obligated to a composition of 150 fl.

**No. 1062 [olim 926] Petrus Lasteyrie abbot of Psalmody OSB (Nîmes)**

Died before Feb 1376.  
*Gallia Christiana* 6:478.

1 Feb 1376 (OS 42, 50v) Petrus de Bonfont, monk, pays 300 fr.

**No. 1063 [olim 973] Petrus de Laval physician**

M.Med.; died in Curia 1361.  
17 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, pays 60 fl.

No. 1064 [olim 927] Petrus Leterii abbot of S. Croix d’Angle OCSA (Poitiers)

Died before Feb 1351.

Gallia Christiana 2:1347.

12 Feb 1351 (Coll. 497, 46v) Reginaldus Leterii prior of Issoire OCSA (Tours) is obligated to a composition of 1200 fl.

28 Mar 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4939) commission to Geraldus Jugie canon of Angers (Fasti 7:231).

6 Apr 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4944) commission to Reginaldus Leterii prior of Issoire (Tours).

No. 1065 [olim 928] Petrus Lobet abbot of S. Antoine chef de l’Ordre (Vienne)

Abbot from 1343, died before Nov 1369.


21 Mar 1354 (RA 128, 598rv) licentia testandi.

25 Nov 1369 (Coll. 354, 83r; Aubert Calendar 796, p. 408) commission by treasurer to Jacobus Golferii.

Jun 1375 (IM 2877, 4) Jacobus Malheti canon of S. Antoine, pays the last 50 fl. of a 90-fl. debt.

No. 1066 [olim 929] Petrus Loherii prior of S. Etienne de Beaune OSB (Autun)

Died before Sep 1381.

10 Sep 1381 (Coll. 359, 84r; De Cros Calendar II, 950) goods to be held for the prior’s uncle, Cardinal Petrus Ameil.

24 Sep 1381 (Coll. 359, 90r; De Cros Calendar II, 959) orders goods surrendered to the cardinal.

No. 1067 [olim 932] Petrus Lopez de Luna archbishop of Zaragoza

Formerly abbot of Mons Aragon OCSA (Huesca); archbishop from 1317, died 22 Feb 1345.

22 Jul 1317 (EFR Jean XXII communes 4486) licentia testandi.

5 Feb 1319 (EFR Jean XXII communes 8932) licentia testandi.

1 Mar 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1506) commission to Almeracius Cabrespí.

12 Jul 1345 (VQ 5:510) collector Almeracius Cabrespí pays 352 écus.

3 Sep 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 764) asks Pedro IV king of Aragon to remove his hand from the goods.

8 Oct 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 783) Lupus de Luna lord of
Segovia must surrender the goods in consideration of a composition of 20,000 fl.
1345 (Coll. 229, 197r) accounts of the collector.
20 Jan 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2278) Almeracius Cabrespí ordered to collect 9100 fl., first half of a composition.
10 Feb 1346 (VQ 5:364–365) Lupus de Luna pays half of a composition of 18,200 fl.
17 Jun 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1024) faculty to Almeracius Cabrespí to collect 9100 fl. of the composition.
8 Jul 1346 (VQ 5:374) Lupus de Luna pays the other half of his composition.

**No. 1068 [olim 930] Petrus de Luc archbishop of Bordeaux**

- **Archbishop from 1332, died 1345.**
  - Gallia Christiana 2:834.

28 Aug 1332 (EFR Jean XXII communes 58156) licentia testandi.
5 Jan 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2252) the goods are to be seized by Elias Magnan abbot of S. Sauveur de Blaye (Bordeaux) pending accounts.
5 Mar 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2343) orders Henry earl of Lancaster to recover for the commissioner goods seized by officers of king Edward III of England.
15 Mar 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2371–2375) commission and instructions to Petrus Archambaldi archpriest of Blaye (Bordeaux).
24 Mar 1346 (IM 1664) the collector Elias Magnan protests against holders of the goods, including the successor.
8 Jun 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2552) orders Radulphus baron of Stamford, seneschal of Gascony, to pay a loan of £40 of Bordeaux.
8 Jun 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2553) orders Joannes Bajuli, constable of Bordeaux, to pay 400 modii of salt, 20 startae of wheat and 38 startae of millet.
8 Jun 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2554) orders abbot Elias Magnan to compel testimony about thefts of goods by familiars.
8 Jun 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2555) orders him to seize the accounts of administrators.
13 Apr 1347 (Coll. 497, 32v) successor Amanevus de Cassis is obligated to a composition of 1000 fl. for fruits of the vacancy.
3 Nov 1347 (Coll. 497, 35v–36r) he is obligated to a composition of 3000 écus for spoils.
11 Nov 1347 (IM 5282) note of the obligation sent to the collector.
9 Jul 1349 (Coll. 497, 41v) the next successor Bernardus de Cassis (Case no. 166) adopts the obligations for 1000 fl. and 3000 écus.

3 Oct 1352 (Coll. 497, 49r) obligation of the next successor, Amanevus de Apta.

5 Nov 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1179) Amanevus de Apta, who has settled for the spoils of his three predecessors, may freely dispose of them.

No. 1069 [olim 931] Petrus de Luna bishop of Urgell

Formerly precentor of Girona, LL.D.; bishop from 1365, died 1370.

1370 (Coll. 479, 1r–16v) inventory and sales by Joannes Andressa, collector of Aragon.

1370 (Coll. 479, 17r–22v) accounts of the fruits of 1370 and revaluation of the bishopric.

No. 1070 [olim 934] Petrus de Mandagot chamberlain of the monastery of S. Gilles OSB (Nîmes)

Died before 1334.

11 Jan 1343 (VQ 5:332) Almeracius Cabrespí pays 170 fl. for spoils reserved by John XXII.

No. 1071 [olim 933] Petrus Marcel collector of Portugal

Died 30 Mar 1355.

Dossier, passim.

1356 (IM 4592, ed. Dossier, 148–149) brief of accounts of commissioner Joannes de Garrigue.


1356 (Arm. 33, to. 19, 34r–36r; to. 20, 23r–24v, ed. Dossier, 134–139) records of collection and sales of spoils.

1355–1357 (RA 191, 479r–524r, ed. Dossier, 74–134) fair copy of the complete accounts of Joannes de Garrigue, including his narrative of piracy.


11 May 1356 (IM 2054, ed. Dossier, 40–41) draft of a letter to Reginaldus Chauveau bishop of Châlons-en-Champagne (Case no. 1230; Fasti 14:100–102) and master of the royal accounts (Gallia Christiana 9:892–893) ordering him to arrest, detain Michael Petri of Vertus, who had absconded with 6000 fl. of the spoils of Petrus Marcel.

25 May 1356 (Coll. 352, 66r) dispatch of a letter super facto cuiusdam incarcerati in ipsius domini episcopi carceribus pro 6000 fl. subtractis furtive per eum de
bonis quondam domini Petri de Marcello.

No. 1072 [olim 935] Petrus de Marville OP bishop of Toulon

Bishop from 1395, died 4 Sep 1402.

Gallia Christiana 1:751.


1403 x 1406 (Coll. 23, 192r–193v) partial inventory and payments by the collector Simon de Prades.

1405 (Coll. 23, 275v and 275v; Favier, Finances pontificales 280 n. 1) receipts 336 fl. curr., expenses 468, loss 132.

No. 1073 [olim 936] Petrus Matthei archdeacon of Mutavedre or Sagunto (Valencia)

Died before 26 Sep 1328.

26 Sep 1328 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3688) commission to Arnaldus de Verdale; Petrus died in the diocese of Maguelonne.

Oct 1328 (IE 83, 49v–50v; Bibliothèques I, 328.6, p. 115) accounts of Arnaldus de Verdale.

18 Apr 1329 (OS 12, 106r; VQ 1:347) he pays 120 fl. Ped.

27 Dec 1331 (OS 12, 137r–138r) quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale.

30 Nov 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 122) general quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale, edited in full.

No. 1074 [olim 937] Petrus de Mesenchis abbot of Quarante OCSA (Narbonne)

Formerly prior of Murat (Castres); abbot from 1357, died 1 Sep 1361.

Gallia Christiana 6:196.

9 Feb 1363 (Coll. 156, 15r) successor Stephanus pays a composition of 10 fr.

1368 x 1374 (Coll. 157, 19r) successor pays 150 fl. of a composition for 300 fl.

No. 1075 Petrus de Monte Jay prior of Corenc OCSA (Grenoble)

Papal chaplain of honor from 1381, died before Dec 1403.

Burns, “Honorary papal chaplains” 169, p. 92.

7 Dec 1403 (RA 320, 72rv) writing from Tarascon, FC orders Joannes Grinde subcollector of Grenoble to stop demanding from the next prior, Guichardus de Chissey, 18 fl. arrears of dues owed by Petrus; the priory is poor and in debt. One Joannes Chicot, then subcollector of Grenoble, took the spoils in payment of all dues.

No. 1076 [olim 938] Petrus de Montrevel bishop of Lectoure

Formerly archdeacon of Pont-Audemer (Lisieux); notary apostolic, papal familiar; bishop from 1365, died 1368.
Gallia Christiana 1:1081.

26 May 1369 (Coll. 353, 226r) chamberlain orders the collector to pay the back wages of the bishop’s vicar from the spoils.

before 1370 (Coll. 19, 165v) accounts of collector Geraldus Mercadier.

ca. 1370 (IM 2470) payments from the spoils to the Treasury by Geraldus Mercadier.

31 Mar 1371 (RA 182, 217rv; Aubert Calendar 867, p. 437) collector Aymericus Pellicier is ordered to investigate the claim of Germanus de Mauriac of that the late bishop owed him for loans that the executors should pay him.

n.d. Mar 1371 (RA 182, 225v–226v; Aubert Calendar 859, p. 433) chamberlain directs Bertrandus Raffin, collector of Narbonne; Aymericus Pellicier, collector of Toulouse; Arnaldus de Borda prior of S. Aubin (Lectoure): the bishop earned his own wealth, and willed money to a college at Toulouse and other pious causes; his executors paid a composition of 4000 fl.; and the goods are to be released to them.

6 Feb 1372 (Coll. 358, 27rv; De Cros Calendar I, 55) same content as the last, to the same commissioners, only Sancius Vaquier, collector of Auch, instead of Arnaldus de Borda.

6 Nov 1372 (Coll. 358, 124r; De Cros Calendar I, 213) Bertrandus Raffin accounts for a composition of 1837 fl.

1 Nov 1375 (Coll. 34, 104v–108r) accounts of the vacancy by Arnaldus de Peyrat.

28 Jan 1382 (Coll. 359, 107r–109v; De Cros Calendar II, 1005) recognition of the accounts of Arnaldus de Peyrat, collector of Auch, 1375–1380.

after 1385 (Coll. 35, 261r–262r) remains of spoils collected by Sicardus de Bourguerol.

No. 1077 Petrus de Mortiers collector of Gascogne

Formerly canon of Bordeaux, died 1 Jul 1394.

Fasti 13:392.

15 Jul 1394 (Coll. 371, 71r–72r) commission to Petrus Buade prior of Pont-Roumieu OCSA (Sarlat).

No. 1078 [olim 939] Petrus de Narbonne bishop of Urgell

Formerly secular abbot of S. Paul (Narbonne); bishop from 1341, died before 13 Jun 1348.

Gallia Christiana 6:149.

26 Nov 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1541) commission to Almeracius Cabrespi.

12 Mar 1350 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2154) successor Nicolaus Capocii is permitted to recover jewels and books, etc. willed to the church of Urgell.
n.d. (Coll. 116, 54v) arrears of spoils collected temp. Urban V.

No. 1079 [olim 940] Petrus d’Olargues OSB bishop of Vabres

Formerly abbot of Vabres from 1307; bishop from 1317, died 26 Oct 1329.
*Gallia Christiana* 1:277–278.

3 Nov 1329 (EFR *Jean XXII secrètes France* 4012) commission to Guillelmus Ruffi canon of Le Puy.

19 Feb 1330 (OS 12, 120v) successor Raymundus d’Olargues (Case no. 1211) pays 300 fl. of a composition for 600 fl.

30 Jun 1330 (OS 12, 128r) he pays 300 fl.

No. 1080 [olim 941] Petrus de la Palu OP patriarch of Jerusalem in administration of Couserans

M.Theol.; patriarch from 1329, in administration of Couserans from 1336, died in Apulia 31 Jan 1342.
*Gallia Christiana* 1:1135 lacks this name.

13 Jul 1329 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 45696) *licentia testandi*.

10 Apr 1342 (VQ 4:194) Geraldus de la Trémouille, administrator of the Pinhota, assigns money and rings.

1342 (Coll. 30, 146v–150v) Raymundus de Chameyrac collects spoils at Couserans.

17 Jan 1345 (Coll. 168, 46v–47r; *Bibliothèques* II, 342.1, p. 191–193) goods collected in Apulia by Guillelmus de Rosières, including books.

No. 1081 Petrus Pellicier preceptor of Cadoule OSAnt (Maguelonne)

Died before Jan 1388.

3 Jan 1388 (Coll. 362, 160r–161v) commission to collect the spoils, with authority of summary justice to Michael Sarlandi provost of Nîmes OCSA, subcollector of Maguelonne.

No. 1082 [olim 942] Petrus de Pinosio prior of Tortosa

Died in Curia before Oct 1346.

17 Oct 1346 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 1240) commission to Almeracius Cabrespí to collect the fruits of the vacancy *a tempore quo fuit suspensus Petrus de Pinosio*.

8 Feb 1347 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 1314) faculty to Almeracius Cabrespí to collect spoils.

No. 1083 [olim 944] Petrus de la Pleine Chassagne OFM patriarch of Jerusalem and bishop of Rodez

Bishop of Rodez from 1302 and patriarch from 1314, retaining the *onus et honor* of Rodez; died 6 Feb 1319.
Calmet, “Pierre de Pleine-Chassaigne” 487–529.
Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 325–327.

15 Sep 1309 (Regesta Clementis V, 4290) licentia testandi.
12 Jul 1317 (Coll. 210, 82v–85r) testament.
1 Feb – 18 Mar 1319 (Coll. 210, 3r–51r Bibliothèques II, 319.1, p. 77–86) inventory, including books.
12 Nov 1319 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 960 and Jean XXII communes 12038) commission to Petrus de la Roche dean of Capdrot (Sarlat).
21 Feb 1320 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 999 and Jean XXII communes 12065) he is directed to cite the vicars and other holders of goods.
26 Feb 1320 (EFR Jean XXII communes 12067) instructions to Guillelmus de Balaeto and Stephanus Dupin, vice-auditor of the Camera (dispatched in March: Coll. 350, 15v–16r) regarding certain goods left in the care of Ivo archbishop of Nazareth.
27 Oct 1323 (ed. Bion de Marlavagne, Histoire de la cathédrale de Rodez 260–263) inventory of goods willed to the church of Rodez by the late patriarch.
17 Aug 1326 (EFR Jean XXII communes 26349) Petrus de Castelnau, the successor of Petrus at Rodez, is ordered to restore to Raymundus Bequin OP, his successor as patriarch of Jerusalem, a pastoral staff and documents.
3 Feb 1329 (IM 1088; EFR Jean XXII communes 46251) inventory of goods which Geraldus bishop of Paphos delivered to Petrus de Manso and Arnaldus de Fabrègues of Cyprus.
23 Jul 1335 (EFR Benoît XII communes 2484) interpretation of the licentia testandi granted to the latest bishops of Rodez.
29 Oct 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 115) directs Raymundus de Chameyrac and Pontius de Péret to pay reasonable legacies.
14 Oct 1340 – 22 Nov 1343 (Coll. 145, 321r–325v) brief of accounts of Raymundus de Chameyrac and Pontius de Péret for the spoils of Petrus de la Pleine Chassaigne and Petrus de Castelnau bishops of Rodez; Petrus de la Vie bishop of Albi; and Amelius de Lautrec bishop of Castres.
29 Dec 1340 (VQ 4:167–168) payment by Raymundus de Chameyrac.
27 Nov 1343 (VQ 5:340) another payment.

No. 1084 [olim 946] Petrus de Porta OCist archbishop of Messina
Formerly monk of Boulbonne OCist (Mirepoix); archbishop from 1349, died before 23 Dec 1355.
16 Jun 1356 ((EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2186) commission to Martialis bishop of Catania.

23 Jul 1356 (Coll. 352, 118r) expedition of the commission to Martialis bishop of Catania, dated 17 May 1356.

1373 x 1375 (Coll. 222, 223r) note of a debt due to spoils.

**No. 1085 [olim 945] Petrus du Puy abbot of Marmoutier OSB (Tours)**

Abbot from 1352, died 6 Aug 1363.

*Gallia Christiana* 14:231.

29 Oct 1363 (OS 31, 203rv; Aubert Calendar 190, p. 142) chamberlain limits commissioner Rigaldus Rogeti to a spoils claim of 12,000 fl.

1 Apr 1364 (EFR *Urbain V secrètes France* 870) directs Petrus Beumond, Olricus Alberici and Petrus Bori to cite the successor, cousin Geraldus du Puy, to appear within 30 days to answer for the spoils.

26 Apr 1364 (IM 2339, 9; IE 303, 18v) he pays 1100 fr. of a composition of 12,000 fl.

15 May 1364 (IM 2339, 12; IE 303, 19r) he pays 3000 fl.

23 Jul 1364 (IM 2339, 17; IE 303, 21v) he pays 923 fl.

21 Nov 1364 (IM 2339, 24; IE 303, 25r) he pays 1000 fl.

21 Feb 1365 (IM 2378, 9; IE 303, 26v) he pays 850 fr.

7 Apr 1365 (IM 2378, 14; IE 303, 27rv) he pays 1125 fl.

5, 31 May 1365 (IM 2378, 21; IE 303, 29rv) he pays 1967 fl. and 2110 fl. to complete payment of 12,000 fl.

n.d. (OS 23A, 112r) records payment of 8805 fl., 6 s. 8 d. and 1950 fr. in the time of Urban V.

11 Mar 1382 (Coll. 359, 116v–117r; De Cros Calendar II, 1020) Armandus Jausserand, collector of Sens and Rouen, is not to demand arrears of annates from the prior of S. Pierre de la Celle en Brie (Mende) a dependency of Marmoutier: the debts of the priory are part of the spoils of abbot Petrus du Puy.

**No. 1086 [olim 860] Petrus de Rainzeville abbot of S. Bénigne de Dijon OSB (Langres)**

Abbot from 1342, died before Nov 1354.

*Gallia Christiana* 4:689 divides this abbacy between Petrus VI, Petrus VII.

24 Nov 1354 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1218) commission to Geraldus d’Arbent.

28 Dec 1354 (VQ 7:62) he pays 240 fl., 200 écus.

2 Mar 1355 (Coll. 497, 54v) successor Petrus is obligated to a composition of 1200 fl.
2 Jun 1355 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1619) commission to Geraldus d’Arbent.

28 Apr 1356 (VQ 7:132) successor pays 400 fl.

17 Apr 1357 (VQ 7:175) he pays 200 fl.

7 Apr 1358 (VQ 7:220) he pays 200 fl.

5 Oct 1359 (VQ 7:267) he pays 200 fl.

2 Jan 1360 (VQ 7:331; Coll. 231, 118r) he pays 200 fl.

**No. 1087 [olim 947] Petrus Raussen bishop of Saint-Flour**

Formerly provost of Lleida, J.U.D., notary apostolic; bishop from 1368, died before 14 Jul 1374.

23 Jul 1375 (Coll. 356, 35r; Coll. 85, 252r; De Cros Calendar I, 532) commission to Stephanus Arnaldi deacon of Saint-Flour.


3 Oct 1375 (Coll. 356, 63v; De Cros Calendar I, 582) directs the commissioner to release the grain.

1 Dec 1375 (OS 42, 44r) he pays 50 fl., 40 fr.

1385 (Coll. 85, 266r) a *Pontificale* from these spoils assigned to the second successor, Petrus de Vissac.

**No. 1088 [olim 948] Petrus Raymond de Montbrun bishop of Tarbes**

LL.D.; formerly provost of Agde, papal chaplain; bishop from 1339, died 14 Mar 1353.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:1235.

16 Mar 1353 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 195) commission to Martinus de Gérard.

**No. 1089 [olim 949] Petrus Retroncini commensal chaplain**

Died in Curia before Aug 1372.

27 Aug 1372 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 889) commission to treasurer Petrus de Vernols abbot of Aniane.

**No. 1090 [olim 950] Petrus Richard bishop of Città di Castello**

Formerly canon of Tours; bishop from 1347, died before Oct 1357.

30 Sep 1357 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 3052) commission to Andreas di Todi bishop of Rimini.

9 Oct 1357 (Coll. 352, 105r) dispatch of a commission dated 30 Sep 1357 to Andreas di Todi bishop of Rimini.

**No. 1091 Petrus de Rippa rector of Retiers (Rennes)**

Died before Sep 1403.

18 Sep 1403 (RA 306, 63rv) FC directs Andreas Figuli Lic.Decr., rector of Brigne
(Angers) \((Fasti\ 7:212)\) and subcollector of Nantes to collect the spoils, taking advice from the servants of Petrus and allowing his heirs to take the patrimonial goods.

**No. 1092 [olim 951] Petrus de Rocafolio abbot of S. Guillem du Desert OSB (Lodève)**

Abbot from 1370, died 26 Mar 1374.

\textit{Gallia Christiana} 6:597.

1368 x 1377 (Coll. 157, 185v) collector Arnaldus André reports no receipts, because the successor made a composition in the Camera.

**No. 1093 [olim 952] Petrus Roccasalva de Soliers OP bishop of Nice**

Bishop from 1371, died 31 Aug 1379.

(Possibly identical with Roccasalva de Soleriis, OP provincial of Provence.)

\textit{Gallia Christiana} 3:1288.

1379 (Coll. 480, 12r–22v; \textit{Bibliothèques} II, 379.7, p. 440–441) inventory and accounts by Geraldus Mercadier.

ca. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC urges the collector to take spoils, and demands accounts.

**No. 1094 [olim 955] Petrus de Rochefort bishop of Carcassonne**

Bishop from 1300, died 31 Mar 1322.


26 Feb 1309 (Regesta Clementis V, 4287) \textit{licentia testandi}.

11 Nov 1316 (EFR \textit{Jean XXII communes} 1814) \textit{licentia testandi}.

5 Feb 1322 (EFR \textit{Jean XXII secrètes France} 1364–1365) orders Hugo d’Engoulême archdeacon of Billom (Clermont) to claim and keep the goods and treasure of the late bishop, and if he is said to have made a testament, the executors should be cited to appear.

8–10 Mar 1322 (EFR \textit{Jean XXII secrètes France} 1382–1386) Hugo is warranted to give quittances for spoils and ordered to deliver all goods to the Camera; the chapter of Carcassonne is ordered to surrender all to the commissioner, and the executors are not to hinder the collection.

19 Jul 1322 (EFR \textit{Jean XXII secrètes France} 1473–1478) bids Charles IV king of France to countermand the claims of Hugo Geraldi seneschal of Carcassonne on the spoils; a letter to the king as count of Valois also, and both letters are to be carried by Dominicus, reader in theology of the Roman Curia and Joannes d’Arpadelle canon of Paris; they are to receive the counsel and assistance of Stephanus de Mornay dean of S. Martin de Tours, and Petrus Rodier canon of Reims (\textit{Fasti} 3:482) and Guillelmus de Flavacourt bishop of Carcassonne.

30 Jul 1322 (EFR \textit{Jean XXII secrètes France} 1482) thanks to Hugo Geraldi
seneschal of Carcassonne for his response to the letters sent to him.


3 Sep 1322 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 1510–1512) letters to the king and count of Valois.

3 Sep 1322 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 1513–1514) commends the diligence of Dominicus, Joannes d’Arpadelle, and Petrus Rodier.

18 Sep 1322 (VQ 1:477) Hugo d’Engolême pays 20,184 fl., 8935 agni, etc.

30 Oct 1322 (EFR Jean XXII communes 16521–16525) orders him to collect from the chapter and pay to the executors, restore the books including a Bible in ten volumes, etc.

10 Jan 1323 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 1583) instructions to Hugo d’Engoulême.

15 Jun 1323 (EFR Jean XXII communes 17702) faculty to Joannes de Belna OP, inquisitor of France, and Bertrandus Auriacho, executors, to sell a house in Paris and to found an anniversary Mass at S. Germain-des-Prés from the proceeds.

13 Nov 1324 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 2275) quittance to Bernardus Amorosi rector of Moussoulenes (Carcassonne).

24 Nov 1324 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 2282) grants Bernardus Amorosi powers to negotiate with holders of goods.

1 Aug 1326 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 2938) commission to Arnaldus de Verdale and Joannes Regafredi.

Aug 1326 x 1330 (IE 83, 44r–45v) accounts of remains of debts by Arnaldus de Verdale.

21 Aug 1327 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 3321) Arnaldus de Verdale is to execute the commission alone, since Joannes Regafredi is otherwise occupied.

27 Dec 1331 (OS 12, 137r–138r) quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale.

30 Nov 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 122) general quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale.

10 Dec 1336 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 246; EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 1163) commission to Raymundus Flori canon of Urgell and Guillelmus Mège canon of Lleida to finish the process of Arnaldus de Verdale and Bernardus de Péret.

**No. 1095 [olim 953] Petrus Rodier bishop of Carcassonne**

Bishop from 1323, died at Paris, 25 Dec 1329.

*Gallia Christiana* 6:896–897.

Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 342, n. 2.

1 Apr 1324 (EFR Jean XXII communes 19251) licentia testandi.
13 Feb and 15 Mar 1330 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4096, 4117) Rogerius le Fort bishop of Limoges is to take and keep a chest stored in the church of Limoges, and goods found elsewhere in the diocese.

23 Mar 1330 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4135, 4137) commends the successor Petrus de Jean de Moussey, who is seeking the liberation of the goods, to Philippe VI king of France; asks the aid of Petrus Roger archbishop of Sens (Fasti 11:131–132).

11 Apr 1330 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4155) asks the assistance of Guillelmus de S. Mora dean of Tours.

14 May 1330 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4200, 4201) again to Philippe VI king of France and Guillelmus de S. Mora.

10 Jul 1330 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 4249) commission and instructions to Arnaldus de Verdale and Bernardus de Péret canon of Agde.

1331 (IE 83, 202r–245v; Bibliothèques II, 329.9, p. 96–98) accounts of Arnaldus de Verdale, including books.

22 Feb 1331 (OS 12, 138r) Arnaldus pays 1000 agni, 450 fl., etc.

21 May 1331 (EFR Jean XXII communes 53674) orders Petrus de Jean de Moussey bishop of Carcassonne to absolve the executors who have not fulfilled the testament.

28 Jul 1332 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 1932) orders Morerius de Morières (Fasti 5.178–179) to assign the spoils of bishop Petrus and of his predecessor Petrus de Rochefort to the repair of the cathedral and of rural churches. Arnaldus de Verdale and Bernardus de Péret did nothing on this commission, ditto Raymundus Flori and Guillelmus Mége.

30 Nov 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 122) general quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale.

1336–1338 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 217, 246, 479) instructions.

1342 (Coll. 30, 131r) Raymundus de Chameyrac collects £74.17.

No. 1096 [olim 954] Petrus de Roya dean of S. Quentin-en-Vermandois (Noyon)

Died before 27 Mar 1378.

25 Oct 1379 (IM 2999) bull of Clement VII orders Egidius de Lorris bishop of Noyon and Petrus Aycelin de Montaigut bishop of Laon to compel the dean’s brother Joannes de Roya to restore he goods that he has seized.

25 Oct 1379 (IM 3032) bull of Clement VII ordering the dean’s brother Joannes de Roya to answer to the chamberlain for goods seized.

2 Jan 1380 (IM 3032) the executors of the papal bull, Egidius de Lorris bishop of Noyon and Petrus Aycelini de Monteacuto bishop of Laon, appoint a subexecutor,
Joannes, secular canon of S. Barthélemy.

3 Jan 1380 (IM 3032) subexecutor publishes the bull.

4 Jan 1380 (IM 3032) publication reported to the chamberlain.

**No. 1097 Petrus de S. Rembert collector of Tours**

Formerly scribe and abbreviator of papal letters; canon of Rennes; archdeacon of Outre-Loire (Angers); rector of Torcé-en-Vallée (Le Mans) died in Curia 1399. 

*Fasti* 7:318.

26 Aug 1402 (BnF Lat 5913A, 111r–114r) the collector’s spoils, including some precious vessels deposited in the church of Angers, are assigned by concordat to Louis of Anjou, king of Jerusalem and Sicilia *citra Farum* (Favier, *Finances pontificales* 629 and n. 9; and “Galées de Louis d’Anjou” 139 n. 9).

**No. 1098 [olim 957] Petrus Sardina bishop of Nice**

Formerly canon of Nice; bishop from 1348, died 8 Mar 1360. 

*Gallia Christiana* 3:1287.


**No. 1099 [olim 958] Petrus de Saron bishop of Oloron**

D.Decr., LL.D.; canon of Lescar; bishop of Oloron from 1348, died 4 Dec 1370. 

*Gallia Christiana* 1:1273.

13 Feb 1371 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 70) Gaston III Phoebus count of Foix is asked to aid collector Aymericus Pellicier.

2 May 1371 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 196) he is asked to apply pressure on the holders of the spoils.

2 May 1371 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 198) commission to Arnaldus de Caraygue canon of Castelnaudary (Saint-Papoul).

5 Jul 1371 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes France* 292) the count of Foix is asked to aid the new commissioner; an explanation of the reservation of spoils.

18 Jun 1372 (Coll. 358, 60rv; De Cros Calendar I, 122) quittance to the commissioner for goods assigned 2 Jun 1372, with inventory.

18 Jan 1373 (Coll. 358, 140r–141r, 139r; De Cros Calendar I, 263) commissioner ordered to turn over some goods to the count of Foix.

**No. 1100 [olim 956] Petrus de Savoy archbishop of Lyon**

Formerly dean of Salisbury; archbishop from 1308, died Nov 1332. 


22 Oct 1337 (EFR *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 1565) orders Joannes Oger dean of Beaune to secure the funds which the late archbishop collected for the Camera in the province of Lyon, either from the heirs or from the present archbishop Guillelmus de Sure.
12 Aug 1339 (EFR Benoît XII communes 7585) Joannes Oger orders the present archbishop to render accounts of *decima* and spoils.

**No. 1101 [olim 851] Petrus Seguier bishop of Elne**

Bishop from 1342, died 18 Sep 1346.

*Gallia Christiana* 6:1058.

19 Sep 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2810) Almeracius Cabrespí is commissioned to investigate: Petrus rendered no account of the spoils of his predecessor Guido de Terrena (Case no. 447).

12 Oct 1346 (VQ 5:525) Almeracius Cabrespí, collector of Tarragona and Zaragoza, pays £137 Barc.

Nov 1346 (Coll. 497, 30v) successor Bernardus Hugues Fournier is obligated to a composition of 1100 fl.

12 Jan 1347 (IE 248; VQ 5:380; *Bibliothèques* II, 346.6, p. 205–206) executors pay 1000 fl. composition, partly in books.

10 Feb 1347 (VQ 5:381) successor pays 550 fl.


before Oct 1348 (Coll. 113, 89r–98r) debts collected by Almeracius Cabrespí in the accounts of his nephew Joannes Cabrespí.

**No. 1102 [olim 959] Petrus Sicard rector of Combrouze (Rodez), papal penitentiary**

Died before Dec 1350.

Guillemain, *Cour pontificale d’Avignon* 338 n. 368.

9 Dec 1350 (VQ 5:443) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 6 fl. for goods.

**No. 1103 [olim 961] Petrus Stanislas bishop of Kraków**

Bishop from 1347, died 6 Jun 1348.

13 Sep 1349 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2062) commission to Arnaldus de Caucina *scholasticus* of Kraków.

**No. 1104 [olim 963] Petrus de Tallisata**

Died in Curia before Sep 1361.

17 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, pays 50 fl.

**No. 1105 Petrus de Tarascon secular prior of Lescure-Jaoul (Rodez), collector of Toulouse and Auch**

Canon of Mirepoix, dean of Isle-Jourdain (Lombez) died before Jun 1396.

20 Jun 1396 (Coll. 372, 55r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 268 n. 11) commissioner should pay off the valet of the late collector.
10 Jan 1397 (Coll. 372, 76v–77r) FC orders Petrus du Pont to pay the late collector’s debt of 371 fr., 15 gros.

10 Dec 1403 (RA 320, 75v) FC declares that the collector’s spoils were reserved and collected, and no further demands are to be made on his benefice, the secular priory of Lescure-Jaoul (Rodez).

**No. 1106 [olim 964] Petrus de Tegula**

Died in Curia 1361.

17 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, pays 50 fl. from goods.

**No. 1107 [olim 965] Petrus de Teutonico OFM bishop of Patti-Lipari**

Bishop from 1346, died 21 Jan 1354.

Alessandri and Pennecchi, “I più antichi inventari” 339.

24 Jan 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 199) commission to Martialis bishop of Catania.

12 Apr 1356 (Coll. 352, 117r) dispatch of commission to Martialis bishop of Catania.

**No. 1108 [olim 966] Petrus Tholoni provost of Lleida**

Died before Feb 1372.

4 Feb 1372 (Coll. 358, 26r; De Cros Calendar I, 54) note that Petrus Borrier, collector of Aragon, was ordered to restore to the executors 300 fl. for which they had compounded.

9 Aug 1378 (OS 42, 129v) quittance to Arnaldus André, collector of Narbonne, for 60 fr. for a *Decretales* which he bought from these spoils in the papal treasure.

**No. 1109 Petrus Tilhin canon of Mende, dean of S. Félix (Toulouse), collector of Toulouse**

Lic.Decr.; rector of Montberon (Toulouse) died before Oct 1412.

Favier, *Finances pontificales* 712.

Fasti 8:223.

25 Oct 1412 (RA 341, 81r–84r) 3 letters: goods released to the executors.

**No. 1110 [olim 967] Petrus Tizon bishop of Périgueux**


*Gallia Christiana* 2:1478–1479 combines Petrus Dupin (Case no. 1041) with Petrus Tizon as Petrus IV.

*Rotuli Parisienses* 3:356 n., 936.

Aug–Oct 1380 (Coll. 37, 20rv; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 287 n. 2) expenses of the collector Petrus de Mortiers.

19 Nov 1384 (Coll. 37, 9v–10r) successor Elias Servient is to receive the spoils in consideration of a composition of 300 fr.; the collector notes that he has not
collected any.

2 Jul 1386 (Coll. 37, 12v–13r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 289 n. 2) collector ordered to proceed against Laurentius Picard canon of Périgueux, who holds goods.

31 Oct 1387 (Coll. 37, 15v) goods left to successor Elias Servient, now deceased, are reserved to the Camera (Case no. 303).

13 Apr 1385 (Coll. 360, 238v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 287 n. 2) orders Petrus de Mortiers to collect the remains of spoils for the next successor, who has paid a composition.

25 Aug 1385 (Coll. 359, 216v–217r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 287 n. 2, 289 n. 1) collector is empowered to compel the administrators of the diocese to render accounts.

10 Aug 1386 (Coll. 428, 21r–41v) inquest.

n.d. (IE 359, 17r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 287 n. 2) composition of 400 fl. paid.

**No. 1111 [olim 969] Petrus de la Tour prior of Charlieu (Apt)**

Died between 4 Nov 1329 and 3 Aug 1330.

31 Oct 1329 (IM 1136; EFR *Jean XXII communes* 50736) a paper original letter of chamberlain Gasbertus de Laval, ordering the *officialis* of Apt to summon Petrus de la Tour and two clerics, his accomplices, to appear before the chamberlain to answer the charge that they violently robbed Bernardus du Puy, *clavarius* of Noves. The endorsement declares that accomplice Franciscus Raynaud failed to appear on 8 Nov, and the chamberlain declared him contumacious.

3 Nov 1329 (IM 1135) a paper original letter close: the *officialis* of Apt acknowledges receipt of the chamberlain’s order.

4 Nov 1329 (IM 1137) a similar letter from Stephanus Marroti, chaplain curate of Reilanne (Aix).

3 Aug 1330 (OS 12, 141v = VQ 1:536–537) after the death of Petrus, commissioner Joannes Regis pays 883 fl. Ped., 62 agni, etc.

27 Nov 1330 (OS 12, 134r) successor Cyprianus de Bastita pays 231 fl.

13 Dec 1330 (OS 12, 123v) commissioner pays 350 fl. from the prior’s cousin Raimbautus.

7 Mar 1331 (OS 12, 139v–140r) successor pays 231 fl.

**No. 1112 Petrus de la Tour prior of Beaumont OCSA (Gap)**

Died before Sep 1387.

15 Sep 1387 (Coll. 362, 80v) FC directs Joannes Joly to release the spoils at the petition of the provost of S. Lorenzo, Oulx OCSA (Torino) on which the priory
depends.
21 Oct 1387 (Coll. 362, 104rv) repeats the command of 15 Sep.

**No. 1113 [olim 968] Petrus Trinci bishop of Spoleto**

Formerly sacristan of Narbonne, procurator of the college of cardinals; bishop from 1307, died before Feb 1320.

9 Feb 1320 EFR *Jean XXII communes* 12062) orders Reginaldus de S. Arthémie, rector of the Duchy of Spoleto, to compel holders of the spoils to surrender them to himself and to Joannes Ameil, treasurer of the Duchy of Spoleto.

**No. 1114 [olim 970] Petrus Urgellesii archdeacon of Tortosa**

Died in Curia ca. 1364.

1364 (Coll. 119, 124r) charges against the collector Fulco Perrier sr.

**No. 1115 [olim 971] Petrus de Uxua OFM bishop of León**

M. Theol.; bishop from 1361, died before 5 Mar 1375.

22 Sep 1375 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres* 3480) asks Karlo II king of Navarre not to aid those who seized the goods.

**No. 1116 [olim 972] Petrus de Valerianis bishop of Mileto**

Formerly canon of Reims; bishop of Mileto from 1348, died before 28 Nov 1373. *Fasti* 3:486.

Dec 1373 (RA 220, 267v–268r; De Cros Calendar I, 358) order to Golferius abbot of Cava OSB (Salerno) to make an inventory of the spoils.

10 Mar 1375 (OS 42, 7v; IM 2877, 2) successor Thomas de Buccamugellis pays 200 fl. of a 500-fl. composition.

**No. 1117 [olim 974] Petrus le Vayer abbot of Bourgeuil OSB (Angers)**

Lic. Deel.; abbot from 1362, died 17 Apr 1371. *Gallia Christiana* 14:663.

1371 x 1372 (Coll. 257, 443v) collector Guido de la Roche asks if he should collect the wine, the only movable.

**No. 1118 [olim 975] Petrus Vera OP bishop of Bethlehem**

Formerly bishop of Zengg from 1346; of Bethlehem from 1347.

2 Aug 1356 (VQ 7:134) executor Petrus Retroncini, commensal chaplain, pays 50 fl.

**No. 1119 [olim 976] Petrus de Vernols OSB bishop of Maguelonne, papal treasurer**

Formerly abbot of Aniane OSB (Maguelonne) from 1369; papal treasurer from 1370, and bishop of Maguelonne from 1373, died 3 Oct 1389. *Gallia Christiana* 6:793–795, 847.
8 Nov 1389 (Coll. 365, 42rv) FC directs Sicardus de Bourguerol, collector of Narbonne, to assign to Guillelmus Vincent, LL.Lic., rector of the parish of Cavanhae (Cahors) 

\[ \text{duo modia duo molegia bladi et 10 fl. aur}i. \]

Nov 1389 (IM 3337, 60) Joannes Joly, collector of Provence, pays 186 fl. Cam. 13 s.; banker Catalanus de la Roche pays 945 fl. Cam. 6 s. 10 d. for silver vessels.

1 Nov 1392 (Coll. 369, 72r) quittance to Joannes Joly, collector.

30 Aug 1396 (Coll. 372, 61rv) Sicardus de Bourguerol is to pay a legacy of 325 fl. to four canons OCSA of Maguelonne, the late bishop’s cousins.

**No. 1120 [olim 977] Petrus de la Vie bishop of Albi**

Nephew of John XXII; formerly archdeacon in the church of Narbonne, papal chaplain; bishop from 1334, died 21 Aug 1337.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:25.

3 Dec 1334 (EFR Jean XXII communes 64225; Coll. 1, 3rv) licentia testandi.

29 Aug 1337 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 360) commission to Raymundus de Chameyrac and Pontius de Péret to collect spoils and fruits of the vacancy.

9 Dec 1337 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 386) directs them to keep the balance after funeral expenses.


23 Dec 1338 (VQ 4:137) Pontius de Péret pays £3172.3.3.

1 Dec 1339 (VQ 4:150) commissioners pay £1347.6.7.

13 Jan 1340 (VQ 4:153) they pay £265.9.3.

14 Jul 1340 (VQ 4:161) Pontius de Péret assigns six rings.

26 Sep 1340 (VQ 4:164) they pay 1 coronat, £84.16.1.

14 Oct 1340 – 22 Nov 1343 (Coll. 145, 321r–325v) brief of accounts of Raymundus de Chameyrac and Pontius de Péret for the spoils of Petrus de la Pleine Chassagne and Petrus de Castelnau bishops of Rodez; Petrus de la Vie bishop of Albi; and Amelius de Lautrec bishop of Castres.

27 Nov 1340 (VQ 4:166) they pay £309.0.2.

27 Nov 1340 (VQ 4:166–167) they pay £200.

29 Dec 1340 (VQ 4:167–168) payment by Raymundus de Chameyrac.

10 Nov 1341 (VQ 4:184) he pays 327 écus.


Dec 1342 – Nov 1344 (Coll. 73, 69r–72v; 105r) Ademarus de Laubrayrie, collector of Albi, receives 144 fl., 84 écus, 28 agni etc.
27 Nov 1343 (VQ 5:340) further payments.

**No. 1121** [olim 978] Petrus de Vigono canon of Embrun

   Died before Jun 1350.
   Jugie, “Cardinaux et chancelleries” 725, no. 179.

27 Jun 1350 (VQ 5:438) executor pays 20 fl. of a 30-fl. composition.

**No. 1122** [olim 979] Petrus Villain de Paris bishop of Lombez

   LL.D.; formerly dean of Gap; auditor of the Camera, papal chaplain and familiar; bishop from 1382, died before Mar 1389.
   Gallia Christiana 13:324.

Apr 1389 (IM 3337, 49) executors pay the last 210 fl. of a 400-fl. composition.

**No. 1123** [olim 980] Petrus Vincent prior of Peterlingen OClun (Lausanne)

   Died before Jan 1388.

10 Jan 1388 (Coll. 361, 24r) note of instructions by chamberlain FC to Joannes Joly.

4 Feb 1388 (Coll. 362, 179rv) the priory is dependent on the abbey of Cluny, and all the proceeds of the spoils in excess of a debt to the Camera of 1300 fl. are to be released to Cluny.

**No. 1124** [olim 981] Petrus Vitalis primicerius of Lucca and Genova, collector of the Patrimony of S. Peter in Tuscany

   Died between 18 May and 3 Jul 1348.


3 Jul 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1681) Andreas di Todi appointed collector of the Patrimony.

8 Sep 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1706) he is directed to investigate deposits by the late collector with the Buonsignori of Siena.

1 May 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1989) he is directed to absolve the Sienese holders of goods of their excommunication, and release the city from interdict.

n.d. (Coll. 114, 34v) Augerius de Osserano archdeacon of Bierzo (Astorga) collector of Castile and León, reports collections to a sum of 150 fl.

1353 (RA 122, 272r; Bibliothèques I, 348.25, p. 179–180) 16 books under the name Petrus Vitalis in the inventory of the papal palace at Avignon, corresponding to the testamentary inventory.

**No. 1125** [olim 982] Philippus bishop of Isernia

   Died before Feb 1362.
   Immediate predecessor of Philippus Ruffini OP; not in Eubel or Gams.
16 Feb 1362 (Coll. 169, 131v) Guillelmus jr. abbot of S. Sofia (Benevento) and collector gives accounts. in auro 175 fl., 1 unc. 9 tar. 10 gran.

No. 1126 [olim 983] Philippus abbot of Montevergine OSB (Avellino)

Died before Nov 1348.

22 Nov 1348 (Coll. 168, 74v) Guillelmus de Rosières collects 3 tar. for goods.

No. 1127 [olim 984] Philippus d’Alençon, patriarch of Jerusalem in administration of Auch

Promoted cardinal by Urban VI of Rome in 1378 and despoiled by Clement VII of Avignon in 1379. Formerly archdeacon of Brie (Meaux); bishop of Beauvais from 1356; archbishop of Rouen from 1359; patriarch in administration of Auch from 1375, but the administration and patriarchate were revoked May 1379, and the spoils reserved. Later captured by Clement VII, ca. 1390; died as collector of Tarbes and Oloron, 1397.


17 Jan 1368 (RA 161, 310–316; Bibliothèques II, 368.2, p. 382–388) inventory of books of Philippus as archbishop of Rouen.

Jan 1379 (Coll. 359, 18rv) chamberlain orders Bertrandus de Roffiac abbot of Simorre OSB (Auch) to give the collector the goods and spoils he holds, including those of earlier administrators of Auch.

1379 (Coll. 480, 21r) Petrus Egidii, subcollector of Aix, spent 93 fl. 10 gros. to transport 18 bundles of goods to Aix by pack animals, to Avignon by wagon.

31 May 1380 (Coll. 359, 41rv) Arnaldus de Peyrat collector of Auch, his subcollector in Auch, and Raymundus Bruni, sacristan of Viviers and treasurer to Joannes Flandrin archbishop of Auch, are directed to collect goods.

No. 1128 [olim 985] Philippus d’Arbois bishop of Tournai

Formerly dean of S. Donatiaan, Bruges (Tournai); bishop of Noyon from 1349; of Tournai from 1351, died 25 Jul 1357.


28 Jun 1369 (Coll. 354, 74v–75r) note of a bull by Urban V reserving spoils, with the moderatio.

No. 1129 [olim 986] Philippus Blanche archbishop of Tours

Formerly cantor of Avranches; archbishop of Tours from 1357; member of the Council of Jean II, died 5 Sep 1363.

Gallia Christiana 14:119.

Cazelles, Société, politique, noblesse et couronne 284–287.

Sep 1364 (IM 2339, 22) Petrus Bori, commissioner, pays 700 fl.

4 Nov 1364 (IE 303, 23v–24r) summary of the debts due for common services and visitations, and quittance to Petrus Bori priest of Saint-Flour, commissioner, for 700 fl.
9 May 1375 (OS 42, 12v) executor pays composition of 113 fl. 23 s. 5 d. to Guido de la Roche, collector of Tours.

**No. 1130 [olim 987] Philippus de Castiglione archbishop of Reggio (Calabria)**

Formerly canon of Cosenza; archbishop from 1354, died before Dec 1357.


28 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 118v) dispatch of a commission dated 14 Dec 1357 by hand of Reginaldus de Lupchaco to himself and Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento.

**No. 1131 [olim 988] Philippus Gaston archbishop of Bordeaux**


13 Jan 1339 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 7030) *licentia testandi*.


28 Jun 1361 (Martène-Durand CLXXXVII, 2:1016) Commission to Guillelmus Guilbert canon of Naronne, nuncio, copied to Petrus Dupin bishop of Périgueux (Case no. 1041) and to Elias Magnan abbot of S. Sauveur de Blaye, collector of Bordeaux.

2 Feb 1362 (OS 23A, 75r) composition by the executors Raymundus and Aymericus de Chambarlhac for 10,000 fl.; they paid 500 fl. in the time of Innocent VI, and Elias Magnan, collector of Bordeaux paid 500 leopardi at the same time.

7 Feb 1362 (OS 31, 143r–145r; Aubert Calendar 43 and 44, p. 78–79) note of composition of 10,000 fl. to be paid in three terms by 21 June 1363; and the release of the goods.

30 Apr 1362 (VQ 7:399–400) executors pay 1500 fl.

30 Apr 1362 (OS 31, 144v; Aubert Calendar 72, p. 93) quittance for 2500 fl. to the executors.

18 May 1362 (VQ 7:403) subcollector Petrus Boraci pays 500 leopardi.

23 Jan 1363 (Coll. 497, 81v) executors are granted delay of the payment of 5500 fl. of their composition.

5 Aug 1365 (OS 23A, 122r) subcollector pays Joannes de Garrigue 80 m. of silverware.

7 Mar 1367 (Coll. 156, 41r and 133r) Pontius de Afriano abbot of S. Tiberi (Agde)
pays 330 fl. for silverware.

27 Oct 1368 (IE 325, 24rv) executors pay 1885 fl. of composition.

10 Jun 1372 (IM 2676, 40) Fredericus and Marcus de Venetiis pay 500 fl. of the executors’ composition.

25 Sep 1375 (Coll. 356, 56v–57r; De Cros Calendar I, 572) the executors are released from excommunication; the debts were collected along with the spoils of Raymundus de Pradelle archbishop of Nicosia (Case no. 1214).

No. 1132 [olim 989] Philippus Hombaldi OP bishop of Girgenti

Bishop from 1328, died before 12 May 1350.

1 Jul 1354 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1008; original is *Bullarium* II, 1, p. 35) commission to Guillelmus Monstrius bishop of Mazzara.

1 Aug 1354 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1045) the same commission.

24 Jan 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1908) commission to Guillelmus Monstrius, now archbishop of Messina.

12 Apr 1356 (Coll. 352, 117r) dispatch of a commission to Martialis bishop of Catania.

No. 1133 [olim 990] Philippus de Lancilla bishop of Firenze

Formerly secular prior of S. Pietro, Firenze; papal chaplain; bishop of Ferrara from 1349; of Firenze from 1357, died 1363.

7 Jan 1368 (Coll. 353, 92v–93r; Aubert Calendar 457, p. 255–256) Azzolinus de Malavoltis bishops of Siena and Lucius de Calis bishop of Cesena are ordered to release the bishop’s nephews from excommunication in consideration of their composition for 1500 fl.

5 Aug 1368 (Coll. 248, 31r) Bartholomeus and Nascius, sons of Simon de Lancilla, pay 300 fl. of their composition.

8 Dec 1369 (Coll. 248, 31r) they pay 200 fl.

30 Sep 1370 (Coll. 248, 31v) they pay 200 fl.

No. 1134 [olim 991] Philippus de Limoges notary apostolic

Died in Curia Jan 1356.

29 Jan 1356 (VQ 7:128) Geraldus de Puyfaucun, auditor of the Rota, pays the last 40 fl. of a 45-fl. composition.

No. 1135 [olim 992] Philippus de Revestro OCSA canon of S. Agricol (Avignon), scribe of the Penitentiary

Prior of Gigognan OCSA, then canon of S. Agricol (Avignon) papal familiar, died in Curia before Jun 1348.

Bilotta, “Manuscrits peints du pape Jean XXII” 577.

7 Jun 1348 (VQ 5:408) his clerk Stephanus Florentie pays 20 fl. etc.
No. 1136 [olim 993] Philippus de Sainte-Croix bishop of Mâcon
   Formerly dean of Mâcon; bishop from 1360, died 10 Oct 1380.
   Gallia Christiana 4:1086–1088, 1109.

7 Oct 1380 (IM 5342, 1, 12 fols.) inventory at the order of the dean and chapter.
3–21 Oct 1380 (IM 5342, 2, 34 fols.; Bibliothèques II, 380.8, p. 441–442) inventory of goods and books at the order of collector Guillelmus du Lac.

12 Aug 1381 (Coll. 374, 70v; De Cros Calendar II, 935) Guillelmus du Lac is to pay 300 fl. curr. from the spoils, a debt owed by the pope to Cardinal Joannes de la Grange.

12 Oct 1381 (Coll. 359, 94v–95r; De Cros Calendar II, 965; Favier, Finances pontificales 284 n. 3) collector ordered to receive the composition of the cousin Hugo de Sainte-Croix, and to observe the moderatio.

No. 1137 [olim 994] Pictavinus de Montesquiou bishop of Maguelonne
   Formerly canon of Bazas; bishop of Bazas from 1325; of Maguelonne from 1334; his goods were reserved when he was translated to Albi, 27 Jan 1339. (Later created cardinal, 1350; died 1 Feb 1355.)
   Gallia Christiana 1:27, 1203–1204, 6:782–783.

2 Feb 1339 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 562) quittance to Almeracius Cabrespí.
29 Mar 1339 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 582; Coll. 229, 28r–32v) the same.
17 Dec 1339 (VQ 4:152) he pays £203.4.8 of debts collected at Maguelonne.
30 Apr 1349 (VQ 5:570) he and his successor Arnaldus de Verdale bishop of Maguelonne pay 175 fl. etc.

No. 1138 Pileus da Prata archbishop of Ravenna
   Formerly bishop of Padova; archbishop of Ravenna from 1370, created cardinal by Urban VI, condemned by Clement VII and his spoils reserved, Sep 1378; defected to Clement VII in 1387, defected to Boniface IX in 1391, died ca. 1400.

5 Dec 1379 (Coll. 359, 106v; De Cros Calendar II, 746) the procurations acquired by Pileus in France and England must be collected from his proctor by Arnaldus de Peyrat, because Pileus accepted creation as cardinal from the “Antichrist Bartholomeus.”

No. 1139 [olim 995] Pontius abbot of Villemagne OSB (Béziers)
   Abbot from 1368, died before Jan 1387.
   Gallia Christiana 6:409.

21 Jan 1387 (IM 5328) inventory by Raymundus Tessier, subcollector of Béziers.

No. 1140 [olim 996] Pontius abbot of S. Volusien de Foix OCSA (Pamiers)
   Died before 1371.
   Gallia Christiana 13:182 lacks this name; there is a lacuna 1337–1384.
1371 (Coll. 18, 290v) successor Bernardus Martin pays 433 fl. of a composition for 466 fl.

1371 (Coll. 235, 139v–140v) note of 33 fl. still due.

14 Aug 1372 (Coll. 356, 75r; De Cros Calendar I, 155) chamberlain orders Aymericus Pellicier to compel the present abbot to pay a debt to m. Raymundus Gavarra.

1 Oct 1372 (Coll. 236, 148r, 156v) Aymericus Pellicier reports the composition and remainder.

No. 1141 [olim 997] Pontius provost of Maguelonne

   Died before Aug 1365.
   Gallia Christiana 1:948.

5 Aug 1365 (OS 23A, 122r) subcollector pays collector Joannes de Garrigue 2 marks.

No. 1142 [olim 998] Pontius Auger de Laneis bishop of Cavaillon

   Bishop from 1311, died before 19 Apr 1322.

17 Dec 1322 – 31 Mar 1323 (VQ 1:479–480) relatives and the successor, Goffridus Isnardi, pay for spoils.

31 Mar 1323 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 1658) quittance to Raymundus Gautier, knight of Cavaillon.

No. 1143 Pontius Barrière prior of S. Jean-le-Centenier OSB (Viviers)

   Died before Oct 1393.
   Gallia Christiana 2:345–347.

5 Oct 1393 (Coll. 369, 277r) the reservation of his spoils, addressed to Philippus Salferii, subcollector of Viviers.

18 Nov 1393 (RV 308, 15v–16v; Favier, Finances pontificales 286 n. 5) Andreas Airaud de Chanac abbot of Chaise-Dieu OSB (Clermont) on which the priory was dependent, compounded with the Camera for 2000 fl.

24 Nov 1393 (RV 308, 16v–17r) all the clergy of Le Puy, Mende, Viviers, and Valence are ordered to publish the canonical summons to holders of the goods, which are to be delivered to the abbot’s proctors.

No. 1144 [olim 999] Pontius Béraud archdeacon of Les Vaux (Cahors), corrector of papal letters

   Died in Curia before Apr 1388.
   Jugie, “Cardinaux et chancelleries” 727, no. 191.
   Rotuli Parisienses 3:582.

Apr 1388 (Coll. 362, 207rv) the executors are called on to settle their account.

1 Apr 1388 (IM 3337, 6) executors pay 800 fl. curr.
6 Apr 1388 (Coll. 362, 212r–213r) the executors and heirs did not pay his legacy of 500 fl. to the Camera, but then they compounded for 800 fl., which they paid. The spoils are released to the executors, and all officers of the Camera are to assist them in collecting.

23 May 1388 (Coll. 362, 222rv) the heirs of Pontius are not to be molested for annates due for his parochial church of Conilhac (Narbonne).

**No. 1145 [olim 1000] Pontius de Canilhac abbot of Aniane OSB (Maguelonne)**

Abbot from 1349, died before Oct 1361.

*Gallia Christiana* 6:846.

12 Oct 1361 (VQ 7:361–362) subcollector Bernardus Cabanerii receives the income of the church of Cellanova as part of spoils.

5 Aug 1365 (OS 23A, 122r) subcollector Bernardus Cabanerii pays the collector Joannes de Garrigue 80 m. of silverware *de bonis bone memorie dni. P. abbatis mon. Aniane reservatis*.

**No. 1146 Pontius Cavayrac priest, chaplain of honor residing in the Curia**

Died before Aug 1403.

31 Aug 1403 (RA 306, 57rv; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 278 n. 3) his heir and executor Joannes Bolhonis declares that he has paid in legacies more than three times the amount left by Pontius, and should owe no more to the Camera. FC so orders the subcollector of Orange.

**No. 1147 [olim 1001] Pontius Fabri papal scribe**

Died in Curia before Sep 1360.

9 Sep 1360 (Coll. 231, 98v; VQ 7:299) executors pay a composition of 30 fl. to Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera.

**No. 1148 [olim 1002] Pontius Ferral OCSA abbot of S. Volusien de Foix (Pamiers)**

Died before Nov 1346.

*Gallia Christiana* 13:182.


4 May 1339 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 7034) *licentia testandi*.


10 Apr 1347 (Coll. 497, 32rv) successor Bernardus is obligated to a composition of 2000 fl.

31 Dec 1347 (VQ 5:398) he pays 1000 fl.

31 Dec 1348 (Coll. 497, 40r) delay granted in payment of the balance.
15 Apr 1349 (VQ 5:424) successor pays 300 fl.

**No. 1149 [olim 1003] Pontius de la Garde OCSA bishop of Mende**

Formerly prior of S. Firmin (Montauban) notary apostolic; bishop from 1376, died before 22 Apr 1387.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:100.

*Fasti* 8:114–116.

16 Jul 1387 (Coll. 359, 229r–230r) chamberlain FC notes that the nephew Pontius de Chaudayraco is obligated to a composition of 400 fr. for goods in an inventory.

19 Jul 1387 (Coll. 362, 57r–58r) 400 fl. worth of gold, silverware, and jewels were kept out of the inventory as the price of the bishop’s funeral and for payment of debts, and so not reckoned in the composition. FC directs Pontius de Cros canon of Le Puy and dean of Billom (Clermont) collector of Mende, to investigate and settle.

22 Dec 1387 (Coll. 364, 117r–118r) the spoils are released to the executors for a composition of 240 fr.

Mar 1388 (IM 3337, 1) Pontius de Chaldaraco, chamberlain of Aniane OSB (Maguelonne) nephew and executor, pays 60 fr.

Jun 1388 (IM 3337, 10) he pays the last 200 fr. of the composition.

4 Sep 1388 (Coll. 362, 267r) the officialis of Mende should absolve of excommunication the executors holding goods when they surrender them.

28 Nov 1391 (Coll. 365, 280r–282r) the nephew and executor Pontius de Chaudayraco, chamberlain of the monastery of Aniane OSB (Maguelonne) paid his composition for the spoils, but the subcollector took goods to the value of 240 fr. which Pontius claims back. FC orders Raymundus Manuelli subcollector of Mende and the subcollector of Maguelonne to end all their claims and to assist the executor in collecting the outstanding goods and debts.

**No. 1150 [olim 1004] Pontius Mitte abbot of S. Antoine Chef de l’Ordre (Vienne)**

Formerly precentor of Lyon; abbot from 1370, died 1374.

*Gallia Christiana* 16:198.

30 Nov 1339 (EFR Benoît XII communes 7044) licentia testandi.

Oct 1375 (IM 2877, 8) sale of grain yields 342 fl. 24 s.

26 Aug 1376 (IM 2924, 6; OS 42, 87r) successor Bertrandus Mitte pays the last 1300 fl. of a 2000-fl. composition.

**No. 1151 [olim 1009] Pontius de l’Orme abbot of S. Victor OSB (Marseille)**

Formerly abbot of Montmajour (Arles) of S. Victor from 1379, died in Curia 1382.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:613–614, 693.

28 Mar 1383 (Coll. 360, 40v–41r; De Cros Calendar II, 1127; Favier, *Finances*
chamberlain directs subcollector Vitalis Guillelmi and sergeant at arms Begotus de Costa to secure the goods at the monastery and its castles without delay.

4 Mar 1384 (Coll. 359, 200v–201r) Vencianus de Cros, chamberlain of S. Victor, and the almoner of Montmajour are ordered to observe the *moderatio* and grants to the successor Joannes Bonvin.

**No. 1152 [olim 1005] Pontius Pelaprati canon of Embrun**

Died before Feb 1346.


**No. 1153 [olim 1006] Pontius de Péret bishop of Orvieto**

Formerly archdeacon in the diocese of Chartres; bishop from 1348, died in Curia before 8 Oct 1360.

14 Jun 1361 (Martène-Durand CLXXIII, 2:1001–1003) commission to Blasius de S. Gemino bishop of Chiusi and Joannes de Magnavia canon of Agen to collect the spoils and fruits of the vacancy.

17 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, pays 396 fl., 21 s.

18 Mar 1365 (IM 2393) successor Petrus Bohier requests the return of goods.

18 Jan 1367 (OS 38A, 10rv; Aubert Calendar 427, p. 240) chamberlain orders Guillelmus de Lordat to compel the commune of Orvieto to pay 1500 fl. owed to the late bishop.

**No. 1154 [olim 1007] Pontius de Rochefort d’Aurose bishop of Saint-Flour**

Formerly dean of S. Brieuc; bishop from 1374, died 11 Jan 1383.

11 Jan 1383 (Coll. 85, 260r–272v; Bibliothèques II, 383.1, p. 447–449) accounts of subcollector Stephanus Aubert.

**No. 1155 [olim 1008] Pontius Saturnin canon of Béziers, administrator of works of the papal palace**

Died before Apr 1349.

11 Apr 1349 (VQ 5:423) Joannes Belli pays 1 fl. for goods.

**No. 1156 [olim 1010] Pontius de Villemur OClun bishop of Couserans**

Formerly abbot of S. Antoine de Lésat OClun (Rieux); bishop from 1362, died before 19 Aug 1370.


1364 (RA 157, 47r) *licentia testandi*, rubric.

30 Jul 1372 (Coll. 358, 72r; De Cros Calendar I, 146) goods collected against a 300 fl. condemnation in the Rota in favor of d. Guillelmus Deura archdeacon of Couserans.
1 Nov 1375 (Coll. 34, 55v–69v) spoils and vacancy, accounts by Guillelmus de la Roche, subcollector of Couserans.

19 Oct 1379, confirmed 20 Dec 1381 (Coll. 359, 100v) Arnaldus de Peyrat sold to Robertus de la Roche for 300 fl. the right to the spoils of Pontius and his predecessor Berengarius (Case no. 144).

Jan 1382 (Coll. 34, 104r; De Cros Calendar II, 995) the buyer Robertus de la Roche is empowered to collect the spoils.

28 Jan 1382 (Coll. 359, 107r–109v; De Cros Calendar II, 1005) recognition of the accounts of Arnaldus de Peyrat, collector of Auch, 1375–1380.

No. 1157 [olim 1011] Pontius de Villeneuve abbot of S. Marie d’Arles OSB (Elne)

Abbot from 1394, died 4 Jun 1403.

Gallia Christiana 6:1091–1092.

before 1405 (Coll. 160, 123v) Joannes de Rivesaltes, collector of Elne, made a composition with administrator Petrus Ros for £100 Barc., plus £50 for the fruits of the vacancy.

No. 1158 [olim 1012] Prosperus da Pistoia

Died in Curia before Jun 1347.

18 Jun 1347 (VQ 5:390) commissioner Petrus Chautard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 50 fl.

No. 1159 [olim 1013] Radulphanus archdeacon of Šibenik

Died in 1374.


No. 1160 [olim 1014] Radulphus dean of Gaye OClun (Troyes)

Died in Curia before Jul 1322.

Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 320 n. 2, 337 n. 4.

5 Jul 1322 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 1465) orders Joannes d’Arpadelle canon of Paris and papal chaplain to recover the goods which the late dean deposited with Simon prior of Ancra and chamberlain of S. Martin des Champs (Paris) and other persons.

18 Aug 1323 (EFR Jean XXII secrètes France 1772; VQ 1:464) Philippus Raynerii of the Bardi company pays 300 fl.; Bertrandus de Narcès pays 600 fl. for his brother Armandus de Narcès, the successor, who bought the spoils.

No. 1161 [olim 1015] Radulphus de Castello OESA bishop of Senigallia

M.Theol.; bishop from 1370, died before 5 Jul 1375.

11 Aug 1375 (OS 42, 27r; IM 2877, 5) Philippus de Marseille, Florentine
merchant at Avignon, pays 620 fr. for the goods left in deposit with him.

**No. 1162 [olim 1016] Radulphus de Chissey archbishop of Tarentaise**


10 Feb 1372 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 648) commission to Aubricus Raoul and Durandus Clavelli to collect the spoils of Radulphus as bishop of Grenoble.

12 Dec 1385 (Coll. 361, 22rv) commission.

12 Nov 1386 (Coll. 362, 10rv) FC testifies that the silver and silver-gilt ware from the spoils was delivered to the Camera by Amadeus count of Savoy. All excommunications in the case are to be annulled.

n.d. (IE 361, 25v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 283 n. 4) the papal chapel received a reliquary with two heads of the 11,000 Virgins.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 20v) release to the prior and chapter for a mitre, crozier and ring.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 20v–21r) quittance to Amblardus de Bellomonte, domicellus, lord of Grenoble, for debts amounting to 100 fl. collected in the archbishop’s former see of Grenoble.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) Michael Coqueti de Vennone is obligated to pay a debt of 100 fl.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) quittance to Amblardus de Bellomonte, domicellus, lord of Grenoble, for debts amounting to 100 fl. collected in the archbishop’s former see of Grenoble.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) Michael Coqueti de Vennone is obligated to pay a debt of 100 fl.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) quittance to Amblardus de Bellomonte, domicellus, lord of Grenoble, for debts amounting to 100 fl. collected in the archbishop’s former see of Grenoble.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) Michael Coqueti de Vennone is obligated to pay a debt of 100 fl.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) quittance to Amblardus de Bellomonte, domicellus, lord of Grenoble, for debts amounting to 100 fl. collected in the archbishop’s former see of Grenoble.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) Michael Coqueti de Vennone is obligated to pay a debt of 100 fl.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) quittance to Amblardus de Bellomonte, domicellus, lord of Grenoble, for debts amounting to 100 fl. collected in the archbishop’s former see of Grenoble.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) Michael Coqueti de Vennone is obligated to pay a debt of 100 fl.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) quittance to Amblardus de Bellomonte, domicellus, lord of Grenoble, for debts amounting to 100 fl. collected in the archbishop’s former see of Grenoble.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) Michael Coqueti de Vennone is obligated to pay a debt of 100 fl.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) quittance to Amblardus de Bellomonte, domicellus, lord of Grenoble, for debts amounting to 100 fl. collected in the archbishop’s former see of Grenoble.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) Michael Coqueti de Vennone is obligated to pay a debt of 100 fl.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) quittance to Amblardus de Bellomonte, domicellus, lord of Grenoble, for debts amounting to 100 fl. collected in the archbishop’s former see of Grenoble.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) Michael Coqueti de Vennone is obligated to pay a debt of 100 fl.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) quittance to Amblardus de Bellomonte, domicellus, lord of Grenoble, for debts amounting to 100 fl. collected in the archbishop’s former see of Grenoble.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) Michael Coqueti de Vennone is obligated to pay a debt of 100 fl.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) quittance to Amblardus de Bellomonte, domicellus, lord of Grenoble, for debts amounting to 100 fl. collected in the archbishop’s former see of Grenoble.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) Michael Coqueti de Vennone is obligated to pay a debt of 100 fl.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) quittance to Amblardus de Bellomonte, domicellus, lord of Grenoble, for debts amounting to 100 fl. collected in the archbishop’s former see of Grenoble.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) Michael Coqueti de Vennone is obligated to pay a debt of 100 fl.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) quittance to Amblardus de Bellomonte, domicellus, lord of Grenoble, for debts amounting to 100 fl. collected in the archbishop’s former see of Grenoble.

28 Dec 1386 (Coll. 362, 21rv) Michael Coqueti de Vennone is obligated to pay a debt of 100 fl.
to collect debts there.

10 Sep 1387 (Coll. 362, 77v–78r) Joannes Chicot, subcollector of Grenoble, is directed to pay to Joannes Bermundi, nephew and heir of Franciscus Bermundi, the late archbishop’s sealbearer, 114 fl. 3 gros. due for his services.


8 Jan 1388 (Coll. 362, 165r) Petrus Gay, layman of Grenoble, is forgiven his debt of 15 fl.

27 Jan 1388 (Coll. 362, 172v–173r) FC directs Joannes Chicot to lift the excommunication from Petrus Ferret, rector of the parish of S. Jean des Vaux (Grenoble) for grain not supplied to Radulphus as bishop of Grenoble.

30 Jan 1388 (Coll. 362, 175rv) FC commissions the officialis of Chambéry (Grenoble) to collect outstanding debts of the late archbishop.

31 Jan 1388 (Coll. 362, 177rv) FC directs the commissioner Joannes Basini to pay Humbertus de Moribus, domicellus of Genève, 52 fl. 8 gros. due for his services to the archbishop.

14 Jun 1388 (Coll. 362, 242rv) FC directs Joannes Basini to transfer 200 fl. to Aimo de Chissey bishop of Grenoble, formerly prior of Mégèves OSB (Genève) toward the archbishop’s legacy of 600 fl. for the construction and endowment of a Carthusian chapel in the major cemetery of Grenoble.

17 Dec 1389 (RA 277, 124v–126r; Favier, Finances pontificales 287 n. 1) the successor at Tarentaise Edwardus de Savoy pays a composition of 4340 fl.

No. 1163 Radulphus de Machecoul bishop of Angers

LL. Lic., formerly dean of Angers; died 1355.  
Gallia Christiana 14:594–595.  
Fasti 7:169.

10 Jan 1356 (RV 242, 157r = EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1893) Petrus Beumond canon of S. Martin (Tours) and an unnamed canon of Angers, nuncios, are commissioned to collect the spoils of the late bishop.

No. 1164 [olim 1017] Ranulphus Jourdain provost of S. Etienne de Bassac OSB (Saintes)

Died before Nov 1331.

5 Nov 1331 (IE 105, 46r–48v) accounts.

1 Feb 1334 (IE 105, 65rv) assignments.

No. 1165 [olim 1018] Ranulphus de Valignac secular abbot of S. Sernin (Toulouse)

Died 19 Feb 1376.  
Gallia Christiana 13:97.
n.d. (Coll. 236, 323v–324r) note of collections by Aymericus Pellicier.

1376 (Coll. 235, 144v) successor Petrus Vitalis Blasini is obligated to a composition of 400 fl.

No. 1166 [olim 1019] Ratherius von Herzogenbusch dictus Rex

   Died in Curia before Sep 1357.

4 Sep 1357 (VQ 7:182) executors pay a composition of 30 fl.

No. 1167 [olim 1020] Ratherius de Penna provost of S. Salvy (Albi)

   Provost from 1329, died before Apr 1353.
   Gallia Christiana 1:50.

8 Apr 1353 x 8 Apr 1355 (Coll. 73, 230r) collector Joannes des Paumes receives 10 fl., 10 écus, etc.

before 15 May 1358 (Coll. 76, 75r) account of the next collector Geraldus Mercadier: a composition of 150 fl. was paid by Bertrandus de Penna to Joannes des Paumes.

No. 1168 [olim 1021] Raymundus bishop of Coimbra

   Formerly dean of Coimbra; bishop from 1318, died 15 Jul 1324.

11 Nov 1319 (EFR Jean XXII communes 10657) licentia testandi.

1 Jan 1327 (OS 12, 103v–104r) quittance to Petrus de Brunia, nuncio in Portugal.

No. 1169 Raymundus OFM bishop of Fondi

   Bishop from 1368, died before Jan 1383.

27 Jan 1383 (Coll. 360, 33v–34r; De Cros Calendar II, 1113) the bishop’s spoils were reserved, but his donations to the Franciscan convent of Aubenas (Viviers) are to be delivered to its guardian, frater Petrus de Suco.

No. 1170 [olim 1023] Raymundus abbot of S. Michel de Cuxa OSB (Elne)

   Died 1357.
   Gallia Christiana 6:1103.

n.d. (Coll. 156, 186r) successor Bertrandus is obligated to a composition of 150 fl.

30 Oct 1358 (VQ 7:227) he pays 150 fl.

No. 1171 Raymundus abbot of S. Pere de Rodes OSB (Girona)

   Died before Jun 1355.

18 Jun 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1640) commission to Fulco Perrier sr. canon of Barcelona and Jacobus Massoti, beneficiarius of Girona.

No. 1172 [olim 1024] Raymundus abbot of Sorèze OSB (Lavaur)

   Abbot 1361, died 1361.
   Gallia Christiana 13:365 lacks this name.
1361 (Coll. 235, 78r) 158 fl., etc. received from spoils.
1364 (Coll. 235, 121r) 190 fl. etc. received.
1371 (Coll. 18, 214r) successor Philippus Crolli pays 181 fl. 4 gros. of a composition of 341 fl. 6 gros. to Bertrandus de Castanier and Aymericus Pellicier.
1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 147v, 156r) Aymericus Pellicier reports a balance remaining of 159 fl. 1 gros. 9 Barc.

**No. 1173 [olim 1025] Raymundus abbot of S. Guillem du Desert OSB (Lodève)**

Abbot from 1349, died 1361.

*Gallia Christiana* 6:597.

1368 x 1377 (Coll. 157, 184v) collector Arnaldus André reports no receipts, because successor Petrus de Rocafoio made a composition in the Camera.

**No. 1174 [olim 1022] Raymundus d’Aigrefeuille OSB bishop of Rodez**

Formerly abbot of Grasse OSB (Carcassonne) papal familiar; bishop from 1349, died 22 Jul 1361.

Baluze-Mollat 2:413.


14 Jul 1361 (Archives départementales de l’Aveyron, G 42, 30r–39r) testament.

21 Jul 1361 (Martène-Durand CCXVI, 2:1041–1042) commission to Joannes de Cavanhaec dean of Comostela and Guillemolmus de Cavanhaec, clerk of the Camera.

20 Dec 1361 (VQ 7:377; OS 23A, 110r) Fayditus d’Aigrefeuille, the bishop’s brother, executor and successor, pays a composition of 2000 fl.

31 Jan 1363 (EFR *Urbain V communes* 5224) validates the two chaplaincies founded in the testament.

**No. 1175 [olim 1041] Raymundus d’Angoulême bishop-elect of Saintes**

Died in Curia before 1 Jun 1361.

*Gallia Christiana* 2:1078.

1 Jun 1361 (Martène-Durand CLIX, 2:990–991) commission to Petrus Ayraud prior of S. Eutrope OClun (Saintes) (Case no. 1006) and Jacobus Barrau prior of S. Jean extra muros, La Rochelle (Saintes) to collect the spoils and fruits of the vacancy.

1 Jun 1362 (VQ 7:407–408) executor Guillelmus de la Roche pays 500 fl. composition.

**No. 1176 [olim 1064] Raymundus d’Apremont de Roquecorne bishop of S. Pons-de-Thomières**

Formerly monk of Chaise-Dieu; abbot of Gaillac OSB (Albi); bishop of Sarlat from 1318; of S. Pons-de-Thomières from 1324, died 1345.
CASES


7 Aug 1319 (EFR Jean XXII communes 9921) licentia testandi.
21 Jul 1337 (EFR Benoît XII communes 4697) licentia testandi.
21 Jan 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2284) notice to Morerius de Morières that the spoils are reserved.

No. 1177 [olim 1026] Raymundus de Argentico abbot of S. Gilles OSB (Nîmes)
Died before Nov 1361.
Gallia Christiana 6:500.
18 Nov 1361 (Coll. 497, 76v) successor Arnaldus is obligated to a composition of 200 fl.

No. 1178 [olim 1027] Raymundus Athon OCSA bishop of Mirepoix
Formerly abbot of S. Sernin (Toulouse); first bishop of Mirepoix from 1318, died 25 Feb 1326.
26 Feb 1325 (EFR Jean XXII communes 21655) licentia testandi.

No. 1179 [olim 1029] Raymundus Barrani OP, commensal chaplain
Died in Curia before Oct 1340.
11 Oct 1340 (VQ 4:164) Joannes Maurel, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 97 fl. etc.

No. 1180 [olim 1030] Raymundus de Belleria OSB bishop of Vich
Formerly monk of S. Michel de Cuxa OSB (Elne); bishop from 1352, died 10 Jun 1377.
10 Oct 1373 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 2229) premature commission to Jacobus de Sirano and Petrus Cavaler.

19 Jun and 4–6 Jul 1377 (IM 2971) collector’s inquest.

**No. 1181 [olim 1031]** Raymundus de Bernadone rector of Rouvenac (Alet)

Died before Dec 1336.

15 Dec 1336 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 250) commission to Raymundus Flori canon of Urgell and Guillelmus Mège canon of Lleida.

**No. 1182 [olim 1032]** Raymundus Bernard de Lamothe bishop of Bazas

Formerly canon of Bazas; bishop from 1348, died before Feb 1358.

Gallia Christiana 1:1204.

26 Sep 1354 (RA 128, 599r) licentia testandi.

19 Feb 1358 (VQ 7:218) executor pays a composition of 50 fl.

27 Nov 1358 (RV 243, 182r) commission to Amanevus de Lamothe archbishop of Bordeaux (Fasti 13:161–166) and Petrus de Scoteto officialis of Bazas.

18 Dec 1363 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 721) orders Deodatus Rotbaldo bishop of Agen (Fasti 5:102–103) and the officiales of Auch and Aix to regain the goods from holders.

**No. 1183 [olim 1033]** Raymundus de Biscotio de Cambavelha bishop of Lectoure

Lic.Decr.; canon of Lectoure; bishop from 1383, died 18 Aug 1406.

n.d. (RA 325, 197r–198r; Bibliothèques II, 405.8, p. 513–515) books distributed by Joannes Romani, pope’s valet.

n.d. (RA 327, 79v–80v; Favier, Finances pontificales 283 n. 5) books and cutlery to Benedict XIII.

**No. 1184 [olim 1034]** Raymundus Bot bishop of Apt

Formerly master of the works of Apt; bishop from 1319, died Jan 1330.

Gallia Christiana 1:362.

15 Oct 1326 (EFR Jean XXII communes 26735) licentia testandi.

27 Jun 1330 (OS 12, 128rv) the executors were obligated to a composition of 831 fl. remaining after legacies; they paid in full.

**No. 1185 [olim 1035]** Raymundus de Boulbon abbot of Montmajour OSB (Arles)

Formerly chamberlain of Montmajour abbot from 1329, died 17 Feb 1348.

Gallia Christiana 1:612–613.

20 Jan 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3693) commission to Petrus de Jean prior of S. Remi (Avignon).

15 Apr 1348 (Coll. 497, 37v; OS 23, 16r) successor Petrus de Canilhac is obligated to a composition of 600 fl.

22 May 1348 (VQ 5:412) he pays 300 fl.

24 Sep 1350 (VQ 5:439–440) priests of Arles pay 50 fl. for grain.

No. 1186 [olim 1037] Raymundus de Caunes dean of Tours, collector of Tours

Formerly cantor of S. Martin (Tours); collector from 1342, died before Jul 1352.

17 Aug 1352 (EFR Clément VI closes France 5385) commission to Petrus Raymond.

n.d. (Coll. 255, 123r–126v; Bibliothèques II, 352.3, p. 299–301) goods held by Petrus Raymond.

No. 1187 [olim 1036] Raymundus de Chameyrac bishop of Orvieto, papal vicar in Roma

Formerly canon of Amiens, Lic.Decr.; scribe of papal letters; bishop of Rieti from 1342; of Orvieto from 1346; vicar of Roma from 1343, died 20 Aug 1348.

Fasti 1:196.

20 Aug 1348 (Coll. 232, 158r–173v; Bibliothèques II, 348.66, p. 268–270) inventory.

26 May 1352 (VQ 5:454) 220 fl. paid.

18–20 Mar 1365 (IM 2393) bishop Petrus Bohier seeks the return of some goods.

No. 1188 Raymundus de Colognatis scribe of apostolic letters

Died before Feb 1388.

13 Feb 1388 (Coll. 362, 189v) FC directs Sicardus de Bourguerol, subcollector of Narbonne, to pay the debt of 80 fr. claimed by Bonetus de Mayranicis, Jew of Avignon.

No. 1189 [olim 1038] Raymundus Dachon OESA bishop of Pamiers

M.Theol.; sacristan, librarian, and confessor to Urban V and Gregory XI; bishop of Toulon from 1361; of Fréjus from 1364; of Pamiers from 1371, died in Curia before Feb 1380.


16 Feb 1380 (Coll. 374, 18rv; De Cros Calendar II, 771; Favier, Finances pontificales 275 n. 6) commission to Arnaldus de Caraygue dean of Castelnaudary, and Arnaldus de Sercimonis, LL.Lic., subcollector of Pamiers, to investigate and collect the spoils.

29 Feb 1380 (Coll. 359, 166r) Aymericus Pellicier, collector of Toulouse, should pay a debt of 50 fr. out of the spoils.
n.d. (IE 352, 15v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 282 n. 7) 145 marks of silverware in spoils.

29 Feb 1380 (Coll. 359, 166v; De Cros Calendar II, 777) collector is ordered to pay a debt of 50 fl. at Pamiers.

9 May 1380 (Coll. 359, 30v–31r; De Cros Calendar II, 803) he is ordered to pay Gilbertus de Dittinghem 90 fl.

11 May 1380 (Coll. 359, 31v–32v; De Cros Calendar II, 804) commission to Audebertus de Sauso provost of Pignans (Fréjus) with a letter close to Aymericus Pellicer.

20 Jun 1380 (Coll. 358, 149r; De Cros Calendar II, 830) commissioner is ordered to pay a debt of 90 fl. to Gilbertus de Dittinghem, papal secretary.

n.d. (IE 350, 64r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 267 n. 3) commissioner should redeem the bishop’s mitre for 40 fr.

n.d. (IE 352, 14v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 283 n. 2) books purchased by Bertrandus Raffin and Antonius de Sesto.

23 Jun 1380 (Coll. 358, 149v; De Cros Calendar II, 834) collector Arnaldus Pellicer canon of Albi is ordered to collect only 300 fr. and end his execution; the remaining spoils will not cover the debts or even the cost of the funeral.

ca. 1380 (IM 4746) chamberlain PC demands accounts.

1380 (Coll. 235, 144v) “Nihil fuit receptum quia gentes comitis Fuxi omnia receperunt de facto” and an auditor’s marginal note: “at quare non fuerunt facti processus soliti per Cameram?”


**No. 1190 Raymundus Donarelli dean of Carennac OClun (Cahors)**

Died before Oct 1391.

25 Oct 1391 (Coll. 365, 264r–265r) this deanery was a dependency of the monastery of Aurillac OSB (Saint-Flour). Joannes de Securo, subcollector of Rodez, is directed to determine the question of a debt owed by the late dean to the abbey.

**No. 1191 [olim 1039] Raymundus de Durfort bishop of Périgueux**

Formerly archdeacon of Périgueux; bishop from 1314, died 1 May 1341. *Gallia Christiana* 2:1477.

Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 337 n. 7.

11 Mar 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 820) reservation in anticipation of death.

9 May 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 837; *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 3080) commission to Joannes Bertrand and Guillelmus Ruffi.
30 May 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 9204) processes by commissioners against holders of the goods.

9 Jun 1341 (Coll. 428, 3r–15r) inquest by Joannes Bertrand and Guillelmus Ruffi.

1 May 1341 (Coll. 197, 12r–18v) accounts of vacancy by Joannes Bertrand and Guillelmus Ruffi.

18 Jul – 28 Jul 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 9211–9216; IM 1575–1582) warning by commissioners Joannes Bertrand and Berengarius Blasin against holders of goods; protest by nephews on the ground of custom.

8 Aug 1341 (EFR *Benoît XII closes France* 873; *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 3156) orders executors to hold goods for commissioners.

1 Dec 1341 (VQ 4:185) nephews’ deposits with cardinal Galhardus de Lamothe paid to the Camera: 3249 reg., 1150 écus.


27 Sep 1342 (OS 19, 471) commissioners assign four rings.


1342 (Coll. 30, 151r–152r) accounts of Morerius de Morières.

1353 (RA 122, 261v) books in papal treasure.

**No. 1192 [olim 1040] Raymundus Ebrardi bishop of Coimbra**

Former dean of Coimbra; bishop from 1325, died before 3 Jul 1333.

23 Apr 1327 (EFR *Jean XXII communes* 28503) *licentia testandi*.

10 May 1335 (EFR *Benoît XII closes pays autres* 869) Gundisalvus Pereira archbishop of Braga may absolve the holders of the late bishop’s goods who have made restitution.

**No. 1193 [olim 1028] Raymundus d’Eyrague precentor of Arles**

Died before May 1327.

*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 3:1415.

17 May 1327 (VQ 1:518) Raymundus de Morières pays £7.16.4 Tur. gros. etc.

**No. 1194 [olim 1043] Raymundus de Falguière abbot of Joucou OSB (Alet)**

Died before Jul 1406.

*Gallia Christiana* 6:289 lacks this name.

1403 x 1406 (Coll. 159, 94v–97r) Joannes Martin, collector of Narbonne, receives £19.2.4.

17 Jul 1406 (RA 325, 550r–552r) Petrus de Foix bishop of Lescar, lieutenant of FC, recognizes the accounts of Joannes Martin.
No. 1195 [olim 1044] Raymundus Foucault abbot of Grasse OSB (Carcassonne)

Died before Apr 1363.

_Gallia Christiana_ 6:959.

18 Apr 1363 (OS 31, 175v) chamberlain orders collector Joannes de Garrigue to yield the pontificalia to successor Guido.

28 Nov 1363 (OS 31, 207rv; Aubert Calendar 201, p. 147–148; OS 23A) successor Guido is obligated to a composition of 1500 fl., noted paid; another composition of 1900 fl. also noted paid.

12 Jun 1364 (Coll. 156, 214v) successor pays 250 fl.

No. 1196 [olim 1045] Raymundus Garcia canon of Comminges, subcollector of Comminges

Died before Oct 1373.

1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 252r) Aymericus Pellicier, collector of Toulouse, reports 10 fl. 4 gros. 52 ½ écus still to be collected.

No. 1197 [olim 1046] Raymundus Gastón bishop of Valencia

Bishop from 1312, died 19 Jun 1348.

4 May 1318 (EFR Jean XXII communes 7120) _licentia testandi_.

23 Jun 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1679) orders Petrus de Moncellis rector of Inca (Mallorca) _officialis_ of Barcelona, and Jacobus Romaci canon of Valencia to collect spoils.

29 Aug 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1699) commission to Antonius de Alpitato canon of Valencia.

7 Apr 1349 (VQ 5:423) commissioners pay 1000 fl.

10 Jul 1350 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 2242) orders Jacobus Cyon bishop of Tortosa to investigate injuries done to the commissioner Antonius by the justice, jury, and council of Valencia in the spoils process.

8 Oct 1350 (VQ 5:440) commissioners pay 6000 fl.

20 Jul 1354 (VQ 7:55–56; OS 23A, 97r) they pay the last 1166 ⅔ fl.

1358 (Coll. 114, 13r) accounts of Fulco Perrier sr. after 1362 (Coll. 116, 63r) arrears of spoils collected, £33.6.8 Barc.

No. 1198 [olim 1048] Raymundus Gauserand conversus of Fontfroide OCist (Narbonne), bullator

Died in Curia before Jan 1360.

28 Jan 1360 (VQ 7:292) Petrus de Froideville, administrator of the Pinhota, and Hugo du Puy, abbreviator, executors, pay 200 fl., Raymundus’s share of a loss by
theft from the emoluments of the papal bull during his lifetime.

No. 1199 [olim 1047] Raymundus Geoffroi de Castellane bishop of S. Paul-Trois-Châteaux

Formerly provost of Aix; bishop from 1367, died before 10 Nov 1378.


8 Mar 1380 (Coll. 359, 23r) all the grain in the spoils is granted to Antonius de Ponte, banker.

No. 1200 [1049] Raymundus Gileti bishop of Sulcis, collector of Sardegna

Formerly canon of Cagliari; bishop from 1349, died before 8 Jun 1359.

before 24 Oct 1361 (Coll. 117, 175v) collector Fulco Perrier sr. receives £158.11 owed by citizens of Barcelona.

No. 1201 [olim 1050] Raymundus de Gramat OClun bishop of Montecassino

Formerly prior of Paray-le-Monial; bishop from 1326, died 26 Jul 1340.

17 Aug 1340 (EFR _Benoît XII closes pays autres_ 2851) commission to Geraldus de Laval and Arnulphus Marcellini.

23 Sep 1340 (EFR _Benoît XII communes_ 8325; IM 1523) Geraldus de Laval reports to the chamberlain Gasbertus de Laval on resistance by the chapter and interference by Guillelmus de S. Paulo.

5 Dec 1340 (EFR _Benoît XII closes pays autres_ 2961; Coll. 95, 1r–2r) commission to Raymundus de Chameyrac canon of Amiens (Fasti 1:196) and Pontius de Péret canon of Chartres.

12 Dec 1340 (EFR _Benoît XII closes France_ 796; _Benoît XII closes pays autres_ 2967–2968) commission presented by the chamberlain.

12 Dec 1340 (Coll. 95, 72 fols.; _Bibliothèques_ II, 340.4, p. 173–179) accounts of commissioners, including books.

1340 (IM 6598) narrative by successor Guigo de S. Germano of spoils and the election of Jacobus de Plumayrola.

13 Mar 1341 (EFR _Benoît XII closes France_ 824) asks King Robert of Sicilia _citra Farum_ to recover goods robbed from commissioners.

17 Mar 1341 (EFR _Benoît XII closes pays autres_ 3029) account of the robbery of spoils.

15 Apr 1341 (EFR _Benoît XII closes France_ 831) thanks the king for recovering goods and punishing the robbers.

28 Jun 1341 (VQ 4:179–180) commissioners pay through the Buonacorsi company 15,797 fl., 601 ducats etc.; through the Acciaioli, 12,998 fl., 601 ducats etc.

28 Aug 1341 (EFR _Benoît XII closes pays autres_ 3172) instructions to Raymundus
de Chameyrac and Pontius de Péret.

11 Oct 1341 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 3212) orders them to hold an inquest against accused holders of goods.

26 Oct 1343 (Coll. 168, 14r) debts collected by Guillelmus de Rosières.

29 Feb 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 422) Guillelmus archbishop of Trani should take a sufficient bond for the appearance in the Curia of Benedictus da Piemonte, monk of Montecassino, accused of theft of goods, and release him from prison.

21 Jul 1345 or 1346 (Coll. 95, 66r) letter of Raymundus de Chameyrac bishop of Rieti and vicar in Roma, disclaiming responsibility for the books.

No. 1202 [olim 1051] Raymundus de Jarjaya prior of S. M. de Mandanays OSB (Gap)
   Died before Apr 1351.

5 Apr 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes France 4943) commission to Raymundus Lombard canon of Sisteron.

No. 1203 Raymundus Jouve prior of Thémines (Cahors) auditor of the Camera
   Formerly canon and scholasticus of Périgueux; prior of Thémines, died intestate in Curia before Jan 1322.
   Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 331 n. 5.

26 Jan 1322 (VQ 1:462–464) four chests of liturgical goods taken as spoils.

No. 1204 [olim 1052] Raymundus de Lancanta papal scribe
   Died in Curia before Sep 1357.

27 Sep 1357 (VQ 7:182) executors pay a composition of 25 fl.

No. 1205 [olim 1071] Raymundus de Laval archdeacon of S. Céré (Cahors), notary and familiar
   Died in Curia 9 Aug 1347.

5 Apr 1330 (EFR Jean XXII communes 49104) licentia testandi.

21 Aug 1347 (VQ 5:394) heir Raymundus de Laval and executors Arnaldus de Molières and Gilbertus de Sept-Fons, bullator, pay 500-fl. composition.

15 Sep 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3440) commission to Raymundus des Paumes to collect debts, half for the Camera and half for the heirs.

2 May – 14 Jun 1348 (Coll. 74, 74v–75v, 156r) Joannes des Paumes collects £116.19.9.

No. 1206 [olim 1042] Raymundus Lefèvre canon of S. Seurin (Bordeaux), papal treasurer
   Died Oct 1317.
17 Oct, 20 Nov 1317 (IM 619; Bibliothèques II, 317.8, p. 65–66) inventory of goods including books at Bordeaux.

No. 1207 [olim 1053] Raymundus Magistri papal scribe

Died in Curia before Jun 1375.

Jun 1375 (IM 2877, 4) executors pay a composition of 50 fl.

No. 1208 [olim 1054] Raymundus Manuelli subcollector of Mende

Lic.Decr., died in prison at Avignon, 1398.

1396 (Coll. 85, 330r–371v; Bibliothèques II, 396.9, p. 493–497; Favier, Finances pontificales 280 n. 4) goods collected against debts to the Camera: 511 fl. curr., expenses 123, profit 388.

No. 1209 [olim 1055] Raymundus Monnier rector of Tarascon (Pamiers)

Died before Mar 1377.

10 Mar 1377 (OS 42, 98v) Raymundus Dachon bishop of Pamiers pays the last 50 fr. of a 100-fr. composition.

No. 1210 [olim 1056] Raymundus Noulon canon and archdeacon of Aix, collector of Aix

Died before Jul 1366.

6 Jul 1366 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 2313) commission to Geraldus Mercadier.

8 Aug 1369 (Coll. 354, 75v; Aubert Calendar 772, p. 398) commission to Petrus Olivarii, LL.Lic., to hear the plea of Hugo Asani de Signa that Geraldus Mercadier falsely claimed for the Camera goods willed to the nephew of Raymundus.

No. 1211 [olim 1057] Raymundus d’Olargues OSB bishop of Vabres

Formerly prior of Lavernhe OSB (Rodez); bishop from 1329, died before Oct 1347.

Gallia Christiana 1:278–279.

23 Oct 1347 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3549) commission to the officialis of Vabres and Raymundus de Mayrenco, cleric of Saintes.

6 Feb 1348 (VQ 5:401) Raymundus de Mayrenco pays.

No. 1212 [olim 1058] Raymundus d’Oppède d’Avignon bishop of Sisteron

Formerly canon of Sisteron; bishop from 1310, died before 31 Oct 1328.

Gallia Christiana 1:494.

Gallia Christiana Novissima 1:725–726.

12 Mar 1329 (OS 12, 103r) quittance to successor Rostagnus de Sandran for 500 fl. of a 1000-fl. composition.

21 Apr 1329 (OS 12, 105v) he pays 200 fl.

31 May 1329 (OS 12, 107v = VQ 1:539) he pays 300 fl.
No. 1213 [olim 1059] Raymundus Pallaysina canon of Montréal, rector of Gramazie (Carcassonne)

Familiar of Cardinal Guillelmus de Aura, died in Curia before Mar 1350.

10 Mar 1350 (VQ 5:434) Rogerius Picarella, the cardinal’s chamberlain, commissioner, pays 38 fl. Flor., 30 fl. Ped.

11 Mar 1354 (VQ 7:48) the goods were said to be confiscated; the arrears of his salary were paid to the Camera by the commissioner.

No. 1214 [olim 1061] Raymundus de Pradelle archbishop of Nicosia

Formerly canon of Girona; archbishop from 1361, died in Curia before Aug 1375.

Aug 1375 (IM 2877, 5) money found in chests in the keeping of cardinal Petrus de Monteruc: 7285 fl. 15 s. 3 d.

Sep 1375 (IM 2877, 7) three merchants pay 5823 fl. 49 s.

25 Sep 1375 (Coll. 356, 56v–57r) calls for money held by the archbishop as the spoils of Philippus Gaston archbishop of Bordeaux (Case no. 1131).

Oct 1375 (IM 2877, 8) three payments to Camera, total 403 fl. 35 s. 3 d.

Aug 1376 (IM 2924, 6) sale of silver yields 4124 fl. 6 s. 3 d.

26 Sep 1376 (Coll. 358, 177v; De Cros Calendar I, 615) utensils granted to Guillelmus de Beaufort, viscount of Turenne.

30 Sep 1376 (OS 42, 57rv) Paulus Matthei, banker of Firenze, pays 1967 fl. 25 s. Cam., 2333 fl. 8 s. comm. for goods.

12 Apr 1380 (Coll. 359, 25r; De Cros Calendar II, 793; Favier, Finances pontificales 268 n. 2) Raymundus bishop of Paphos, collector of Cyprus, is ordered to pay 7000 fl. Cam. to Garnonetus de Abzado, knight.

12 Apr 1380 (Coll. 359, 25rv; De Cros Calendar II, 794) he is ordered to pay Fulconetus de Sarvallo, former squire, 200 ducats.

12 Apr 1380 (Coll. 359, 25v–26v; De Cros Calendar II, 795) asks the collector if a due called lapidaria is owed to the chapter of Nicosia.

22 May 1382 (Coll. 359, 120v–121r; De Cros Calendar II, 1034) a letter close asking the new collector to pay the knight the 4000 fl. remaining.

No. 1215 [olim 1062] Raymundus des Préz bishop of Clermont

Formerly canon of Couserans; papal chaplain; bishop of Couserans from 1329; of Clermont from 1336, died 1 Apr 1340.

Gallia Christiana 1:1135, 2:286–287.

1 Apr 1340 (EFR Benoît XII communes 7930) licentia testandi.

9 Apr 1340 (EFR Benoît XII closes France 714) commission.

No. 1216 [olim 1060] Raymundus du Puy bishop of Agde
Bishop from 1296, died 1331.  

13 Jul 1312 (Regesta Clementis V, 8239) _licentia testandi._

Before Easter 1333 (IE 83, 157rv) executors pay Arnaldus de Verdale a composition of £200.

3 Feb 1334 (VQ 1:371) he pays Camera £200.

30 Nov 1335 (EFR _Benoît XII closes France_ 122) general quittance to Arnaldus de Verdale.

**No. 1217 Raymundus Regordi collector of the Patrimony of S. Peter in Tuscany**

Died before Jun 1373.

14 Jun 1373 (RA 220, 247r; De Cros Calendar I, 314) Petrus Arsenh bishop of Montefiascone and nuncio, is to collect the goods and debts of the collector, who died without rendering accounts.

**No. 1218 [olim 1063] Raymundus Renouard almoner of S. Victor Marseille OSB**

Died before Jul 1350.

28 Jul 1350 (Coll. 497, 44r) successor Bernardus Fabri is obligated to a composition of 300 fl.

31 Oct 1351 (VQ 5:449) he pays 100 fl.

29 Nov 1352 (VQ 5:460) he pays 100 fl.

**No. 1219 [olim 1065] Raymundus de Salgis patriarch of Antioch in administration of Elne**

D.Decr.; formerly dean of Paris from 1350; papal chaplain; bishop of Elné from 1357; archbishop of Embrun from 1361; patriarch in administration of Elne from 1364, died early Jun 1375.  

6 Jun 1375 (Coll. 356, 25rv; De Cros Calendar I, 499) commission to Bertrandus Raymundi, subcollector of Uzès, and Joannes canon of Tulle.

5 Jul 1375 (Coll. 356, 36v–37v; De Cros Calendar I, 517) the heirs are obligated to a composition of 500 fl.

5 Jul 1375 (Coll. 356, 38rv; De Cros Calendar I, 518, 519) the heirs are empowered to collect, with authority to issue quittances.

20 Aug 1375 (Coll. 356, 43v; De Cros Calendar I, 551) cancels debt of _domicellus_ Arnaldus de Montrial, 108 fr.

24 Jul 1375 (OS 42, 22v) heir Petrus de Salgis pays 250 fl. of the composition with books and horses, 117 fl. cash.
n.d. (Coll. 235, 145r) Aymericus Pellicier reports that the accounts were not prepared by the late subcollector; an auditor’s marginal note: “Non videtur sufficere ista excusio quoniam collector debuisti in hiis diligenter adhibere et supplere illud quod subcollector non potuit facere.”

n.d. (Coll. 236, 323v, 324r) Aymericus Pellicier notes collections and arrears.

No. 1220 [olim 1066] Raymundus de Salis domicellus and familiar of Benedict XII

Died in Curia before Oct 1340.


No. 1221 [olim 1067] Raymundus de S. Gemma bishop of Castres

LL.D., formerly dean of Burlats (Castres) notary apostolic; bishop from 1364, died 5 Dec 1374.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:69–70.

Jan 1375 (RA 220, 289r; De Cros Calendar I, 410) cathedral chapter prior Berengarius, subcollector Guillelmus Franchi, and Bertrandus de Prohinis canon of Arbas are commissioned to secure the goods for executors Raymundus de Senans and Bertrandus Raffin, who have compounded for the spoils.

23 Jul 1375 (OS 42, 23r) Bertrandus Raffin pays 480 fr.


12 Sep 1376 (OS 42, 86r) executors pay 327 fr. 3 gros.

No. 1222 [olim 1068] Raymundus Saquet archbishop of Lyon

LL.D.; formerly dean of Beauvais; bishop of Thérouanne from 1334; archbishop of Lyon from 1356, died before 14 Jul 1358.


23 Aug 1358 (RV 243, 153v) commission to Geraldus d’Arbent obedientiarius of S. Just (Lyon).

2 Jan 1361 (VQ 7:331) commissioner Bertrandus de Cosnac bishop of Comminges, pays 80 fl. 17 s. 4 d. for books.

1 Apr 1365 (Coll. 353, 35rv; Aubert Calendar 311, p. 190–191) chamberlain orders collector Aymericus Pellicier to compel payment of 1400 fl. from the spoils to cardinal Egidius Aycelin de Montaigut.

No. 1223 [olim 1069] Raymundus de Sérignac abbot of Psalmody OSB (Nîmes)

Died Jan 1344.


18 Aug 1317 (EFR Jean XXII communes 4789) licentia testandi.

19 Jan 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 626) commission to Raymundus Flori
canon of Urgell.

29 Jan 1344 (Bullarium I, 38, p. 14) the pope orders the treasurers Stephanus Cambarou bishop of Montecassino and Guillelmus d’Aubussac bishop of Fréjus (Gallia Christiana Novissima 1:364–366) to secure goods which have been carried away.

26 Feb 1344 (Coll. 497, 23v) successor abbot Guillelmus is obligated to a composition of 2000 fl.

31 Mar 1344 (VQ 5:346) successor Guillelmus pays 1000 fl. of his composition.

6 Sep 1344 (VQ 5:351–352) he pays 500 fl.

18 Dec 1344 (VQ 5:353) he pays 500 fl.

n.d. (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 534) the papal treasurers are directed to seek information about certain missing goods.

No. 1224 Raymundus Situal perpetual vicar of the castle church of Le Puy S. Réparade (Aix)  
Died before Feb 1382.

21 Feb 1382 (Coll. 374, 91v–92r; De Cros Calendar II, 1012) commission to Petrus Egidii subcollector of Aix and Petrus Dominici canon of Notre-Dame de Forcalquier.

No. 1225 Raymundus I di Treve abbot of S. Nicolò al Lido di Venezia OSB (Castello)  
Died before Jun 1353.

29 Jun 1353 (RV 242, 159rv) commission to Raymundus II, his successor as abbot and nuncio, to collect everything belonging to the Camera; his predecessor died without rendering final accounts.

25 May 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1534) commission to Nicolaus Morosini bishop of Castello, the abbot of S. Cipriano de Murano OSB (Torcello) and Bencivenna de Auximo archpriest of S. Paulo (Rimini).

25 May 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1355) the commissioners are to compel the relatives and servants of the late abbot to surrender the goods.

No. 1226 Raynaldus abbot of Santa Mustiola OVall (Siena)  
Died before Nov 1354.

6 Nov 1354 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1180) Andreas di Todi bishop of Rimini and Blasius Geminelli bishop of Pesaro, nuncios, commissioned to collect the spoils.

No. 1227 [olim 1072] Raynerius bishop of Acerra  
Formerly cantor of Acerra; bishop from 1348, died before 14 Dec 1357.

14 Dec 1357 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 3240) commission to Petrus Dupin

28 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 118v) dispatch by hand of Reginaldus de Lupchaco of a commission dated 14 Dec 1357, to himself and Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento.

**No. 1228 [olim 1073] Raynerius prior of S. Salvatore (Bologna)**

Died 1374.

1374 (Coll. 129, 228r) sales yield 570 ducats 10 s.

**No. 1229 [olim 1074] Reginaldus abbot of S. M. La Réau OCSA (Poitiers)**

Died before Aug 1384.

*Gallia Christiana* 2:1346 lacks this name.

12 Aug 1384 (Coll. 359, 223rv) chamberlain directs Joannes François to give the spoils to the successor Joannes in consideration of a composition.

**No. 1230 Reginaldus Chauveau bishop of Châlons-en-Champagne**

Formerly bishop of Chalon-sur-Saône, of Châlons-en-Champagne from 1352, killed in the battle of Poitiers, 15 Sep 1356.


*Festi* 14:100–102.

8 Oct 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2417) commission to Androinus de La Roche abbot of Cluny, nuncio.

**No. 1231 [olim 1075] Reginaldus de Maubernart bishop of Autun, papal treasurer**

Formerly canon of Liège; archdeacon of Thiérache (Laon); bishop of Palencia from 1353; of Lisboa from 1356; of Autun from 1358, died in Curia 21 Jul 1361.


*Fasti* 12:133–134.


24 Dec 1361 (VQ7, 379) Nicolaus Grimaldi de Luca pays 3263 fl. 5 s.

20 Jun 1362 (OS 31, 152v–154v; Aubert Calendar 80, p. 95–97) accounts and composition by nephew and successor Goffridus David Pauteix.

19 Jan 1363 (EFR *Urbain V communes* 6003 and 6004) quittance to successor for 5712 fl. and silver worth 63 fl., 23 s. Avin.; all holders of goods are to deliver them to the successor.

4 Mar 1363 (IE 303, 10v) successor Goffridus, found in arrears of 147 m. 7 unc. of silver, pays 51 fl. 16 s.
17 Apr 1363 (EFR *Urbain V secrètes France* 367) Jordanus de Haya, procurator fiscal, is ordered to assign the spoils to the successor.

cia. 1370 (Arm. 33, to. 18, 24r) collector Bertrandus du Mazel reports receipts at Lisboa of £120, balance due of £146.6.8.

**No. 1232 [olim 1076] Reginaldus de Moulins bishop-elect of Nevers**

Formerly archdeacon of Étampes (Sens); elect to Nevers 6 Nov 1359, died in Curia before Nov 1360.

*Gallia Christiana* 12:650.

*Rotuli Parisienses* 2:564, 565 n.

*Fasti* 11:450.

28 Nov 1360 (Coll. 231, 109r; VQ 7:302) executor pays a composition of 100 fl.

**No. 1233 Reginaldus de Sailleville subcollector of Noyon**

LL.Lic.; formerly canon of Seclin (Tournai) died before Feb 1391.

*Rotuli Parisienses* 2:338.

8 Feb 1391 (IM 3484) FC assigns 100 fr. from the spoils to Michael Manin, prosecutor of apostolic letters.

**No. 1234 Ricardus bishop of Anglona**

Died before Aug 1363.

1363 (IM 5344) brief of a criminal information and an instruction in reply by the chamberlain AA: the collector of Sicilia *citra Farum*, Guillelmus abbot of San Severino OSB (Napoli) sent his subcollectors, abbot Ricardus de Salerno and Dominicus de Sassenorio, who made an inventory that indicated goods worth more than 4000 fl. and instruments of debts owed to the late bishop, but only in general terms; a straw buyer, Nicolaus, a priest of Salerno, took the blame for the swindle by compounding for just 8 fl. which would be returned to him with a share of the profits; then Ricardus bribed the other subcollector with 70 fl., the cooperative notary with 50 fl., and the approving collector with a copy of the *Catholicon*, then carried off all of the movable goods. AA replied that the fraudulent sale should be rescinded, both subcollectors punished, and the collector severely questioned and corrected.

**No. 1235 Ricardus Bousanville master of the papal chapel**

Died in Curia at Nice before Jan 1405.

27 Mar 1391 (IM 3489; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 258) *licentia testandi*.

1 Feb 1405 (RA 321, 45v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 258) some 2,000 écus, deposited with his sister in the convent of S. Catherine at Avignon, taken as spoils.

**No. 1236 [olim 1078] Ricardus de Drax Anglicus advocate in Curia**

Died in Curia before Sep 1361.

17 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, pays 187 fl.
No. 1237 [olim 1079] Rigaldus abbot of Bonneval OCist (Rodez)

Abbot by 1374, died before Sep 1381.
*Gallia Christiana* 1:261.

10 Sep 1381 (Coll. 374, 73r–74r; De Cros Calendar II, 949) commission to Guillelmus Amarant prior of Brousse (Rodez) (*Fasti* 6:158) collector of Rodez.

15 Nov 1381 (Coll. 359, 98v–99r) collector Guillelmus Amarant is directed to give the bearer, Michael de Verger, the 390 fr. 20 s. 18 d. listed in his inventory.

22 Sep 1382 (Coll. 359, 185rv; De Cros Calendar II, 1081; Favier, *Finances pontifciales* 278–280 n. 1) collector Raymundus de Senans is directed to end his processes and lift excommunication from the successor prior, and subprior.

No. 1238 Robertus bishop of Lecce

Died before Jul 1373.

2 Jan 1374 (RA 220, 272r; De Cros Calendar I, 366) orders Joannes de S. Maximo, collector of Sicilia *citra Farum*, to observe the *moderatio*; there has been a complaint by the successor Antonius de Ferrariis.

No. 1239 [olim 1081] Robertus bishop of Tropea

Bishop from 1322, died before 14 Jun 1357.

14 Dec 1360 (Coll. 169, 105r; *Bibliothèques* I, 357.5, p. 208–209) goods collected for the nuncio Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento, 13 fl.

No. 1240 [olim 1082] Robertus Le Coq bishop of Calahorra

Formerly provost of Soissons; bishop of Laon from 1351; of Calahorra from 1362, died before Sep 1372.
*Gallia Christiana* 9:548–549, but 9:386 lacks this name.
Cazelles, *Société, politique, noblesse et couronne* index s.v. Le Coq.

25 Sep 1372 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres* 1029) commission to Arnaldus André.

10 Apr 1374 (RA 220, 297v–298r; De Cros Calendar I, 387) the bishop owed a debt of 1000 fl. to Radulphus d’Ailly, chamberlain of Cardinal Robert de Genève, the future Clement VII of Avignon, which was paid in part with more than 30 books, which are listed (not edited in *Bibliothèques* I); if the estimated value of the books is less than the debt, the balance should be paid to Radulphus out of the bishop’s spoils.

4 Jul 1381 (Coll. 359, 73r–74r; De Cros Calendar II, 930) collector is directed to gather 1000 fl. owed to the Camera.

No. 1241 [olim 1083] Robertus Darby rector of a parochial church

Died in Curia before Oct 1375.

Oct 1375 (IM 2877, 8) 200 fl. paid.

No. 1242 [olim 1084] Robertus de Mandagot bishop of Marseille
Formerly provost of Yzès, D.Docr.; bishop from 1344, died 1358.


27 Dec 1358 (RV 243, 184v) commission to Guillelmus de Balma prior of Tarascon (Avignon) nuncio.

5 Apr 1359 (VQ 7:261) executor Andreas Saonis pays 600 fl.

1 Jun 1359 (VQ 7:264) collector Guillelmus de Balma pays 100 fl.

18 May 1360 (VQ 7:295) he pays 300 fl.

**No. 1243 [olim 1085] Robertus Paynel bishop of Nantes**

Formerly canon of Orléans; bishop of Tréguier from 1353; of Nantes from 1354, died 23 Feb 1366.

_Gallia Christiana_ 14:825–826, 1126.

16 Apr 1366 (EFR _Urbain V secrètes France_ 2202) commission to Guido de la Roche, collector of Tours.

14 Nov 1366 x 20 Oct 1372 (Coll. 257, 439rv) report of the collector Guido de la Roche: the goods in his inventory were worth less than the debts and _moderatio_; he could find no agent willing to act in the execution, and did not undertake it himself. Marginal note: “De hoc debuisti petere et optinere licentiam a domino camerario.”

**No. 1244 Robertus de Saleu archdeacon of Álava (Calahorra), subcollector of Calahorra**

Died before Feb 1394.

5 Mar 1394 (RV 308, 84v) reservation of his spoils, directed to Jacobus de Rives, collector of Tarragona, Zaragoza, and Mallorca.

**No. 1245 [olim 1086] Robertus Sustede advocate in Curia**

Died in Curia before Jul 1375.

31 Jul 1375 (OS 42, 27v) Adam Easton, monk of Norwich, executor, pays 400 fl. composition.

**No. 1246 [olim 1087] Robertus de Tresk advocate in Curia**

Died in Curia before Oct 1350.

11 Oct 1350 (VQ 5:441) Goffridus, servant and heir, pays a composition of 60 fl.

**No. 1247 [olim 1088] Robertus de Vie bishop of Lavaur**

Formerly provost of Fréjus; bishop of Lodève from 1348; of Lavaur from 1357, died before Sep 1383.


_Gallia Christiana Novissima_ 1:428.

2 Jan 1384 (Coll. 360, 70v) chamberlain orders Sicardus de Bourguerol, collector of Toulouse, to give the spoils to the bearers, Guido Bonafos and Isarnus Cauderie,
papal sergeants.

12 Aug 1384 (Coll. 360, 163r–164r) the chamberlain releases the spoils to fulfill legacies to the Dominican convent of Revel (Lavau) except 1300 fl. reserved for a school at Périgord.

**No. 1248 [olim 1089] Rodericus de Oliveyra bishop of Lamego**

Bishop from 1311, died 1330.

Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 339 n. 1.

26 Aug 1330 (Coll. 112, 88r–91v; Bibliothèques I, 330.7, p. 116–117) accounts of Guillelmus Bos, including a list of books.

3 Feb 1332 (EFR Jean XXII communes 58224; IM 1210) commissioner permitted to arrange a composition with executors.

17 Mar 1332 (VQ 1:561) they pay 1650 fl.

26 Aug 1332 (EFR Jean XXII communes 58252) the composition agreed between the commissioner and executors.

30 Nov 1338 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 2129; Portugalia pontificia 1, 682, no. 1149) commission to Gundisalvus Pereira archbishop of Braga to collect the remaining spoils.

**No. 1249 [olim 1091] Rogerius d’Armagnac bishop of Laon**

First bishop of Lavaur from 1317; of Laon from 22 May 1338, died before 1339.


29 May 1338 (EFR Benoît XII communes 5825) licentia testandi.

1 Sep 1338 (Coll. 30, 77r–89r) accounts of Raymundus de Chameyrac of spoils at Lavaur.

1 Dec 1339 (VQ 4:151) Raymundus de Chameyrac pays £639.10 from debts.

25 Jan 1342 (VQ 5:462) Raymundus Flori reports collections.

**No. 1250 [olim 1093] Rogerius de Mirepoix**

Called dominus; died in Curia before Sep 1361.

17 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:357) Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera, pays 300 fl.

**No. 1251 [olim 1090] Rogerius de Noerio bishop of Lombez**

Formerly provost of Toulouse from 1340; bishop of Lombez from 1352, died 1361.

Gallia Christiana 13:80, 323.

1362 (Coll. 235, 67r–72v) accounts of Bertrandus de Castanier, collector of Toulouse.

1364 (Coll. 235, 114v–115r) report of estimates of books and remains to be collected.

1371 (Coll. 18, 203v–209r; Bibliothèques II, 361.95, p. 340–341) debts collected
by Bertrandus de Castanier and Aymericus Pellicier, 1060 fl. Fran.

22 Nov 1372 (Coll. 358, 139v; De Cros Calendar I, 225) collector Aymericus Pellicier, sacristan of the secular church of S. Jean de Perpignan (Elne) is ordered to pay a debt to the bishop’s brother Joannes de Noerio, knight.

1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 147r, 155v) he reports 1060 fl. collected and 482 fl. remaining to be paid.

No. 1252 [olim 1094] Rogerius de la Tour abbot of Marcilhac-sur-Célé OSB (Cahors)

Formerly abbot of Gaillac (Albi) from 1377; of Marcilhac 1403, died before Oct 1404. Gallia Christiana 1:177 lacks this name.

15 Oct 1404 (Coll. 91, 332r–336r; Bibliothèques II, 404.8, p. 511–512) inventory and narrative by collector Petrus Brengas.

No. 1253 Rogerius Villesangues bishop of Oloron

Died before May 1394.

Elected in 1378, according to Gams. Gallia Christiana 1:1273–1274.

20 May 1394 (Coll. 370, 23v–24r) Petrus de Tarascon should pay from the spoils of the last bishop of Oloron to Geraldus Darlo, domicellus of Genève, 200 fl. of 2503 fl. promised by the seneschal of Provence for Geraldus’s services in Provence to Louis II of Anjou king of Sicilia citra Farum.

No. 1254 [olim 1095] Romanus abbot of S. M. de Muro OSBasil (Lecce)

Died before Feb 1354.

10 Feb 1354 (Coll. 169, 50r) commissioners abbot Nicolaus de Morcono archpriest of Casalbatice and notary Jacobus de Jaguto of Benevento report that the successor Hilarion pays as a composition for spoils. 21 fl. 2 tar. 8 gran.

No. 1255 [olim 1096] Romanus abbot of S. M. de Bondonario OSBasil (Messina)

Died 8 Oct 1373.

c. 1375 (Coll. 222, 173v) Dionysius de Murcia OESA archbishop of Messina owes 4 unc. 7 tar. 1 gran. for sale of a mare, which he had taken by custom.

No. 1256 [olim 1097] Rostagnus OP bishop of Nice

Formerly prior of Marseille; bishop from 1323, died before 9 May 1329. Gallia Christiana 3:1286.

28 Sep 1329 (OS 12, 112v) successor Joannes Artaud pays 300 fl. of a 600-fl. composition.

1 Feb 1330 (OS 12, 119v) he pays 300 fl.

No. 1257 [olim 1099] Rostagnus Alziaci provost of Pignans OCSA (Fréjus)
Died between 28 Mar and 15 Dec 1338.

9 Feb 1339 (VQ 4:139) successor Bertrandus Gasqui pays 900 fl. of a composition for 1800 fl.

14 May 1339 (VQ 4:142) he pays 400 fl.

17 Mar 1340 (VQ 4:156) he pays 300 fl.

5 Jul 1340 (VQ 4:160) he pays 200 fl.

No. 1258 [olim 1100] Rostagnus de Lexis sacristan of Maguelonne

Died before Mar 1373.

15 Mar 1373 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 1153) commission to Bertrandus Raffin.

No. 1259 [olim 1101] Rostagnus de Merindol abbot of S. André Villeneuve

OSB (Avignon)

Died in Curia ca. Jul 1340.

Gallia Christiana 1:879.

12 Jul 1341 (VQ 4:181) commissioner Berengarius Blasin pays 450 fl. etc.

24 Dec 1341 (VQ 4:186) 100 fl. paid, due to Guillelmus Cataroni.

14 May 1342 (VQ 4:338) Eliziarius Cabassol pays 50 fl. owed to Guillelmus Cataroni.

5 Dec 1342 (VQ 4:330) Berengarius Blasin pays 230 fl. through Jacobus de Labroue.

No. 1260 [olim 1098] Rostagnus de Mézoargues bishop of Orange

Formerly provost of Avignon; bishop from 1319, died before 28 Mar 1324.

Gallia Christiana 1:778.


24 Apr 1324 (VQ 1:487) commissioner Rostagnus de Bonivayleti pays 1000 fl., 37 agni, 4 d. Tur. gros.

No. 1261 [olim 1102] Rostagnus de Minulis provost of Pignans OCSA (Fréjus)

Died before Apr 1329.

18 Apr 1329 (OS 12, 105r; VQ 1:517) successor Rostagnus Alziaci pays 350 fl. of a 700-fl. composition.

31 Aug 1329 (OS 12, 111r) he pays 350 fl.

No. 1262 [olim 1103] Rostagnus de Sandran OCSA bishop of Sisteron

Formerly abbot of S. M. de Sablonceaux (Saintes); bishop from 1328, died before 28 Jan 1349.

Gallia Christiana 1:494; Gallia Christiana 2:1131–1133 has a lacuna from 1317 to 1365.

Gallia Christiana Novissima 1:726–728.
16 Dec 1346 (EFR Clément VI closes France 2998) commission ante mortem to Joannes Regis, scribe of the Penitentiary.

1 Feb 1349 (VQ 5:416) commissioner Guillelmus de Labroue pays 296 fl. etc.

1 Apr 1349 (VQ 5:423) successor Petrus Artaud OP pays 300 fl. of a composition for 600 fl.

2 Jul 1349 (VQ 5:427) he pays 300 fl.

1353 (RA 125, 211v; Bibliothèques II, 349.1, p. 280–282) books I the papal treasure.

3 Sep 1354 (VQ 7:56–57) proctors of the commune of Fourcalquiers pay 80 fl. due as a fine in the late bishop’s court for a riot against the Jews by priests and laity there.

No. 1263 [olim 1104] Rufinus de Ficeclo archdeacon of Reims

J.C.Prof., died before Aug 1345.

Fasti 3:522.

17 May 1339 (EFR Benoît XII communes 7036) licentia testandi, as canon of Reims.

15 Aug 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 755) commission to Petrus Vitalis primicerius of Lucca to collect from merchants of Pistoia £3000 Tours deposited by the late Rufinus.

No. 1264 [olim 1105] Saltarellus canon of Firenze, chaplain of honor

Died before Jul 1363.

17 Jul 1363 (OS 23A, 115v) Bonacursus Lapi Joannis, merchant of Firenze, pays a composition of 800 fl.

No. 1265 [olim 1106] Sancius bishop of Oviedo

Formerly secular abbot of S. Hilarius; bishop from 1348, died before 10 Feb 1371.

7 Mar 1371 (RA 182, 204v–205r; Aubert Calendar 816, p. 416) chamberlain orders the collector, Arnaldus de Vernols, to observe the moderatio.

No. 1266 Sancius de Beaulieu subcollector of Auch

Died before Oct 1382.

10 Oct 1382 (Coll. 360, 21v–22r; Favier, Finances pontificales 277 n. 1) the costs of collecting his spoils were given as 1000 fr., while his spoils yielded 700 fl. His heirs were required to pay the difference at 25 fl. per year at All Saints.

No. 1267 [olim 1107] Sancius Canalis auditor of the Rota

Died before Nov 1347.

14 Nov 1347 (VQ 5:397) executors pay a composition of 80 fl.

No. 1268 [olim 1108] Sancius Dull bishop of Segorbe-Albarracin
Bishop from 1319, died before Aug 1356.

11 Aug 1356 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 2319) commission to Fulco Perrier sr. to collect the spoils, including the award and expenses in the litigation with Vitalis de Blanco bishop of Valencia.

1358 (Coll. 114, 13v) Fulco Perrier sr. reports receipts from spoils and vacancy of £323.1.2 Barc., £400 Jac, 400 fl.

14 Jan 1361 (VQ 7:331–332) a debt owed to the late bishop by the church of Valencia was set by a judicial commission of cardinals at 11,000 fl.; Vitalis de Blanco bishop of Valencia pays 3428 fl.

26 Jun 1361 (Martène-Durand CLXXIII, 2:1010–1012) the sentence of excommunication and suspension on the chapter of Valencia over the debt owed by them and their late bishop Hugo Fenollet (Case no. 618) to Bishop Sancius is lifted; they have satisfied their debt to the present bishop Elias (Case no. 294).

23 Dec 1361 (VQ 7:378–379) he pays 2143 fl. etc.

24 Dec 1361 (VQ 7:380) he pays 357 fl. etc.

22 Dec 1362 (IE 303, 8v–9r) Vitalis pays 3109 fl. 9 s. and 518 fl. 6 s. 6 d. by hand of his proctor Arnaldus de Thorono abbot of S. Genis des Fontaines OSB (Elne).

11 Feb 1363 (IM 6274) mention of the reservation of spoils by Innocent VI.

No. 1269 [olim 1109] Sancius Lopez de Ayerbe OFM archbishop of Tarragona

Bishop of Tarazona from 1343; archbishop of Tarragona from 1346, died 22 Aug 1357.

Mollat, “Clement VI et l’Ordre des Frères Mineurs” 259.

28 Aug 1357 (IM 6282; EFR Innocent VI secrètes 2975) commission to Fulco Perrier sr. in anticipation of the archbishop’s death.

31 Aug 1357 (Coll. 352, 87r) the same commission, dispatched by hand of Guillelmuus Martorierii canon of Tortosa.

26 Feb 1358 (Cambarou Calendar 11, p. 206) successor Petrus Clasquerin is obligated to a composition of 2000 fl., and must spend 30,000 s. Barc. for repairs to the mensa; the collector Fulco Perrier sr. has paid £800 Barc. as a subsidy to King Pedro IV of Aragon.


20 Jun 1358 (VQ 7:222) he pays 600 fl.

n.d. (OS 23A, 108v) note that the successor paid 1600 fl. of a composition, and collector paid 288 fl.

No. 1270 [olim 1110] Sancius Vaquier archdeacon of Bazas, collector of Auch and Bordeaux

Died before Jan 1382.
28 Jan 1382 (Coll. 359, 107r–109v; De Cros Calendar II, 1005) recognition of the accounts of Arnaldus de Peyrat, collector of Auch, 1375–1380.
late 1385 (Coll. 35, 61r–65v, 64r, 96r–97r, 222r, 325r, 345r–346r, 366r) accounts of collector Sicardus de Bourguerol.

No. 1271 [olim 1111] Savaricus Christian abbot of S. Victor OSB (Marseille)

Died before Jan 1385.

Gallia Christiana 1:693.

Jan 1385 (IM 3203, 3) Aldibertus Galterii pays income of the castle of Vernet (Digne) 42 fl. 24 s.

Jun 1385 (IM 3203, 20) 21 fl. 12 s. paid for a house in Avignon.

27 Jul 1386 (Coll. 364, 26v–27r; Favier, Finances pontificales 263 n. 6) the late abbot owed Joannes Garansoni, merchant of Avignon, 60 fl. That sum was owed in turn to the abbot by Jordanus de S. Jorio prior of La Canourgue OSB (Mende) who has been excommunicated for failure to pay. Raymundus Manuelli, subcollector of Mende, is ordered to seize the property of the priory.

7 Nov 1392 (Coll. 369, 40r) FC orders the subcollector of Mende to execute the warrant for 60 fl. owed by Jordanus de S. Jorio prior and canon of Mende, who had received that sum to pay an obligation of the late abbot to the Camera.

No. 1272 [olim 1112] Saxius Jument de Montesquieu abbot of Montolieu OSB (Carcassonne)

Died 9 Nov 1384.

Gallia Christiana 6:995–996.

Jan 1385 (IM 3203, 3) successor Bertrandus de Palaiano pays 200 fr. of a composition of 533 fr. for spoils and arrears of other debts.

Jan–May 1385 (IE 359, 19r, 25r, 34r: Favier, Finances pontificales 347–348 n. 1) successor completes payment for the spoils of Saxius.

No. 1273 [olim 1113] Scotus de Linières bishop of Comminges

Formerly canon of Toulouse; bishop from 1317, died 4 Jul 1325.

Gallia Christiana 1:1101.


5 Sep 1329 (RA 83, 389rv) a Bible from these goods is donated to the newly founded Carthusian abbey of Notre-Dame du Temple (Cahors).

31 Aug 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes France 3945; original is Bullarium I, 104, p. 33) commission to Petrus de Sparzelos canon of S. Radegonde (Poitiers) nuncio.

1 Sep 1351 (EFR Clément VI closes France 5043) commission to Martinus de Gérard.

7 Oct 1352 (EFR Clément VI closes France 5420) the same, to the same.
No. 1274 [olim 1114] Seguinus d’Authon abbot of S. Tiberi OSB (Agde)

Died before 21 Jul 1361.

Gallia Christiana 6:715.

21 Jul 1361 (Martène-Durand CCXVII, 2:1043) commission to Guillelmus Guilbert canon of Narbonne, nuncio; Galhardus de Balasaco, subcollector of Lodève; and Guillelmus Palaysini, B.Decr., canon of L’Isle-Jourdain (Toulouse).

1365 (Coll. 156, 41v) prior pays 40 fl. 4 gros.

1365 (Coll. 156, 43v) 20 fl. paid for wine to the Pinhota.

1365 (Coll. 156, 231r) debts of 46 fl. 4 gros.

No. 1275 [olim 1115] Sicardus de Lautrec bishop of Béziers

Formerly provost in the church of Girona; bishop of Agde from 1354; of Béziers from 1371, died 22 Jul 1383.

Gallia Christiana 6:351–352, 691.

2 Aug 1383 (Coll. 360, 56rv; De Cros Calendar II, 1166; Favier, Finances pontificales 252) chamberlain FC directs Arnaldus André, collector of Narbonne, to pay cardinal Guillelmus d’Aigrefeuille, legate in Germany, 1000 fr. from spoils.

25 Sep 1383 (Coll. 360, 59rv; De Cros Calendar II, 1171) collector is directed to observe the moderatio in collecting spoils from the successor, Simon de Cramaud.

17 Dec 1386 (Coll. 364, 31v; Favier, Finances pontificales 272 n. 6) the bishop’s debt to Hugo abbot of S. Guillem du Désert is not to be paid out of the spoils, nor demanded later from the abbot.

No. 1276 [olim 1117] Sigfridus Blomberg archbishop of Riga

Formerly canon of Riga; archbishop from 1370, died 30 Jun 1374.

5 Apr 1376 (OS 42, 61v; IM 2924, 3) successor Joannes von Zitten pays 200 fl. of his composition.

11 Sep 1376 (OS 42, 61v) he pays 200 fl.

No. 1277 [olim 1116] Sigfridus Jonsson bishop of Skara

Bishop from 1341, died 1350.

25 Feb 1356 (Coll. 97, 42r–49v; Bibliothèques I, 350.9, p. 194–195) goods among spoils of Emmingus Larsson bishop of Uppsala (Case no. 309).

No. 1278 Silvester abbot of Isola Gallinara OSB (Albenga)

Died before Nov 1355.

16 Nov 1355 (EFR Innocent VI secrètes 1828) commission to Maurinus Fieschi canon of Genova.

No. 1279 [olim 1118] Simon OFM bishop of Tuy

Formerly bishop of Badajoz from 1309; of Tuy from 1324, died Aug 1326.
3 Dec 1324 (EFR Jean XXII communes 21158) *licentia testandi* for his goods from the church of Badajoz; an appropriate portion of the current fruits of Tuy is to be reserved for his successor Rodericus Ibañez.

12 Dec 1328 (OS 12, 100 = VQ 1:487) commissioner Berengarius de Landorra archbishop of Compostela, pays 120 fl.

**No. 1280 [olim 1183] Simon abbot of S. Victorián de Arasanz OSB (Huesca)**

Priest, prior of Taberne OSB (Lleida) abbot from 27 Nov 1338 (EFR Bénoît XII communes 5293) died before May 1363.

n.d., temp. Urban V (Coll. 116, 87r) successor Bernardus (confirmed 5 May 1363) pays a composition and damages of £165 Barc.

**No. 1281 [olim 1119] Simon abbot of S. Symphorien OSB (Metz)**

Abbot from 1348, died before Mar 1365.

*Gallia Christiana* 13:851.

27 Mar 1365 (IM 2394) inventory made by his executors.

20 Mar 1366 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 2166) commission to Joannes de Heu, elect of Toul (*Fasti* 17:101–103) (Case no. 758).

**No. 1282 [olim 1120] Simon de Brosse abbot of Cluny (Mâcon)**

S.T.D.; monk of Cluny, prior of S. Marguerite (Troyes) of S. Christophe en Halatte (Beauvais); abbot from 1361, died at Paris, 27 May 1369.

*Gallia Christiana* 4:1155.


28 Jun 1369 (Coll. 354, 74v–75r; Aubert Calendar 744, p. 385) note of a bull of commission.

19 Mar 1371 (RA 182, 239r; Aubert Calendar 851, p. 431) the prior of Cluny and the abbot’s proctor are cited to render accounts of debts owed to the late abbot.

Jan 1372 (IM 2676, 40) successor Joannes Dupin pays 300 fl. of a composition for 4000 fl.

May 1372 (IM 2676, 3) he pays 500 fl.

**No. 1283 Simon de Grillans abbot of Ile-Barbe OSB (Lyon)**

Died at Paris, 6 Sep 1349.

*Gallia Christiana* 4:230.

1353 (RA 125, 210r; *Bibliothèques* II, 349.8, p. 290–291) books in the papal treasure.

**No. 1284 [olim 1121] Simon de Renou OSB archbishop of Tours**

Formerly abbot of S. Nicolas OSB (Angers) from 1356; archbishop from 1363, died 2 Jan 1379.

*Gallia Christiana* 14:119–120, 769.

1364 (RA 157, 47r) *licentia testandi*, rubric.
11 Jan 1380 (Coll. 359, 11v–12r; De Cros Calendar II, 756) commission and instructions to Harduinus de Bueil bishop of Angers (Fasti 7:175–179) and the canons of Tours.

12 Jan 1380 (Coll. 359, 12v–13v; De Cros Calendar II, 757) commissioners are to secure the debt to the Camera first: 11,292 ½ fl.

12 Jan 1380 (Coll. 359, 13r–14r; De Cros Calendar II, 758) Guido de la Roche, collector of Tours, should proceed to pay from the spoils to Louis duke of Anjou.

21 Feb 1380 (Coll. 359, 19v; De Cros Calendar II, 772) Nicolaus de Mulley, subdean of S. Martin (Tours) commissioned to pay 10,000 fl. from spoils to Antonius de Ponte.

21 Feb 1380 (Coll. 359, 19v–20r; De Cros Calendar II, 773) explanations to Guido de la Roche.

21 Feb 1380 (Coll. 359, 20rv; De Cros Calendar II, 774) to Guido de la Roche: successor Seguinus d’Authon is to be supported from the spoils until the next fruits are paid.

12 Apr 1380 (Coll. 359, 24v–25r; De Cros Calendar II, 792; Favier, Finances pontificales 285 n. 7) 7000 fr. of proceeds, are to be given to Joannes de Murol d’Estaing bishop of Genève.

5 Jun 1381 (Coll. 359, 67r–68r; De Cros Calendar II, 922) successor Seguinus d’Authon should be maintained at the rate of 8 fr. per day until 15 Aug.

No. 1285 [olim 1122] Sirellus di Pietro d’Ancona archbishop of Thiva

Formerly canon of Patras; archbishop from 1351, died before 15 May 1357.

13 Jul 1357 (Coll. 497, 62v) successor Paulus is obligated to a composition of 3500 fl.

No. 1286 [olim 1123] Stephanus OCarm bishop of Calvi

Bishop from 1343, died between 22 Jun and 31 Jul 1344.

31 Jul 4 Oct 1344 (Coll. 168, 41v–43r; Bibliothèques II, 344.4, p. 197–198) goods collected by Guillelmu de Rosières, including books.

21 Jan 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1407) asks Giovanna I queen of Sicilia citra Farum not to prevent Guillelmu de Rosières archbishop of Brindisi from collecting a deposit of 1000 fl. from Franciscus di Giovanni, merchant of Firenze.

No. 1287 [olim 1124] Stephanus OFM bishop of Cuenca

Formerly bishop of Porto from 1310; of Lisboa from 1313; of Cuenca from 1322, died before 11 Apr 1326.

10 May 1335 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 869) orders Gundisalvus Pereira archbishop of Braga to absolve holders of these and other spoils after restitution.
10 Jan 1327 (OS 12, 103v–104r) Petrus de Brunia canon of Braga pays spoils from Lisboa.

No. 1288 [olim 1125] Stephanus bishop of Massa Lubrense

Bishop from 1322, died before 4 Apr 1343.

6 Apr 1343 (Coll. 168, 37r) collections by Guillelmus de Rosières.

No. 1289 [olim 1126] Stephanus abbot of S. Victor OSB (Marseille)

Died before Apr 1362.

Gallia Christiana 1:693.

Apr 1362 (OS 31, 141v; Aubert Calendar 67, p. 91) detailed quittance for silverware to Geraldus Mercadier.

No. 1290 [olim 1134] Stephanus Annes Tristão OSB bishop of Idanha

Formerly canon of Coimbra; bishop of Idanha from 1356, died before 21 Sep 1358.

21 Sep 1358 (RV 244 K, 144B, number 275) orders Guillelmus Pilot cantor of Lisboa, nuncio, to collect the spoils and fruits of the vacancy.

8 Oct 1360 (Coll. 231, 101v; VQ 7:300) successor Egidius de Viana pays a composition of 1200 fl.

ca. 1370 (Arm. 33, to. 18, 176r–180r) remains of spoils collected by Bertrandus du Mazel.

No. 1291 [olim 1127] Stephanus Aubert abbot of S. Victor OSB (Marseille)

Died before 25 Jan 1379.

Gallia Christiana 1:693.

ca. 1380 (IM 4746) collector Geraldus Mercadier is admonished by PC to collect spoils.

n.d. IE 352, 16r; Favier, Finances pontificales 282 n. 5) 111 marks of silverware paid into the Treasury.

22 Feb 1380 (Coll. 469, 160v–161r) goods from spoils dispersed from the Treasury.

5 Mar 1380 (Coll. 359, 21v–22r; De Cros Calendar II, 780; Favier, Finances pontificales 271 n. 1) the prior and convent of S. Victor have petitioned for their necessities.

5 Mar 1380 (Coll. 359, 22v; De Cros Calendar II, 781) vicar and prior general granted 60 fl. expenses from spoils.

13 Aug 1380 (Coll. 359, 52v–53r; De Cros Calendar II, 852) Guillelmus Thonerat, magister cerae (Case no. 565) is commissioned to collect arrears.

No. 1292 Stephanus Audibert canon of Bourges

Died before May 1396.
20 May 1396 (Coll. 372, 50v; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 254 n. 7) FC orders the dean and chapter of Bourges to assign 20 fr. to canon Bernardus Matthei for his services to the Camera.

1 Oct 1396 (Coll. 372, 66rv) from these spoils and those of Joannes Arnaud prior of S. Maurice, La Rochelle OCSA (Saintes) (Case no. 708) Guillelmus Saulet, subcollector of Luçon, is to provide to Joannes Lavergne, clerk of the Camera and treasurer general (Case no. 766) his stipend of £30.8.4.

**No. 1293 [olim 1128] Stephanus de Bourgueil archbishop of Tours**

Formerly archdeacon in the church of Tours; archbishop from 1323, died 7 Mar 1335. *Gallia Christiana* 14:117–118.

9 Feb 1345 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 1482) orders Raymundus de Caunes to examine the accounts of the executors.

15 Jun 1345 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 1792) commission to Simon Le Maye abbot of Marmoutier (Tours) (*Gallia Christiana* 14:230–231) to inquire into injuries done to the commissioner, the cantor of S. Martin, Tours, over the pious legacies.

20 Oct 1347 (EFR *Clément VI closes France* 3528) commission to Raymundus de Caunès cantor of S. Martin, to keep the goods for the Camera, since the executors, including the present archbishop Petrus Frétaud (Case no. 1046) have not executed the legacies and administered the goods in the 12 years since Stephanus died.

1347 (Bibliothèque municipale de Tours, ms. 1222, no. 18 and ms. 1265–1266, vol. 4, no. 6) dossier on the execution of the testament.

**No. 1294 [olim 1129] Stephanus Cambarou OSB archbishop of Toulouse, papal chamberlain**

Formerly monk of S. Allyre OSB (Clermont); abbot of La Celle (Troyes); bishop of Montecassino from 1343; of S. Pons-de-Thomières from 1346; archbishop of Arles from 1348; of Toulouse from 1350, died in Curia 15 Mar 1361. *Gallia Christiana* 1:577, 6:238–239, 13:40–41 give the surname Aldebrando. *Gallia Christiana Novissima* 3:665–672 gives the surname Aldebrand. *Cambarou Calendar* 195–215.

31 Mar 1361 (VQ 7:337; OS 23A, 110v) nephew Petrus Aymé made composition of 20,000 fl. for the archbishop’s spoils, and paid 16,000 fl. sent. within the year.

1 Jan 1363 (Coll. 235, 78r) collector Bertrandus de Castanier, ignorant of the total composition, notes receipts of 1100 fl. from Petrus Ayme, now bishop of Auxerre (*Fasti* 16:158–163).

26 Aug 1363 (OS 31, 190r; Aubert Calendar 174, p. 130–131) commission to Bertrandus de Castanier to collect the 4000 fl. remaining of the composition by Petrus Aymé from Aymé’s proctor Mattheus de Bardeto canon of L’Isle-Jourdain (Toulouse).

22 May 1364 (Coll. 353, 11v–12r; Aubert Calendar 247, p. 165) collector ordered
to gather at least 5000 fl. to complete the composition.

1364 (Coll. 235, 120v) 1276 fl. received from various debtors.

3 Oct 1356 (Coll. 353, 74v; OS 38A, 16v–17r; Aubert Calendar 406, p. 231–232) collector Aymericus Pellicier is ordered to collect 4000 fl. balance of composition in florins of Florentine weight, not current weight.

1371 (Coll. 18, 213rv) remains of debts collected by Bertrandus de Castanier and Aymericus Pellicier: 2039 fl. 9 gros.

1 Oct 1373 (Coll. 236, 147v, 156r) Aymericus Pellicier reports the same receipts, remains of 1276 fl. 11 gros.

26 Jun 1392 (RA 270, 78r; Favier, *Finances pontificalles* 284 n. 1) Clement VII pays the wages of his servant Geraldinus de Rollecourt with an old debt due to the chamberlain Stephanus Cambarou of 1400 fl.

**No. 1295 [olim 1130] Stephanus Digne bishop of Vence**

Formerly canon of Vence, scribe of papal letters; bishop from 1361, died before Dec 1372.

*Gallia Christiana* 3:1223.

Dec 1372 (IM 2676, 79) the bishop’s proctor Hugo de Vinariis pays 50 fr.

**No. 1296 [olim 1138] Stephanus Dupin archbishop of Benevento**

Formerly vice-auditor, then auditor of the Camera; secular abbot of Le Dorat (Limoges); patriarch of Constantinople 1346; archbishop of Benevento from 1346; died before Sep 1350.


2 Sep 1336 (EFR *Benoît XII communes* 3388) *licentia testandi*.

3 Sep 1350 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2295) commission to Guillelmus Equitanicus abbot of S.M. del Gualdo (Benevento) nuncio (Case no. 512).

7 Nov 1350 (EFR *Clément VI closes pays autres* 2325) commission to Guillelmus Stivalis, vicerector of Benevento. The previous commissioner Guillelmus died 10 Oct 1350.

**No. 1297 [olim 1131] Stephanus de la Garde archbishop of Arles**

Formerly archdeacon of Beauvais, papal chaplain; bishop of Lisboa from 1344; of Saintes from 1348; archbishop of Arles from 1351, died 19 May 1361.

*Gallia Christiana* 1:577, 2:1077.

*Gallia Christiana Novissima* 3:672–682.

1361 (Coll. 19, 164rv) spoils collected by Geraldus Mercadier.

5 Mar 1364 (IE 303, 17v) successor Guillelmus de la Garde compounded for the spoils at 3000 fl., witness an instrument by Joannes Palaysini; he pays 600 fl. by hand of Aymericus de la Garde, treasurer of Braga.

20 Mar 1364 (IE 303, 17v) he pays 400 fl. in the same way.
26 Jun 1364 (IM 2339, 15; IE 303, 21r) successor pays 500 fl. in the same way.

Jan 1365 (IM 2378, 3) he pays 422 fl.

Feb 1372 (IM 2676, 7) he pays 250 fl.

No. 1298 [olim 1132] Stephanus Hugues subcollector of Reims

Died before Dec 1371.

5 Dec 1371 (Coll. 358, 18r; De Cros Calendar I, 30) Joannes Maubert canon of Cambrai and collector of Reims, is ordered to collect spoils against 600 fr. of debts to the Camera.

No. 1299 [olim 1133] Stephanus Joannis servant of the Pinhota

Died 1348.

27 Feb 1348 (VQ 5:403) brother pays a composition of 110 fl.

No. 1300 [olim 1135] Stephanus de Mazerolles prior of Veules (Rouen)

Died before May 1355.

9 May 1355 (VQ 7:91) Petrus de Labatat, secretary to Jean II king of France, pays 200 fl. composition.

No. 1301 Stephanus Mitri de Salernis prior of the secular priory of SS. Laurent et Vincent Bargemon (Fréjus)

This secular priory may have been very short-lived.

Died in Curia intestate before Oct 1388.

30 Oct 1388 (Coll. 362, 296rv) on the petition of Rostagnus abbot of San Severino Maggiore OSB (Napoli) now resident in the Curia, all the clergy of Avignon are to summon canonically all holders of the prior’s goods.

No. 1302 [olim 1136] Stephanus Mulceo bishop of Lleida

Bishop from 1348, died 10 May 1360.

4 Jul 1360 (Coll. 497, 72v) executors are obligated to a composition of 3000 fl.

29 Aug 1360 (Coll. 231, 100v; VQ 7:298) executors pay 1500 fl. of a composition for 3000 fl.

n.d. (Coll. 116, 87v–89r) report: collections of £2854.19.3 ob., arrears of £2789.11.6 ob.

No. 1303 [olim 1137] Stephanus de Omale OSB bishop of Tortosa

Formerly abbot of Case Dieu OSB; bishop of Elne from 1350; of Tortosa from 1352, died in Curia 1356.


4 Jan 1357 (VQ 7:169) commissioner Petrus Ruffi pays 1000 fl.
No. 1304 [olim 1139] Stephanus Priosi rector in the diocese of Châlons-en-Champagne

Died in Curia before Dec 1361.

Rotuli Parisienses 1:333 n.

9 Dec 1361 (VQ 7:375) executor Joannes Palaysini pays 100 fl. composition.

No. 1305 [olim 1140] Sugerius Gomez archbishop of Compostela

Formerly dean of Toledo; archbishop from 1362, died 29 Jun 1366.

10 Feb 1370 (Coll. 119, 98r) collector Arnaldus de Vernols receives 300 maravedis from income due in the diocese of León.

No. 1306 [olim 1141] Tasius abbot of Donadula OSB (Forlì)

Died before May 1372.

13 May 1372 (Coll. 129, 237r) grain in store yields 23 ducats 18 s.

No. 1307 [olim 1142] Tedicius cantor of Badajoz

Died in Curia before Mar 1375.

19 Mar 1375 (OS 42, 8r; IM 2877, 2) Mattheus de Maselis, subcollector of Maguelonne, collects a debt of 273 fl. from the commune of Aigues-Mortes, and pays the Camera 68 fl.

No. 1308 [olim 1143] Tedicius Aliotti bishop of Fiesole

Bishop from 1312, died 1335.

Mollat, “À propos du droit de dépouille” 336 n. 6.

11 Jun 1335 (IE 145, 2v) commission to Pontius Stephani.

28 Oct 1336 (EFR Benoît XII closes pays autres 1122–1123) reservation and commission to Pontius Stephani, nuncio in the Patrimony of S. Peter in Tuscany.

21 May 1337 (VQ 4:118) successor Filignus Carboni pays 100 fl. of a composition for 200 fl.

21 Feb 1339 – 7 Mar 1341 (Coll. 244, 8v–10v; Bibliothèques I, 335.5, p. 119–125) accounts of Joannes de Perrier.

5 Jun 1339 (OS 18, 28r; IE 145, 57v) Pontius Stephani pays 100 fl. for goods sold to successor Filignus.

Apr 1342 (Coll. 244, 97r–102r) safeguard of spoils.

No. 1309 Theobaldus bishop of Sarno

Died before 24 Nov 1372.

4 Dec 1372 (Coll. 358, 117r; De Cros Calendar I, 236) successor Joannes di Cicco Eriotti is granted the moderatio of Urban V.

No. 1310 [olim 1145] Theobaldus de Castillon bishop of Lisboa

Formerly cantor of Bazas; bishop of Bazas from 1313; of Saintes from 1318; of
Lisboa from 1348, died 28 May 1356. 
Renouard, “Tibaldo di Castillon” 116–133. 
*Dossier, passim.*

27 Jun 1313 (Regesta Clementis V, 9404) *licentia testandi.*

19 Jun 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2201) commission to Guillelmus Pilot canon of Braga, nuncio.

21 Jun 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2206) commission to Guillelmus Guilbert for goods within the province of Narbonne.

21 Jun 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2207) commission to Fulco Perrier sr. for goods in the provinces of Tarragona and Zaragoza.

21 Jun 1356 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2208) commission to Guillelmus Pilot and Joannes de Garrigue for goods in the province of Braga.


May–Jul 1357 (Coll. 275, 100r–108v, ed. *Dossier*, 205–222) examination of witnesses in the process to recover the goods of the bishop.

21 Jun 1357 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2827) commission to Jacobus Barrau prior of the church of S. Jean, La Rochelle (Saintes).


1 Aug 1358 (Coll. 497, 65r, ed. *Dossier*, 222–223) Guillelmus Parayre is obligated to a composition of 400 fl.

2 Aug 1358 (RV 243, 148v–149r; minute in RV 244 K, 127A–B, number 241) commission to Gaucelmus de Deux abbot of Psalmody OSB (Nîmes), Bernardus de Rodes canon of Beauvais, and the officialis of Barcelona. They are especially to pursue the investments of the bishop under other names, which may amount to 25,000 fl.

7 Sep 1359 (IE 271, 59v = VQ 7:266, ed. Dossier, 223) Guillelmus Parayre pays 100 fl. of a composition of 400 fl.


3 Jul 1360 (IE 293, 28v–29r = VQ 7:296–297, ed. Dossier, 230) salt was sold to agents of Jean II king of France by Petrus de Laugautru for 6000 fl., of which 3000 are paid.

24 Nov 1360 (IM 2199, ed. Dossier, 73–74) Guillelmus Pilot pays £1600.7.3 for spoils to Joannes de Garrigue.


ca. 1368 (Arm. 33, to. 18, 23v, ed. Dossier, 161–162) Bertrandus du Mazel, collector of Aragon, receives £120 Port., notes a balance due of £96.6.8.

No. 1311 [olim 1144] Theobaldus Seyde de Avalone canon of Langres

Died before Jun 1375.

15 Jun 1375 (Coll. 356, 52v–53r; De Cros Calendar I, 504, 505) the goods are granted to Joannes de Melloto bishop of Clermont in consideration of a composition; Bertrandus de Rochefort, knight, is the bishop’s proctor.

No. 1312 Theobaldus de Villette prior of Allevard OClun (Grenoble)

Died before Aug 1384.

22 Aug 1384 (Coll. 360, 162v–163r; Favier, Finances pontificales 273 n. 3) spoils are released to the holders after one of them made and paid a composition for the prior’s debts.

No. 1313 [olim 1146] Theodericus de Bardewine

Died in Curia before Feb 1354.

1 Feb 1354 (VQ 7:47) Balduinus Richard, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera, pays 7 écus, 6 fl.

No. 1314 [olim 1147] Thomas bishop of Telese

Formerly archdeacon of Telese; bishop from 1340, died before 15 Jul 1345.

5 Jun 1346 (Coll. 168, 56v) brother Leonardus pays 3 unc. to Guillelmus de
Rosières.

**No. 1315 [olim 1148] Thomas bishop of Terni**

Formerly canon of SS. Lorenzo e Damaso, Roma; bishop of Terni from 1323, died before 14 Dec 1357.

11 Jul 1357 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 2869) commission to Petrus Constuci, cleric (Saint-Flour) treasurer of the Duchy of Spoleto; the bishop was still alive.


28 Dec 1357 (Coll. 352, 118v) dispatch by hand of Reginaldus de Lupchaco of a commission dated 14 Dec 1357 to Petrus Dupin archbishop of Benevento and bearer.

**No. 1316 [olim 1149] Thomas de Florentia papal scribe**

Died in Curia before May 1352.

27 May 1352 (VQ 7:404) Joannes Sinrane, precentor of S. Didier, Avignon, pays 150 fl.

28 May 1352 (VQ 7:405) Joannes Petri archpriest of S. Didier, pays 50 fl. 75 écus, less 10 fl. rent for Thomas’s house, owed to the chapter of S. Didier.

**No. 1317 Thomas Grot canon of S. Timothée (Reims)**

Died before Oct 1355.

12 Oct 1355 (EFR *Innocent VI secrètes* 1765) subcollector of thirtieths in Reims, he died in possession of large sums of money and without rendering accounts.

**No. 1318 [olim 1150] Thomas Guierre canon of Clermont**

Died before Feb 1380.

9 Feb 1384 (Coll. 359, 195v–196r; Favier, *Finances pontificales* 284 n. 3) 100 fr. composition arranged with the heirs; collector Pontius de Cros is directed to release the spoils.

**No. 1319 [olim 1151] Thomas de Lisle OP bishop of Ely**

Bishop from 1345, died in Curia 23 Jun 1361.


30 Sep 1361 (VQ 7:358) Thomas Paston and Petrus de Hakenesse pay 200 fl. of a debt owed by the late abbot of Ramsey OSB.

20 Dec 1361 (VQ 7:377) they pay 300 fl.

**No. 1320 [olim 1152] Thomas de Muro bishop of Ancona**

Formerly papal chaplain and subdeacon; bishop of Cesena from 1324; of Ancona from 1326, died before 18 Jul 1342.

31 Oct 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1207–1208) orders Berengarius Blasin rector of S. Servian (Béziers) to collect a 200-fl. testamentary bequest to the Camera; commission to Joannes de Ripière, rector of the March of Ancona.

**No. 1321 Thomas de Negrepont OFM archbishop of Thiva and administrator of Nisyros**

Both Thiva and Nisyros adhering to the Roman sect, in 1390 Clement VII made Thomas nuncio and collector of Colossi in Rodos, where he died before Aug 1403.

27 Aug 1403 (RA 306, 58rv; Favier, *Finances pontifical*es 288 n. 6) FC commissions Buffillus Brancacci, marshall of justice of the Roman Curia, who has paid a composition of 600 fl., to collect the spoils in the islands of Nisyros and Rodos, with full powers of summary justice.

5 Sep 1403 (RA 306, 59v) FC calls on Antonius de Fremajariis archbishop of Colossi to assist Buffillus Brancacci in collecting the spoils.

**No. 1322 [olim 1153] Thomasius abbot of S. Pietro di Piemonte OSB (Caserta)**

Died before Dec 1354.

31 Dec 1354 (Coll. 169, 51v) the price of a bed collected by subcommissioner Joannes abbot of S. Sebastiano (Napoli) 15 tar.

**No. 1323 Thomasius Pucci bishop of Marsi**

Formerly archpriest of Roseto (Ariano) died before Oct 1363.

1363 (IM 5344) brief of a criminal information and an instruction in reply by the chamberlain AA: the collector of Sicilia *citra Farum*, Guillelmus abbot of San Severino OSB (Napoli) sent his subcollector, who made an inventory but could gather nothing; the canons maltreated him and sent him away, then complained to the collector about him. The collector negotiated a composition of 60 fl. and released all the goods. AA replies that the inventory seems to justify that settlement.

**No. 1324 [olim 1154] Trasmundus bishop of Alife**

Died before 27 Sep 1345.

27 Sep 1345 (Coll. 168, 51v–52r *Bibliothèques* I, 345.6, p. 172–173) heir Joannes de Aspri gives books to Guillelmus de Rosières.

**No. 1325 [olim 1155] Valascus archbishop of Braga**

Formerly cantor of Idanha; bishop of Idanha from 1363; of Coimbra from 1346; of Lisboa from 1371; archbishop of Braga from 11 Aug 1371, died before Jun 1372.

16 Jun 1372 (Coll. 358, 55r) Gundisalvus *scholasticus* of Coimbra, proctor and
familiar of the late archbishop, is arrested at Avignon until he accounts for 800 fl. given him by the late archbishop.

1 Sep 1375 (OS 42, 34r; IM 2877, 7) successor Laurentius Vicente pays 3000 fl. of a composition of 7000 fl.

No. 1326 [olim 1156] Valascus bishop of Segovia

Formerly archdeacon in the church of Toledo; bishop from 1351, died before 13 Feb 1352.

28 Jul 1352 (Coll. 497, 48v) cardinal Egidius Albornoz is obligated to a composition of 2000 fl.

17 Nov 1354 (VQ 7:60) he pays the last 1000 fl. of his composition for the spoils of the late bishops Petrus de Cuellar and Valascus.

1354 (Coll. 114, 34v) collector Augerius de Osserano archdeacon of Bierzo (Astorga) reports collections of 11,000 marks.

No. 1327 [olim 1157] Valascus de Lourenço bishop of Silves

Formerly canon of Sevilla; bishop of Silves from 1350, died before 5 Nov 1365.

6 Jul 1369 (Arm. 33, to. 18, 80rv; Bibliothèques I, 365.9, p. 232) accounts of Bertrandus du Mazel: £1085.9 and three rings.

No. 1328 [olim 1158] Valascus Martins bishop of Lisboa

Formerly dean of Évora; bishop of Porto from 1328; of Lisboa from 1342, died 5 Jul 1344.

25 Jan 1327 (EFR Jean XXII communes 27663) licentia testandi.

2 May 1331 (EFR Jean XXII communes 54828) testament of Valascus as bishop of Porto, leaving all his goods to the chapter of Porto.

25 Nov 1344 (IM 1179; Bibliothèques I, 344.8, p. 159–163) donation inter vivos.

17 Dec 1344 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1340) commission to Gundisalvus Pereira archbishop of Braga.

8 Jan 1345 (VQ 5:353) proctor at Avignon pays 1000 duple.


1345 (Coll. 277, 157r–212r; Bibliothèques I, 344.8, p. 163–170) disposition of the goods by testament, executor Franciscus Dominici, vicar general to Petrus Afonso bishop of Porto.

No. 1329 [olim 1159] Valascus Martins cantor of Braga

Died in Curia before 20 Mar 1348.

20 Mar 1348 (OS 23, 15r; Bibliothèques I, 348.17, p. 179) Fernandus Stephani pays 33 ½ fl. for books.

20 Mar 1348 (VQ 5:403) legacy of 20 fl. paid to Camera.
12 Apr 1348 (VQ 5:405) 33 ⅓ fl. received from Fernandus Stephani.

**No. 1330 [olim 1160] Vincentius de Sassaro OFM bishop of Ajaccio**

Bishop from 1351, died before 19 Dec 1369.

24 Feb 1371 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes pays autres 60) commission to Bernardus archbishop of Cagliari and Raphael della Torre canon of Genova.

2 Aug 1373 (RA 220, 253v; De Cros Calendar I, 329) the bishop’s sister Margarita de Loreto must pay the Camera £20 Genoese owed by the late bishop.

**No. 1331 [olim 1186] Vitalis abbot of S. Giustina OSB (Padova)**

Obligated himself for services 3 Jul 1359 (OS 22, 240r) died 1361.

1361 (Coll. 130, 151r) the successor’s composition and sales yield 211 ducats.

**No. 1332 [olim 1161] Vitalis abbot of S. Vito de Pizzo OSBasil (Taranto)**

Died before Jan 1354.

8 Jan 1354 (Coll. 169, 50r) successor Nettorius pays for spoils, including spoils of monks who died during the vacancy, 31 fl. 6 tar. 8 gran.

**No. 1333 [olim 1162] Vitalis de Blanco bishop of Valencia**

Formerly secular abbot of S. Felix, Girona; bishop from 1356, died before 5 Mar 1369.

n.d. (Coll. 116, 63r) spoils pay £60.4.7.

**No. 1334 [olim 1163] Vitalis de Bosméjo collector of Le Puy and Clermont**

Lic.Debr.; canon of Le Puy, died before 6 Jun 1382.

17 Jan 1384 (Coll. 85, 110r) successor Pontius de Cros reports collections of 294 fr. 6 s. 6 d.

**No. 1335 [olim 1164] Vitalis de S. Pierre de Lavardac familiar and papal scribe**

Died before Jul 1348.

25 Jan 1345 (EFR Clément VI closes France 1418) licentia testandi.

23 Jul 1348 (EFR Clément VI closes pays autres 1694) commission to Didacus abbot of S. Facond OCSA (León) and Joannes de Gardaya scholasticus of Oviedo, nuncios.

7 Feb 1352 (VQ 5:451) his brother and heir Arnaldus de Banardo, hostiarius, pays 150 fl. of a 300-fl. composition.

**No. 1336 [olim 1165] Vitalis de Savignac prior of Nérac OSB (Condom)**

Died before Dec 1374.

9 Dec 1374 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 1730) commission to Guillelmu Borrel, subcollector of Condom.
No. 1337 [olim 1166] Vitalis Vassal provost of Lleida, collector of Saintes
Died before Apr 1364.
2 Apr 1364 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 872) commission to Guillelmus Amarant.
22 Nov 1364 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 1384) successor Arnaldus Gavin appointed.
4 Jan 1365 (Coll. 353, 26r–27v; Aubert Calendar 293, p. 183–184) nephew Guillelmus Vassal renders the collector’s last accounts, approved by Eblo de Miers, clerk of the Camera.

No. 1338 [olim 1167] Vitalis de Vilanueva provost of Castellion (Girona)
Died before Apr 1364.
9 Apr 1364 (EFR Urbain V secrètes France 879; Aubert Calendar 233, p. 160) Fulco Perrier sr., Petrus Rubei, and Jordanus de Haya ordered to cite Ennecus Valterra bishop of Girona as holding reserved spoils.
20 Aug 1369 (Coll. 354, 76v–77r; Aubert Calendar 775, p. 399–400) treasurer orders Jacobus Zatria, the present bishop, and the chapter to pay as spoils a debt of 1000 fl.

No. 1339 [olim 1168] Vivianus de Cana prior of S. George d’Oleron OSB (Saintes)
Died in Curia before 2 Aug 1361.
4 Jan 1365 (Coll. 353, 26r–27v; Aubert Calendar 293, p. 183–184) Guillelmus Vassal, nephew of collector Vitalis Vassal, makes payment.

Anonymous, Arranged in Order of Diocese

No. 1340 [olim 1170] ____ cleric, died in Avignon
Died before May 1355 in the house of Ademarus Aubert, father of Innocent VI.
29 May 1355 (VQ 7:92) Balduinus Richard pays 10 fl. etc.

No. 1341 [olim 1172] ____ abbot of ?S. Clemente ?Castel del Monte (?Penne-Atri)
Died before Feb 1346.
20 Feb 1346 (Coll. 168, 55rv) successor Petrus de Cortuciis pays a composition of 5 unc., and Guillelmus de Rosières also received a debt of 3 unc.

No. 1342 [olim 1175] ____ preceptor domus S. Antonii (Béziers)
Died in Curia before Sep 1369.
10 Sep 1369 (Coll. 354, 82v; Aubert Calendar 778, p. 401) treasurer orders
Gaucelmus de Sala to collect spoils and fruits of the vacancy.

No. 1343 [olim 1176] ____ prior of S. Fulgence OCSA (Bourges)
  Died before May 1371.
  22 May 1371 (EFR Grégoire XI secrètes France 241) commission to Audebertus de Gorses canon of Bourges.

No. 1344 [olim 1177] ____ abbot of Madonna della Basilica OSB (Chieti)
  Died before Aug 1344.
  Hoberg, Taxae 221: 18 Mar 1345, BAV, Borghese 125, 4v.
  29 Aug 1344 (Coll. 168, 43v) Guillelmus de Rosières collects 2 unc. 1 tar. 10 grani.

No. 1345 [olim 1178] ____ abbot of S. Reparata di Marradi OYall (Faenza)
  Died before Aug 1372.
  14 Aug 1372 (Coll. 358, 79v–80v; De Cros Calendar I, 156) collector Lucius de Calis bishop of Cesena is ordered to summon the subcollector, Geraldinus archpriest of Bologna, to Firenze to answer the complaint of the present abbot and convent over his collections of spoils and vacancy contrary to the moderatio.

No. 1346 [olim 1182] ____ abbot of S. M. de Cerrate OSBasil (Lecce)
  Died before May 1346.
  Hoberg, Taxae 230: nothing before Feb 1347.
  Enzensberger, “Der ordo Sancti Basilii,” does not list S. M. de Cerrate among the Greek monasteries in Italy in this period.
  28 May 1346 (Coll. 168, 56r) Guillelmus de Rosières sells goods for 50 fl.

No. 1347 [olim 1184] ____ Aubert prior of Bénévent OCSA (Limoges)
  Died before Dec 1348.
  Gallia Christiana 2:619 is blank from 1357 to 1374.
  9 Dec 1348 (VQ 5:415) his brother Audoinus Aubert pays a composition of 400 fl.

No. 1348 [olim 1185] ____ prior of S. Savournin OSB (Marseille)
  Died before Dec 1342.
  5 Dec 1342 (VQ 5:331) money and cups paid by Berengarius Blasin.
  27 Nov 1343 (VQ 5:341) ? further payment.

No. 1349 ____ abbot of the monastery of S. Gennaro (?Napoli)
  Died ca. 1363.
  1363 (IM 5344) brief of a criminal information by Guillelmus abbot of San Severino OSB (Napoli) collector of Sicilia citra Farum and an instruction in reply by the chamberlain AA: the abbot died in the house of a relative, where his wine and goods remain, worth 600 unc. AA replies that the goods should be taken,
unless the family has an instrument proving their right.

**No. 1350 [olim 1191] ____ abbot of Pinerolo OSB (Torino)**

- Died before Jul 1373.

17 Jul 1373 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes autres* 2004) orders the castellan of Pinerolo not to impede the collectors.

17 Jul 1373 (EFR *Grégoire XI secrètes autres* 2005) orders Petrus Gervais and the sons and treasurer of Amadeus VI count of Savoy, to restrain the castellan.

**No. 1351 [olim 1189] ____ abbot of S. Maria di Ripalta OCist (Troia)**

- Died before Apr 1346.

16 Apr 1346 (Coll. 168, 55r) Guillelmus de Rosières collects 10 unc. for goods of the last abbot.

**No. 1352 ____ prior of Aurel OClun (Valence-Die)**

- Died before Oct 1406.

8 Oct 1406 (RA 325, 560v) Petrus de Foix bishop of Lescar, lieutenant of FC, directs Hugo Guidi, subcollector of Die, to collect spoils.
INDEX OF PERSONS IN THE CASES

A number of specialized search engines are provided in the online version this index.

This index lists all of the personal names found in the cases (2,690 as of this writing). It does not include persons for whom no element of the name is given, those identified only by office, dignity, or benefice, unless that person was also the subject of a case. The index gathers in one place all of the information found in the cases about a person and in some instances what is found in standard reference works, such as Eubel or Gallia Christiana. There are occasional notes about the identity of a person or about the benefice ascribed to him.

The index is sorted by the person’s first (Christian) name. Additional names (some of which look like surnames and some of which do not) follow. The first names are in Latin; the additional names in the vernacular. Where there are additional names, alphabetization is by the main element of the additional name, ignoring, for example, ‘de’ and similar elements. As in the cases, persons who are not given an additional name appear before those who have the same first name and do have additional name elements. Most of such persons are prelates, or heads or former heads of religious houses. These are listed, as in the cases, in the order of the diocese in which the prelature or house was located. Unlike the cases, where they are found at the end, the index puts those people for whom there is no first name at the beginning.

The main entries are preceded by a number in square brackets carried to one digit after the decimal point, e.g. ‘[2662.0]’. These numbers are anchors in the HTML and may be used for referencing in the URL or searching in the browser’s search engine. In the Index, however, ‘no.’ does not refer to these numbers but to the number of the case in the Repertory.

The information about the person, where known, appears in the following order: academic degree, benefice(s), relation(s) to others in the cases, papal office(s), ‘addition’ (e.g., ‘cleric’ or ‘merchant’, if the person is so described in the case), secular title, death date as precise as we can get it, the spoils-incidence of the case where the person was the subject of a case, and the role that s/he played in the case if not the subject of the case. This is followed by a list of the case numbers in which the person appears. If the person in question is the subject of the case, the case number is in boldface.

Benefices. Our definition of ‘benefice’ is broad. It includes, for example, members of religious houses, though these are not technically benefices. The religious order of the house is given. Where the person in question was known to be a member of a religious order, but his house is not known, the order appears after the person’s name.

The medieval diocese in which the benefice was located is given as it is in the text. The modern location of the diocese is fixed on the modern location of the see, which in many cases does not include the entire territory of the diocese. Similarly, where the benefice was not diocese-wide, we have tried to give the modern location of the place where it is now
found. When the name has changed, we indicate the modern place-name in square brackets preceded by ‘now’ or ‘now in’. In the case of religious houses, ‘now in’ frequently means not that the religious house survives, but frequently its church, or a successor of its church, survives.

The text identifies dignitaries by diocese. We have assumed, where contrary information is not given, that the dignity was in the see of the diocese. Where the dignity was clearly not in a specific town but was not diocese-wide (archdeacons are a notable example), we have tried to indicate modern place-names that correspond to those of the dignity.

Dates of benefices. In most cases, the benefice is followed by a date. For subjects of cases, the list of benefices is fairly complete, and each date is preceded by ‘from’. For persons who are not not subjects of cases, the list is incomplete, and the date is the date of the person’s appearance in a case, preceded by ‘before’.

Relationships. We included both personal relationships, son of ‘X’, executor of ‘Y’, and official ones, predecessor or successor (in office or benefice) of ‘X’. The case number in which the predecessor or successor is mentioned is given in parentheses after his name. Usually this number also appears in the references, but normally not in all of them, and in some cases we have constructed predecessors and successors on the basis of the dates even when that fact is not mentioned in the text.

Papal offices. Papal offices are also broad, ranging all the way from the pope’s barber to beneficed clergy whom the pope appointed as administrators of dioceses or religious houses or cardinals. Officers of papal institutions, such as collectors for the Camera, will be found here.

Spoils incidence. The area of incidence of spoils (abbreviated ‘spoils incidence’) appears only for those who were the subject of cases, and only where we have reason to believe that the administration of the spoils did not take place where the subject’s last benefice was located, or, in the case of those who are noted as having died in the Curia, that it did not take place in the Curia, and hence in the general area of the diocese of Avignon. The collectors paid little attention to boundaries, either secular or ecclesiastical, so an indication of the area of incidence should be taken more as an indication of the general area in which the administration of the spoils took place rather than as an indication of precisely where it took place. In particular, where a name applies both to a city and to a wider area, it should not be assumed that the administration took place only in the city. Sometimes the detail in the cases allows a more precise identification.

Roles in cases. We tried to limit the roles in cases to a few: holders of spoils, receivers of spoils, commissioners, debtors, creditors, agents, messengers, buyers, and a few odd ones. We did not include collectors where it was already noted that the person in question held that office. If a person was simply mentioned in connection with a case without it being clear what his or her role was, we left the category blank.

Place-names. Many place-names are mentioned in this index. The index is already quite long and takes a while to load on the screen. For this reason we did not include cross-references to the places (nor to the additional name elements) but these may searched in the search engines provided.

The same abbreviations used in the Introduction and in the Cases are used in the Index.

The modern locations in the index use the following three-letter country codes: BEL = Belgium. ČES = Czech Republic. DAN = Denmark. DEU = Germany. EES = Estonia. ELL = Greece. ENG = England. ESP = Spain. FRA = France. HEL = Switzerland. HRV =
The following abbreviations are used for geographical subunits within each country (followed by the usual English translation): cant. = canton, Kanton, cantone (HEL) = canton; cit. = città metropolitana (ITA) = metropolitan city; co. = county (ENG, SCO, WAL); dép. = département (FRA) = department; pol. = pólis (ELL) = city or town (used in preference to the larger dimos [municipality] because it more frequently contains the modern version of the name in question); dist. = distrito (POR) = district; epa. = eparchía (KYP) = district; fyl. = fylke (NOR) = county; grad (HRV) = city; il (TÜR) = province; län (SVE) = county; Land (DEU) = state; maa. = maakond (EES) = county; = maakunta (SUO) = region; meg. = megyek (MAG) = county; meh. = mehz (YSR) = district; muḥ. = muḥāfaẓah (MIS, SUR) = governorate; opš. = opštinata (MAK) = municipality; per. = peripheréia (ELL) = province; pil. = pilseta (LAT) = municipality; pod. = podela (SRB) = division; pow. = powiat (POL) = district; prov. = provincia (ITA, ESP), = provincie, province (BEL) = province; reg. = região (ITA), = regiōn (POR), = region (DAN) = region; rég. = région (BEL) = region; wel. = welayat (TKM) = region; woj. = województwo (POL) = voivodeship, province; žup. = županija (HRV) = county.

No First Name

[2662.0] ____, died in the house of Ademarus Aubert at Avignon, cleric of Avignon, died before May 1355: 1340

[2663.0] ____, abbot of S. Clemente Castel del Monte or Castiglione a Casauria [prov. Barletta-Andria-Trani or prov. Pescara, ITA] (dioc. Bari or Penne-Atri), predecessor of Petrus de Cortuciis, died before Feb 1346: 1341

Benefice Note: The record suggests that we are dealing with an abbot of San Clemente in the diocese of Bari. There is not now, nor, so far as we can tell, has there ever been an abbey of San Clemente in the diocese of Bari. The abbey in Castel del Monte, which is now in the diocese of Andria, but was probably in the diocese of Bari at the time, was dedicated to Santa Maria. Perhaps the best known abbey of San Clemente is in Castiglione a Casauria (prov. Pescara, historically in the diocese of Penne-Atri). The record is wrong either in its indication of the diocese or in its indication of the name the saint to whom the abbey was dedicated. The former seems more likely.

[2664.0] ____, preceptor domus S. Antonii [not found], dioc. Béziers [dép. Hérault, FRA], died in Curia before Sep 1369: 1342

Benefice Note: This was a hospital dependent on Saint-Antoine-en-Viennois, a monstery of Augustinian hospitallores (dioc. Vienne). We have been unable to locate it other than that it was in the dioc. Béziers. It may have been in the city itself. A number of smaller hospitals were consolidated there in 1481, of which this may have been one. See Archives départementales de l'Hérault, Hôpitaux de Béziers (1337–1968).

[2665.0] ____, prior of S. Fulgence Bourges (OCSA) [dép. Cher, FRA] (dioc. Bourges), died before May 1371: 1343

[2666.0] ____, abbot of Madonna della Basilica (OSB) [now in Villa Santa Maria, prov. Chieti, ITA] (dioc. Chieti), died before Aug 1344: 1344
INDEX OF PERSONS

[2667.0] ____, abbot of S. Reparata Marradi (OVall) [cit. Firenze, ITA] (dioc. Faenza), died before Aug 1372: 1345

[2668.0] ____, abbot of Santa Maria di Cerrate (OSBasil) [now in Lecce, prov. Lecce, ITA] (dioc. Lecce), died before May 1346: 1346
Benefice Note: Although administratively in Lecce, the site of the abbey, which is of considerable interest to art historians, is located some distance from the city on a road that connects Squinzano to Casalabate. Although there is little doubt that the abbey was founded or refounded by Tancredi, king of Sicily and count of Lecce, for Orthodox monks in the 12th century, the facts that Enzensberger, “Der ordo Sancti Basili,” does not list it among the Greek monasteries in Italy in this period and that the head of the house is called “abbot” not “archimandrite” suggests that the house may have been of the Latin rite in this period.

[2669.0] ____ Aubert, prior of Bénévent (OCSA) [now Bénévent-l’Abbaye, dép. Creuse, FRA] (dioc. Limoges), brother of Audoinus Aubert, died before Dec 1348: 1347

[2670.0] ____, prior of S. Savournin Marseille (OSB) [dép. Bouches-du-Rhône, FRA] (dioc. Marseille), died before Dec 1342: 1348
Benefice Note: The priory of Saint-Savournin was located in the diocese of Cagliari, but was dependent on Saint-Victor in Marseille.

[2671.0] ____, abbot of the monastery of S. Gennaro [not found], dioc. ?Napoli [cit. Napoli, ITA], died ca. 1363: 1349
Benefice Note: There are numerous churches dedicated to San Gennaro in Napoli, but none, so far as we can tell, has monastic origins. There is an Abbazia di San Gennaro in Cervinara (prov. Avellino), but it does not seem to have attained abbatial status until late in the 18th century. See Parco regionale dei parteni, Abbazia di San Gennaro a Ferrari. Besides, it is today in the diocese of Benevento, and almost certainly was so in the 14th century.

[2672.0] ____, abbot of Pinerolo (OSB) [cit. Torino, ITA] (dioc. Torino), died before Jul 1373: 1350

[2673.0] ____, abbot of S. Maria di Ripalta (OCist) [now in Cerignola, prov. Foggia, ITA] (dioc. Troia), died before Apr 1346: 1351

[2674.0] ____, prior of Aurel (OClun) [dép. Drôme, FRA] (dioc. Valence-Die), died before Oct 1406: 1352

A

Aaron
[1.0] Aaron de Cayrac, knight, receiver: 97

Adam
[2.0] Adam de Easton, monk of Norwich [co. Norfolk, ENG] (dioc. Norwich), executor of Robertus Sustede (no. 1245), later cardinal: 1245


Ademarus
[3.1] Ademarus Aubert, father of Innocent VI, ?patron/master of anonymous cleric who died in his house at Avignon (no. 1340): 1340
INDEX OF PERSONS

427


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Ameil.

[5.0] Ademarus Austrini de Marcilhac, priest of Rodez [dép. Aveyron, FRA], died before Sep 1388: 2

[6.0] Ademarus Chautard, commissioner: 809

[7.0] Ademarus Deodati, executor of Petrus de Froideville (no. 1047), servant of the Pinhota: 1047

[8.0] Ademarus Froterii, provost of S. Salvy Albi (OCSA) [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Albi), died Nov 1330: 3


[10.0] Ademarus de Ripperia, courier: 762


[12.0] Ademarus de la Roche, archdeacon of Toledo [prov. Toledo, ESP] (dioc. Toledo), son of Hugo de la Roche, died before Sep 1381: 5


Adjutorius


Adolfus

[15.0] Adolfus de Nassau, bishop of Speyer [Land Rheinland-Pfalz, DEU] from 1371, commissioner: 830

Agapitus


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Colonna, Agapito.

Agnes

[17.0] Agnes wife of Bernardus Bartholomei, debtor: 942

Agoutus

[18.0] Agoutus de Baux, seneschal of Toulouse: 504, 537
Aimo


[21.0] Aimo de Durchia, citizen of Lyon, debtor: 357

[22.0] Aimo de Minerio, citizen of Lyon, debtor: 566


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Villers-sexel.

Alanus

[25.0] Alanus, auditor of the Rota, died in Curia before Aug 1348: 11


Alasia

[27.0] Alasia daughter of Barrana de Castelnau, niece and legatee of Petrus de Castelnau (no. 1024), sister of Galharda: 1024

Albertinus

[28.0] Albertinus de Alpinis de Parma, familiar of Obertus Zagno (no. 950), agent: 950

Albertus


[31.0] Albertus de Seduno, heir of Joannes de Seduno (no. 831), debtor: 831

[32.0] Albertus de Tineria, nephew of Hugo de Cros (no. 616), lord of Cortina:

[33.0] Albertus de Trilhia, domicellus, debtor: 678

[34.0] Albertus von Winkel, bishop of Passau [Land Bayern, DEU] from 1364, successor of Goffridus von Weissenbeck (no. 422): 422

Aldibertus

[35.0] Aldibertus Galterii, debtor: 1271

[36.0] Aldibertus de Petra, holder: 873

Alelmus
INDEX OF PERSONS


Aleramus


Alexander

Alexander de Montaigu, abbot of S. Bénigne Dijon (OSB) [dép. Côte-d’Or, FRA] (dioc. Langres) before 10 Nov 1382, successor of Petrus de Combeton (no. 1034): 1034

Alfonsus

Alfonsus, OFM, M.Theol., bishop of León [prov. León, ESP] from 1403, successor of Aleramus bishop of León (no. 15), died Feb 1429: 15

Note: Eubel adds ‘de Arnuello’ to A’s name.

Alfonsus, bishop of Palencia [prov. Palencia, ESP] from 16 Sep 1381, died before 29 Oct 1382: 16

Alfonsus, prior of S. Cruz Coimbra (OCSA) [dist. Coimbra, POR] (dioc. Coimbra) before 27 Mar 1353, successor of Franciscus Perez (no. 348): 348


Alfonsus Egidii, debtor: 703


Alfonsus Frias, bishop of Beauvais [dép. Oise, FRA] (dioc. Beauvais) from 1392, successor of Gundisalvus de Bustamante (no. 578), died before Nov 1394: 578


Alfonsus Roderici, canon of Cadiz [prov. Cádiz, ESP] (dioc. Cadiz) before 1 Jul 1386, debtor: 579

Alphonsus

Alphonsus, abbot of S. Facond [now in Sahagún, prov. León, ESP] (dioc. León), commissioner: 332

Alidosius

Almeracius

Alvarus

Amadeus
[55.0] Amadeus VI, count of Savoy: 1350
[56.0] Amadeus VII, count of Savoy: 1162
[59.0] Amadeus Saluzzo, cardinal chamberlain: 643
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Saluzzo.

Amalricus
[60.0] Amalricus Augier, prior of Espira-de-l’Agly (OCSA) [dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] (dioc. Elne), papal chaplain, died in Curia before Dec 1364: 23

Amalvinus

Amanevus
Amanevus de Farges, bishop of Agen [dép. Lot-et-Garonne, FRA] from 1314, predecessor of Deodatus Rotbaldo at Agen (no. 274), collector of Agen, died before 20 Apr 1357: 28

Amanevus de Leone, canon of Dax [dép. Landes, FRA] (dioc. Dax) before 23 Dec 1329, debtor: 372

Amanevus de Ramefort, commissioner: 1024, 1060

Amblardus


Amblardus de Bellomonte, domicellus, lord of Grenoble, debtor: 1162

Amelius

Amelius, abbot of S. Michel de Cuxa (OSB) [now in Codalet, dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] (dioc. Elne), died before 31 Jan 1357: 29

Amelius Cabirolli, preceptor of the Hospital of S. André d’Albignac [not found], dioc. Albi [dép. Tarn, FRA], predecessor of Bertrandus Folcoadi, died before Nov 1375: 30


Andreas

Andreas, bishop of Arezzo [prov. Arezzo, ITA] before 12 May 1355, died before Dec 1367, commissioner: 32, 650


Benefice Note: The subcollector of Nantes, not otherwise identified, in 1381 (no. 823) may not be the same as Andreas, subcollector of Nantes in 1403 (no. 1091).


Andreas, abbot of Pomposa (OSB) [now in Codigoro, prov. Ferrara, ITA] (dioc. Ravenna), died before May 1360: 36

[80.0] Andreas Airaud de Chanac, abbot of La Chaise-Dieu (OSB) [dép. Haute-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Clermont) before 9 Dec 1378, successor of Guillelmus de Ulmo (no. 569): 569, 1143

[81.0] Andreas Capuano de Amalfi, commissioner: 121

[82.0] Andreas Contarini, doge of Venice: 268

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Contarini.


Note: It is possible that the subcollector of Nantes, not otherwise identified, in 1381 (no. 824) is not the same as Andreas, subcollector of Nantes in 1403 (no. 1092).

[85.0] Andreas Frédol, abbot of S. Afrodise Béziers (OSB) [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Béziers) from 1317, executor and nephew of Berengarius Frédol, died before Sep 1344: 39


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Malpigli.

[87.0] Andreas de Groleya, papal squire of honor, domicellus of Lyon, messenger: 132, 442


[89.0] Andreas Martini, bishop of Perugia [prov. Perugia, ITA] from 1354, successor of Franciscus Graziani (no. 338), died 16 Jul 1390: 338


[92.0] Andreas Peyral, preceptor domus S. Antonii [not found], dioc. Béziers [dép. Hérault, FRA], died before Sep 1394: 44

Benefice Note: This was a hospital dependent on Saint-Antoine-en-Viennois, a monastery of Augustinian hospitalers (dioc. Vienne). We have been unable to locate it other than that it was in the dioc. Béziers. It may have been in the city itself. A number of smaller hospitals were consolidated there in 1481, of which this may have been one. See Archives départementales de l’Hérault, Hôpitaux de Béziers (1337–1968).

[93.0] Andreas Saonis, executor of Robertus de Mandagot (no. 1242): 1242


Tuscania, commissioner: 48, 214, 254, 277, 281, 311, 344, 350, 355, 364, 458, 528, 690, 816, 875, 922, 1090, 1124, 1226

[96.0] Andreas della Torre, archbishop of Genova [cit. Genova, ITA] from 1368, successor of Guido Scettem (no. 446), died before Dec 1377: 446

[97.0] Andreas de Verulis, papal scribe: 33

Androinus


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Roche, Androin de la.

Benefice Note: Cluny was situated in the territory of the diocese of Mâcon, but it was exempt from episcopal jurisdiction. The present bishop of Autun(–Chalon-sur-Saône–Mâcon–Cluny) holds the title of abbot of Cluny.

Anglicus


Angelicus

[100.0] Angelicus Raynerii, OESA, debtor: 131

Angelus

[101.0] Angelus, abbot of S. Maria Crispiano (OSBasil) [prov. Taranto, ITA] (dioc. Taranto), died before May 1346: 46

[102.0] Angelus, abbot of S. Maria de Crypta (OSB) [now physically in Vitulano, but administratively in Foglianean, prov. Benevento] (dioc. Benevento), predecessor of Jacobus abbot of S. Maria de Crypta, died Aug 1368: 47

Benefice Note: The monastery in this period was associated with the Humiliati, but they had adopted the Benedictine rule, and the house was quite wealthy. The ruins of the monastery are substantial, referred to locally as ‘S. Maria in Grupits’ (Wikipedia).

[103.0] Angelus, magister, layman of Foligno, debtor: 428


Benefice Note: We have not found a source that specifies of which Reggio A. was archdeacon. Emilia (prov. Reggio Emilia, ITA) seems slightly more likely granted that his first episcopal was also in the north, but Calabria (cit. Reggio Calabria, ITA) is also possible granted his subsequent benefices.

[106.0] Angelus Geoli, stationer of Avignon: 453

[107.0] Angelus, bishop of Grosseto [prov. Grosseto, ITA] from 1334, successor of Angelus de Porta Sola (no. 50), died Feb 1349: 50

[108.0] Angelus Galega, papal sergeant-at-arms, debtor: 40


Note: Despoiled upon his translation to Aversa. The statement in Case no. 51 that he was the deceased bishop of Aversa in 1357 is an error in the register. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Ricasoli.

[111.0] Angelus Tavernini, beneficiary of Nicolaus bishop of Penne and Atri (no. 920), treasurer of the Patrimony: 131, 920

Annequinus

[112.0] Annequinus, domicellus, captain of the castle of Sofinberg: 938

Anselmus

[113.0] Anselmus de Chantemerle, bishop of Rennes [dép. Ille-et-Vilaine, FRA] from 1389, successor of Antonius de Louvier (no. 59), died 1 Sep 1427, petitioner: 59


Antonius


[118.0] Antonius, abbot of Saint-Polycarpe (OSB) [dép. Aude, FRA] (dioc. Narbonne) before 5 Jan 1384, successor of Petrus de Castroparro (no. 1025): 1025


[120.0] Antonius de Avise, condominus of the castle of Avise (Aosta), debtor: 1162

[121.0] Antonius de Bocha, papal master usher, creditor: 991

[122.0] Antonius Boutaric, papal procurator fiscal: 637
INDEX OF PERSONS


[125.0] Antonius de Ferrarisi, bishop of Lecce [prov. Lecce, ITA] from 1373, successor of Robertus bishop of Lecce (no. 1238), died before May 1384: 1238

[126.0] Antonius de Fontenac, papal courier: 221


Benefice Note: There is not now nor, so far as we can tell, has there ever been a place called Colossi in Rodos. The name may be synedocha with the Colossus of Rodos, a way to distinguish the city name from that of the island, coupled with confusion and perhaps transfer with a change in gender of Colossae (near Honaz in modern Turkey).

[128.0] Antonius Gasqui, subcollector of Maguelonne: 59

[129.0] Antonius de Ispania, frater, debtor: 128

[130.0] Antonius di Lorenzo, secular abbot of the church of S. Simeone de Carrilano [?now in Frattaminore, cit. Napoli, ITA] (dioc. Aversa), died in Curia before Feb 1375: 58

Benefice Note: We were unable to find Carrilano, but San Simeone parish in Frattimore seems a likely successor.


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Louvier.

[132.0] Antonius Malabayla, merchant of Asti: 131


[134.0] Antonius Orso, bishop of Fiesole [cit. Firenze, ITA], bishop of Firenze [cit. Firenze, ITA] from 1310, died July 1322: 60

[135.0] Antonius de Ponte, banker of Asti: 1027, 1199, 1284

[136.0] Antonius de Sesto, buyer: 1189

Archambaldus


[138.0] Archambaldus, legatee of Elias de Donzenac (no. 296), viscount of Comborn: 296

Argentina

[139.0] Argentina, widow of Galeotus Malaspina, sister-in-law of Guillelmus Malaspina, debtor: 361

Armandus

[141.0] Armandus Jausserand, collector of Tours, collector of Sens, collector of Rouen, clerk of the Camera: 4, 14, 550, 668, 782, 1085


Arnaldus

[145.0] Arnaldus, bishop of Troia [prov. Foggia, ITA] from 1322, died before 27 Jun 1332: 64

[146.0] Arnaldus, abbot of S. Maria de Bouillas (OCist) [now in Pauilhac, dép. Gers, FRA] (dioc. Auch), died Jan 1347: 65


[149.0] Arnaldus, abbot of S. Pere de Rodes (OSB) [now in El Port de la Selva, prov. Girona, ESP] (dioc. Girona) probably as early as 12 May 1356, died 1358: 67

[150.0] Arnaldus, abbot of Sainte-Marie de Noyers (OSB) [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Tours), died before Jun 1352: 68


Note: A. is referred to by his initials ‘AA’ in most of the references to him. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Aubert, Arnaud.
INDEX OF PERSONS

[153.0] Arnaldus de Banardo, brother and heir of Vitalis de S. Petro de Lavardaco (no. 1335), hostiarius: 1335


[156.0] Arnaldus Beraldi, lord of Sayssac (Cahors), commissioner: 789

[157.0] Arnaldus Bernard, knight, debtor: 687


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Bernard de la Péparède.

[159.0] Arnaldus de Bernolio, commissioner: 834


[161.0] Arnaldus de Brunhano, debtor: 372

[162.0] Arnaldus de Brusaco, abbot of S. Sofia Benevento (OSB) [prov. Benevento, ITA] (dioc. Benevento, ITA) from 1332, uncle of Guillelmus de Brusaco, died at Maguelonne 20 Jan 1344: 73, 915


[164.0] Arnaldus de Caucina, collector of Hungary, collector of Poland, scholasticus of Kraków, died 28 Oct 1371, spoils-incidence – Kraków, commissioner: 75, 691, 1103

[165.0] Arnaldus Cescomes, archdeacon in the diocese of Barcelona [prov. Barcelona, ESP], bishop of Lleida [prov. Lleida, ESP] from 1327, archbishop of Tarragona [prov. Tarragona, ESP] from 1334, predecessor of Sancius Lopez de Ayerbe at Tarragona (no. 1269), brother of Petrus de Cumbis, died 9 Sep 1346: 76

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Cescomes.


[167.0] Arnaldus Costolani, commissioner: 126

[168.0] Arnaldus de Fabrègues, OP, papal nuncio, of Cyprus: 115, 1083

[169.0] Arnaldus de Falguière, abbot of Gaillac (OSB) [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Albi), predecessor of Guillelmus abbot of Gaillac, died before Sep 1361: 77
Arnaldus Fredeti, OP, bishop of Couserans [dép. Ariège, FRA] from 1309, chaplain and confessor to Clement V, died 31 May 1329: 78


Arnaldus de Gretuilla, commissioner: 260


Arnaldus Guillaume, abbot of S. Volusien Foix (OCSA) [dép. Ariège, FRA] (dioc. Pamiers) ca. 1371, successor of Bernardus Martin (no. 181), died before Aug 1375: 79, 181


Arnaldus de Lagrelleyra, debtor: 435

Arnaldus de Laro, domicellus, secretary of the king of France, governor of the royal citadel of Montpellier: 79

Arnaldus de Lavardenchis, provost of Saint-Justin [dép. Gers, FRA] (dioc. Auch), died in Curia Sep 1327: 81

Arnaldus Len, canon of Lodève [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Lodève) before 3 Jul 1363, commissioner: 484


Note: Despoiled upon his translation to Tortosa, and again after his death. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Lordat.

Arnaldus de Molières, J.U.D., executor of Raymundus de Laval (no. 1205), papal secretary, officialis of the Curia, died Oct 1361: 83, 576, 1205

Arnaldus de Monredondo, bishop of Girona [prov. Girona, ESP] from 1335, died 21 Nov 1348: 84

Arnaldus de Montrial, domicellus, debtor: 1219

Arnaldus Paladier, treasurer of Bartholomeus Peyroni (no. 127): 127

Arnaldus de Pallières, prior of Valentine Venezia [dép. Haute-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Comminges) before 1 May 1351, collector, commissioner: 54

Arnaldus de Peyrat, canon of Agen [dép. Lot-et-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Agen) before 31 May 1380, successor as collector of Sancius Vaquier (no. 1270), collector of Auch: 70, 144, 185, 554, 613, 1002, 1013, 1054, 1076, 1127, 1138, 1156, 1270

Arnaldus de Planzolis, debtor: 462

Arnaldus de Quimballo, D.Decr., bishop of Famagusta [epa. Ammochostou (Gazimağusa), KYP] from 1365, bishop of Lombez [dép. Gers, FRA] from 1379, successor of Guillelmus de Durfort (no. 510), predecessor of Petrus Villain de Paris (no. 1122), brother of Guillelmus de Quimballo, successor of Leodegarius de Nabinaud (no. 868), died at Toulouse 2 Apr 1382: 86, 868

Arnaldus Rocelli, heir of Guillelmus Bernard (no. 489): 489

Arnaldus de la Roche, debtor: 1016


Arnaldus de Savarico, subcollector of Tarbes (Auch), died before Apr 1408, spoils-incidence – Tarbes: 89

Arnaldus de Sercimonis, LL.Lic., subcollector of Pamiers: 1189

Arnaldus Sterela, scribe of the Penitentiary, died in Curia Nov 1354: 90

Arnaldus de Thorono, abbot of S. Genis des Fontaines (OSB) [now in Saint-Génis-des-Fontaines, dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] (dioc. Elne) before 22 Dec 1362, proctor of Vitalis de Blanco (no. 1333): 294, 1268

Arnaldus Tisonis, dean of Angoulême [dép. Charente, FRA] (dioc. Angoulême), died before Nov 1372: 91


Arnaldus de Verdale, dean in the diocese of Alet [dép. Aude, FRA], bishop of Maguelonne [dép. Hérault, FRA] from 1339, successor of Pictavinius de Montesquiou (no. 1137), papal chaplain, died 23 Dec 1352, commissioner: 3, 26, 78, 81, 93, 112, 119, 175, 202, 369, 372, 432, 665, 963, 1014, 1016, 1073, 1094, 1095, 1137, 1178, 1217

Arnaldus de Vernols, collector of Burgos: 318, 725, 1265, 1305


Arnaldus de Villeneuve, papal scribe, died in Curia Mar 1361: 95

Arnaldus de Villeneuve, knight, debtor: 239, 557

Arnulphus
Note: He is listed as a vice-rector of Benevento in 1340 (Case no. 464).

Artaudus

Astorgius
[208.0] Astorgius, abbot of S. Michel de Cuxa (OSB) [now in Codalet, dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] (dioc. Elne), died before Sep 1379: 97

Aubricus
[209.0] Aubricus Raoul de Lingonis, collector of Lyon, collector of Vienne, primicerius of Verdun: 10, 124, 387, 533, 540, 566, 595, 728, 730, 764, 822, 827, 879, 1162

Audebertus
[211.0] Audebertus de Sauso, provost of Pignans [dép. Var, FRA] (dioc. Fréjus) before 11 May 1380, buyer: 1189

Audoinus
[212.0] Audoinus de Acre, predecessor as treasurer of Petrus Mansiaulanhi, treasurer of the Comtat-Venaissin, died before Apr 1374: 99
[213.0] Audoinus Aubert, brother and heir of ____ Aubert (no. 1347): 1347
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Aubert, Audoin.

Augerius
[214.0] Augerius de Osserano, archdeacon of Bierzo [now El Bierzo (comarca), prov. León, ESP] (dioc. Astorga) before 5 Nov 1351, papal nuncio, collector of Castile, collector of León: 21, 247, 267, 276, 332, 883, 983, 1038, 1124, 1326
[215.0] Augerius de Pozolis, commissioner: 26

Augustinus
[216.0] Augustinus, abbot of S. Salvatore (OSB) [now in San Salvatore Telesino, prov. Benevento, ITA] (dioc. Telese), died before Apr 1361: 100
[217.0] Augustinus Tinacii de Florentia, OESA, bishop of Narni [prov. Terni, ITA] from 1343, died before Feb 1367: 101

Austencius

Aymericus
Aymericus, abbot of Aurillac (OSB) [dép. Cantal, FRA] (dioc. Saint-Flour), predecessor of Petrus abbot of Aurillac, died Apr 1362: 103

Aymericus de Chambarlhac, executor of Philippus Gaston (no. 1131): 1131


Aymericus Gaucelme, brother and heir of Bernardus Gaucelme (no. 173): 173


Aymericus Guitardi, guardian, debtor: 442


Aymericus de Martello, legatee of Geraldus Roger (no. 400), knight: 400

Aymericus de Mercato, D.Decr., archdeacon of S. Antoine, i.e. Saint-Antonin [dép. Tarn-et-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Rodez), died after 5 Jan 1405: 107

Benefice Note: There were four archdeacons in the cathedral of Rodez, one of whose jurisdiction was described as Saint-Antonin, a name that survives in the commune of Saint-Antonin-Noble-Val. See Bion de Marlavagne, Histoire du bienheureux François d’Estaing 48 n. 1 (online).

Aymericus de Murat, abbot of Branôme (OSB) [dép. Dordogne, FRA] (dioc. Périgueux), died 17 Oct 1352: 108

Aymericus de Peyrac, abbot of Moissac (OClun) [dép. Tarn-et-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Cahors) before 4 Nov 1387, died before 11 Jan 1407, debtor: 110, 170


Aymericus de Rochefort, abbot of Sorèze (OSB) [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Lavaur), died 14 Jan 1327: 112

Aymericus de Sabalhano, heir of Canhardus bishop of Couerans (no. 255): 255


Ayquelinus Malavolti, canon of Siena [prov. Siena, ITA] (dioc. Siena), bishop of Siena [prov. Siena, ITA] from 1351, died 1 Jan 1371: 114

Ayquelinus Tabarias, canon of Angoulême [dép. Charente, FRA] (dioc. Angoulême) before 27 Jul 1363, nephew and executor of Ayquelinus de Blaye (no. 113): 113

Aysilia, the lady of Godet, creditor: 243

Azzolinus de Malavoltis, bishop of Siena [prov. Siena, ITA] from 1351, died 1 Jan 1371: 113

Balduinus, bishop of Famagusta [epa. Ammochostou (Gazimağusa), KYP] no earlier than 1306, predecessor of Marcus de Salexinis, died before May 1327: 115

Balduinus von Lützelburg, archbishop of Trier [Land Rheinland-Pfalz, DEU] from 1308, predecessor of Boemundus de Saraponte, died 21 Jan 1354: 116


Barlaam, monk of Terreti [cit. Reggio Calabria, ITA] (dioc. Reggio), archimandrite of S. Maria di Terreti (OSBasil) [now in Reggio di Calabria, cit. Reggio Calabria, ITA] (dioc. Reggio), predecessor of Romanus abbot of S. Maria de Molochio, died before 21 Feb 1369: 117

Barnabas, bishop of Osma [prov. Soria, ESP] from 1329, predecessor of Gundisalvus bishop of Osma (no. 576), died before Nov 1348: 576
INDEX OF PERSONS


Barrana

[249.0] Barrana de Castelnau, sister and legatee of Petrus de Castelnau (no. 1024), mother of Alasia, mother of Galharda: 1024

Bartholomeus


[251.0] Bartholomeus, OP, archbishop of Patras [pol. Pátra, per. Dytik Elláda, ELL] from 1363, predecessor of Angelus Acciaioli (no. 49), successor of Bonjoannes (archbishop-elect) at Patras (no. 251), died before Sep 1365: 700

[252.0] Bartholomeus, bishop of Termoli [prov. Campobasso, ITA], died before Dec 1352: 120

[253.0] Bartholomeus, abbot of S. Pietro della Canonica Albi (OSB) [prov. Salerno, ITA] (dioc. Amalfi), died before Jul 1354: 121

[254.0] Bartholomeus, abbot of S. Giorgio Venezia (OSB) [cit. Venezia, ITA] (dioc. Castello), predecessor of Geraldus de Puyfaucon, died before 16 Nov 1357: 122

[255.0] Bartholomeus Berbignierii, commissioner: 709

[256.0] Bartholomeus Blanqueti, viceclavarius of Bartholomeus Grassi (no. 126): 126

[257.0] Bartholomeus de Boscario, uncle of Peyronetus de Boscario, papal commensal chaplain, auditor of the Rota, died Oct 1361: 123

[258.0] Bartholomeus Cadorcii, commissioner: 80

[259.0] Bartholomeus de Cuino, D.Decr., abbot of S. Martin Ainay (OSB) [dép. Rhône, FRA] (dioc. Lyon) from 1333, predecessor of Guillelmus de Onciato, died 1361: 124


[261.0] Bartholomeus Galmari, canon of Torres [prov. Sassari, ITA] (dioc. Torres), archbishop of Torres [prov. Sassari, ITA] from 1349, predecessor of Didacus de Navasquez at Torres (no. 275), papal nuncio in Sardegna, papal nuncio in Corsica, died 7 Sep 1352, commissioner: 125, 275, 976

[262.0] Bartholomeus Grassi, bishop of Fréjus [dép. Var, FRA] from 1318, predecessor of Joannes d’Arpadelle, patron/master of Petrus de Tornavia, died 5 Mar 1340: 126

[263.0] Bartholomeus de Lancilla, son of Simon de Lancilla, brother of Nascius de Lancilla, nephew of Philippus de Lancilla (no. 1133), debtor: 1133


Bartholomeus Sanchez, archdeacon of Medinaceli [prov. Soria, ESP] (dioc. Sigüenza), died before Feb 1375: 128

Bartholomeus Sanchez de Vissper, layman, commissioner, debtor: 576, 849

Bartholomeus de Sauceto, OFM, bishop of Forli [prov. Forlì-Cesena, ITA] from 1351, died before 14 Jul 1372: 129

Bartholomeus de Vassinaco, papal familiar, security: 505

Bartholomeus Sanchez di Virgilio, OFM, bishop of Jerusalem [meh. Yerushaláyim, YSR], administrator of Tarragona, died 28 Oct 1397, spoils-incidence – Tarragona [prov. Tarragona, ESP]: 130

Bartoletus

Bartoletus de Cassarmis de Placentia, commissioner: 192

Bartolus

Bartolus Bardi, OESA, bishop of Spoleti [prov. Perugia, ITA] from 1320, died before Sep 1348: 131

Baudetus


Bego


Begotus

Begotus de Costa, papal sergeant-at-arms, messenger: 1151

Belinus


Beltramus

Beltramus Monaldeschi, bishop of Orvieto [prov. Terni, ITA] from 1328, successor of Guido de Nobilibus (Farnese) at Orvieto (no. 440), predecessor of Raymundus de Chameyrac at Orvieto (no. 1187), nephew of Monaldus Monaldeschi (no. 915), died before Mar 1346, debtor: 915

Beltraminus


Bencivenna
[281.0] Bencivenna de Auximo, archpriest of San Paolo [prov. Rimini, ITA] (dioc. Rimini) before 25 May 1355, commissioner: 1225

Benedictus

[282.0] Benedictus, bishop of Guardialfiera [prov. Campobasso, ITA], died before Apr 1346: 136


[285.0] Benedictus, rector of S. Maria di Castro Vedi [not found], dioc. Rimini [prov. Rimini, ITA], died in 1370: 139

[286.0] Benedictus, OServ, nephew of Marcholinus bishop of Fossombrone (no. 888), debtor: 888


[288.0] Benedictus de Consule, collector of Palermo: 905

[289.0] Benedictus de Facifeis, scribe of the Penitentiary, died Jul 1375: 141

[290.0] Benedictus Jeyceline, prior, curate, or perpetual vicar of the parochial church of Saint- Germain-l’Herm [dép. Puy-de-Dôme, FRA] (dioc. Clermont), died before Nov 1393: 142

[291.0] Benedictus Jonnson, cleric of Uppsala, debtor: 309


[293.0] Benedictus de Pretorio, canon of Aire [dép. Landes, FRA] (dioc. Aire) before 3 Apr 1388, commissioner: 784

[294.0] Benedictus de Solerio, rector of Gandesa [prov. Tarragona, ESP] (dioc. Tortosa), papal chaplain of honor, died at Tortosa before 1402: 143

Berengarius


[297.0] Berengarius, prior of the chapter of Castres [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Castres) before Jan 1375, commissioner: 1221

[298.0] Berengarius de Ampiaico, commissioner: 877

INDEX OF PERSONS


[302.0] Berengarius Frédol, uncle of Andreas Frédol (no. 39), cardinal, testator: 39

[303.0] Berengarius Gaillard, almoner of the Pinhota, frater, died in Curia before May 1341: 149

[304.0] Berengarius Grégoire, dean of Nicosia [epa. Leukōsias, KYP] (dioc. Nicosia) before 3 Dec 1366, collector of Cyprus: 208, 868

[305.0] Berengarius Guillelmi, lord of Clermont, debtor: 227


[307.0] Berengarius Maynardi, OCist, bullator of papal letters, died before Apr 1342: 151


[309.0] Berengarius de Petrapercussa, knight of Valencia, debtor: 618

[310.0] Berengarius de Prats, bishop of Tortosa [prov. Tarragona, ESP] from 1310, died 19 Feb 1340: 153, 161

[311.0] Berengarius Ribalta, receiver: 130

[312.0] Berengarius de Rieria, abbreviator of apostolic letters, Died in Curia, drowned in the Durance Apr 1403: 154

Bernardinus


Bernardus


[316.0] Bernardus, abbot of S. Maria de Arbona (OCist) [now in Manoppello, prov. Pescara, ITA] (dioc. Chieti) before mid 1362, successor of Jacobus abbot of S. Maria de Arbona (no. 649): 649


[319.0] Bernardus, abbot of S. Victoríán de Arasanz (OSB) [now near El Pueyo de Araguás, prov. Huesca/Uesca, ESP] (dioc. Huesca) from 5 May 1363, successor of Simon abbot of S. Victoríán de Arasanz (no. 1280): 1280

Benefice Note: This is probably the royal monastery of San Victoríán, dedicated to founder of the Benedictines in Spain, and perhaps the successor of his monastery of San Martín de Asán.


[321.0] Bernardus, abbot of Conques (OSB) [dép. Aveyron, FRA] (dioc. Rodez), died before Jul 1386: 158

[322.0] Bernardus, abbot of S. Pierre Nant (OSB) [dép. Aveyron, FRA] (dioc. Vabres) before 24 Apr 1346, successor of Fredolus abbot of S. Pierre de Nant (no. 358): 358

[323.0] Bernardus, count of Astarac, debtor: 26


[326.0] Bernardus Alanyani, collector of Tarragona, collector of Zaragoza: 188, 346

[327.0] Bernardus de Altsiaco, provost of Pezilla de la Rivière [now Pézilla-la-Rivière, dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] (dioc. Elne), papal chaplain of honor, died 1393: 160

[328.0] Bernardus Ameil, archdeacon of Albi [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Albi) before 13 Jan 1338, nephew and executor of Ademarus Ameil (no. 1): 1


[330.0] Bernardus André, commissioner: 227

[331.0] Bernardus de Angulo, LL.Lic., judge of Rodez, procurator fiscal of Rodez: 597


[333.0] Bernardus de Aurenc, beneficiary of Joannes François (no. 744), papal master usher: 744

[334.0] Bernardus de Barbarano, prior of Tortosa [prov. Tarragona, ESP] (dioc. Tortosa), died before Apr 1329: 161

[335.0] Bernardus Bartholomei, of Avignon, debtor: 942

[336.0] Bernardus de Bellomonte, heir of Dalphinus de Marquefave (no. 266), condominum of Latrape (Rieux): 266

[337.0] Bernardus Benguerii, subcollector of Rodez: 211
INDEX OF PERSONS

[338.0] Bernardus de Bonval, bishop of Rimini [prov. Rimini, ITA] from 1366, commissioner: 324

[339.0] Bernardus de Borea, merchant of Oloron: 372

[340.0] Bernardus de Broscoereto, prior of S. Esprit [now in Bayonne, dép.
Pyrénées-Atlantiques, FRA] (dioc. Dax) before 28 Dec 1358, commissioner:
179, 1033

[341.0] Bernardus de Bossiacis, prior of S. Marie de Cassan (OCSA) [now in
Roujan, dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Béziers) before 23 Apr 1330, successor of
Bertrandus de Béziers (no. 215): 215

Puy), bishop of Le Puy [dép. Haute-Loire, FRA] from 1327, bishop of Noyon
[dép. Oise, FRA] from 1342, bishop of Auxerre [dép. Yonne, FRA] from 1347,
predecessor of Petrus de Cros at Auxerre, died 29 Oct 1349: 162

[343.0] Bernardus Bruni, papal grossator, died in Curia May 1348: 163

[344.0] Bernardus de Bugneto, canon of Marseille [dép. Bouches-du-Rhône, FRA]
(dioc. Marseille), died in Curia before Oct 1381: 164

[345.0] Bernardus Cabanerii, subcollector: 826, 1145

[346.0] Bernardus de Cabaretis, merchant of Narbonne: 56

of Eu [dép. Seine-Maritime, FRA] (dioc. Rouen) before 19 Aug 1344,
[dép. Seine-Maritime, FRA] (dioc. Rouen) before 10 Nov 1358, canon of
Barcelona [prov. Barcelona, ESP] (dioc. Barcelona) before 22 Jan 1359, bishop
of Evreux [dép. Eure, FRA] from 1376, collector of Sens, collector of Rouen,
died Aug 1383: 40, 105, 165, 203, 527, 712, 726, 733, 738, 953, 993, 1004

[348.0] Bernardus de Cassis, LL.B., canon of Bordeaux [dép. Gironde, FRA]
(dioc. Bordeaux), archbishop of Bordeaux [dép. Gironde, FRA] from 1348,
successor of Amanevus de Cassis (no. 27), predecessor of Amanevus de Apta de
Lamothe (no. 25), died before Sep 1351, commissioner: 27, 166, 795, 1068

[349.0] Bernardus de Castelnau, abbot of Aniane (OSB) [dép. Hérault, FRA]
(dioc. Maguelonne), bishop of Saint-Papoul [dép. Aude, FRA] from 1370, died
12 May 1375: 167

[350.0] Bernardus de Causasone, archdeacon of Elné [dép. Pyrénées-Orientales,
FRA] (dioc. Elné), papal chaplain, auditor of the Rota, died intestate in Curia
before Apr 1354: 168

[351.0] Bernardus de Caunhalhor, debtor: 126

[352.0] Bernardus de Chameyerac, debtor: 372

[353.0] Bernardus de Champeris, chamberlain of the monastery of Grasse (OSB)
[now Lagrasse, dép. Aude, FRA] (dioc. Carcassonne), died May 1371: 169

[354.0] Bernardus de Crudeliis, governor of Sardegna: 275

Limoges) before 16 May 1329, commissioner: 400

[356.0] Bernardus Fabrefortis, heir of Guillelmus de Cardaillac (no. 503), debtor:
503
INDEX OF PERSONS


[363.0] Bernardus Gaucelme, brother of Aymericus Gaucelme, buyer for the papal kitchen, died in Curia between 29 Dec 1357 and 6 Feb 1359: 173

[364.0] Bernardus Girardi, confessor of Joannes d’Agout (no. 702), debtor: 702

[365.0] Bernardus de Grumigen, priest of the diocese of Kammin [pow. Kameń, POL], died in Curia Jan 1361: 174


[367.0] Bernardus Hugues, heir of Guillelmus de Cardaillac (no. 503), debtor: 503

[368.0] Bernardus Hugues Fournier (or de Sainte-Arthémie), D.Decr., prior of Sabonères Sabonnères (OCSA) [dép. Haute-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Lombez) from 1342, bishop of Elne [dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] from 1346, brother of Guillelmus Fournier de Marcossay (no. 517), successor of Petrus Seguier (no. 1101), died at Avignon before Jul 1348: 176, 1101

[369.0] Bernardus Joannis, notary of the Rota, died in Curia Jan 1361: 177


[371.0] Bernardus de Lamo, legatee of Antonius des Collell (no. 56): 56

Piere Godin, successor of Garsias Arnaldi de Caupenne (no. 372), uncle of
Guinbaldus de Coupona, papal chaplain, died in the Sinai Desert before Nov
1350: 179, 372

[373.0] Bernardus de Maloduno, Lic.Decr., proctor of Raymundus Foucault (no.
1195): 295

before 1403, died 1403: 180

Benefice Note: A vestiarius is not necessarily an ecclesiastical officer, but in this context
it seems likely that he is.

[375.0] Bernardus Martin, abbot of S. Volusien Foix (OCSA) [dép. Ariège, FRA]
(dioc. Pamiers) before 1371, successor of Pontius abbot of S. Volusien de Foix
(no. 1140), predecessor of Arnaldus Guillaume (no. 79), died Aug 1371: 181,
1140

[376.0] Bernardus Martin, agent: 687

before 20 May 1396, beneficiary of Stephanus Audibert (no. 1292): 1292

[378.0] Bernardus Maynard de Stephanotio, abbot of S. Pierre Caunes-Minervois
(OSB) [dép. Aude, FRA] (dioc. Narbonne) from 1339, died before Mar 1355:
182

[379.0] Bernardus Michaelis, died in Curia before Sep 1361: 183

[380.0] Bernardus de Monfortotundo, heir of Geraldus de Pouzillac (no. 399): 399

[381.0] Bernardus de Monteto, OFM, bishop of Sagona [dép. Corse-du-Sud, FRA]
from 1343, died before Feb 1355: 184

[382.0] Bernardus de Mormac, M.Theol., abbot of Fontfroide Narbonne (OCist)
1354, bishop of Tarbes [dép. Hautes-Pyrénées, FRA] from 1361, died before
Aug 1374: 185, 613

[383.0] Bernardus de Neudan, LL.D., Lic.Decr., canon of Beauvais [dép. Oise,
Tours) in 1340, papal chaplain, administrator of Tarentaise, auditor of the Rota,
died before May 1347, spoils-incidence – Tarentaise: 186

[384.0] Bernardus de Nexonio, archdeacon of Antwerpen Antwerpen [prov.
Antwerpen, BEL] (dioc. Cambrai), clerk of the Camera, died in Curia Aug
1361: 187

Huesca/Uesca, ESP] from 1337, bishop of Barcelona [prov. Barcelona, ESP]
from 1345, bishop of Tortosa [prov. Tarragona, ESP] from 1346, died 14 Jul
1348: 188

[386.0] Bernardus de Olivils, legate of Antonius des Collell (no. 56): 56

[387.0] Bernardus de Péret, canon of Agde [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Agde)
before 10 Jul 1330, commissioner: 1094, 1095

[388.0] Bernardus de Pethenchis, cellarer of Bonnefont Comminges [dép. Hautes-
Pyrénées, FRA] (dioc. Comminges) before 13 Jun 1337, commissioner: 87

[389.0] Bernardus Puiol, stablemaster of Benedict XII: 126
INDEX OF PERSONS

[390.0] Bernardus du Puy, *clavarius* of Noves, robbery victim: 1111
[391.0] Bernardus de Quimballo, debtor: 687
[392.0] Bernardus de Quitania, chamberlain of Raymundus de Farges, died before Jul 1349: 189
[393.0] Bernardus Raffata, priest of Tarragona [prov. Tarragona, ESP], died before Nov 1375: 190
[396.0] Bernardus Ridolfi de Florentia, merchant: 918
Note: Commissioned together with Gaucelmus de Deux and the *officialis* of Barcelona (not indexed) in Case no. 1310.
[399.0] Bernardus de Sabalhano, heir of Canhardus bishop of Couserans (no. 255): 255
[401.0] Bernardus de la Salle, captain of men at arms in Italy: 955
[404.0] Bernardus Sayseti, subcollector of Pamiers: 280
[405.0] Bernardus de Scossaco, archdeacon of Cerdanya [prov. Lleida, ESP] (dioc. Urgell), registrar of papal letters, died in Curia Jun 1357: 197
Benefice Note: Cerdanya is a comarca and former county.
[408.0] Bernardus Stephani, uncle of Joannes Stephani, papal notary, courier, died in Curia before Sep 1361: 200, 611
[409.0] Bernardus Suardelli, debtor: 275
Bernardus Tardieu, dean of Saint-Paul-de-Fenouillet [dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] (dioc. Alet), died by 1334: 201
Bernardus de Taxeris, prior of S. Denis Montpellier [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Maguelonne) before 18 Nov 1329, commissioner: 1016
Bernardus de la Tour, abbot of Saint-Papoul (OSB) [dép. Aude, FRA] (dioc. Saint-Papoul), first bishop of Saint-Papoul [dép. Aude, FRA] from 1317, died 27 Dec 1317: 202
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Tour.
Bernardus
Bernardus, bishop of Alife [prov. Caserta, ITA] from 1348, died before 10 Nov 1361: 205
Bernardus, OP, archbishop of Brindisi [prov. Brindisi, ITA] from 1319, died before 6 Dec 1333: 206
Bernardus jr., bishop of Senez [dép. Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, FRA] from 1358, second successor of Bertrandus bishop of Senez (no. 207): 207
Note: Bertrandus jr. was actually the third of that name who was bishop of Senez in this period. The man despoiled here was Bertrandus I. He was succeeded by Bertrandus II, who held the see from 9 Jan. 1346 until his death before 1 June 1358 when this Bertrandus was appointed. See Eubel.
Bernardus, abbot of Grasse (OSB) [now Lagrasse, dép. Aude, FRA] (dioc. Carcassonne) before 22 Nov 1349, commissioner: 518
Bernardus de Asserio, nephew of Geraldus abbot of Tournus (no. 385): 385
Bertrandus Auriacho, executor of Petrus de Rochefort (no. 1094): 1094

Bertrandus de Bariolis, master of the works of Arles [dép. Bouches-du-Rhône, FRA] (dioc. Arles), died before Apr 1334: 210

Bertrandus Barrerie, commissioner: 454

Bertrandus de Barreyra, abbot of Conques (OSB) [dép. Aveyron, FRA] (dioc. Rodez), predecessor of Raymundus abbot of Conques, died before Mar 1368: 211

Bertrandus de Baux, prior of Bollène (OCSA) [dép. Vaucluse, FRA] (dioc. Saint-Paul-Trois-Châteaux), died 1344, murderer: 212


Bertrandus de Castanier, collector of Toulouse: 54, 250, 259, 274, 280, 792, 838, 896, 1172, 1251, 1294


Bertrandus de Castanier, collector of Toulouse: 54, 250, 259, 274, 280, 792, 838, 896, 1172, 1251, 1294


Bertrandus de Chassagne (Chassanh) (no. 106), father of Hugo de Chassanh, died before Mar 1375: 106


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Cosnac.


Bertrandus Dalmacii, butcher, creditor: 702
INDEX OF PERSONS

[445.0] Bertrandus de Déaux, executor of Ligus da Orvieto (no. 872), cardinal: 872
[447.0] Bertrandus Evrard, agent: 268
[448.0] Bertrandus Folcoadi, preceptor of the Hospital of S. André d’Albignac [not found], dioc. Albi [dép. Tarn, FRA] before Nov 1375, successor of Amelius Cabirol (no. 30): 30
[449.0] Bertrandus Gasqui, provost of Pignans (OCSA) [dép. Var, FRA] (dioc. Fréjus) before 9 Feb 1339, predecessor of Guigo provost of Pignans (no. 452), successor of Rostagnus Alziaci (no. 1257), died before Aug 1345: 22, 1257
[450.0] Bertrandus Guinerii, nephew of Martinus de Gérard (no. 896): 896
[452.0] Bertrandus Jordani, commissioner: 507
[453.0] Bertrandus Lacombe, commissioner: 680, 899
[454.0] Bertrandus la Lana, priest of Bordeaux [dép. Gironde, FRA], died in Curia before Feb 1375: 224
[455.0] Bertrandus de Languisel, bishop of Nîmes [dép. Gard, FRA] from 1280, predecessor of Armandus de Vernovo, died 8 Jan 1323: 225
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Malsang.
[457.0] Bertrandus de Manso, bishop of Lodève [dép. Hérault, FRA] from 1332, died 21 Jul 1348: 227
[459.0] Bertrandus de Maumont, bishop of Mirepoix [dép. Ariège, FRA] from 1394, nephew of Bertrandus de Maumont (no. 228), successor of Arnaldus de la Trémouille (no. 92), prothonotary apostolic: 92, 228
[460.0] Bertrandus du Mazel, uncle of Guillelmus Passabas, collector of Aragon, died before Apr 1384: 229, 293, 380, 525, 548, 549, 692, 725, 752, 754, 866, 1231, 1290, 1310, 1327
Note: An account of B.’s life and work for the Camera may be found in Glénisson, “Un agent de la Chambre apostolique.” See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Mazel.
[462.0] Bertrandus de Moleria, debtor: 278
[463.0] Bertrandus de Monterotondo, archdeacon of Silva [not found], dioc. Girona [prov. Girona, ESP] before 22 Jan 1349, commissioner: 84
Benefice Note: That there was an archidiácono de Silva in the church of Girona in this period seems clear. We have, however, been unable to identify his jurisdictional region.

[464.0] Bertrandus de Montlaur, brother of Guillelmus de Montlaur (no. 545), creditor: 545

[465.0] Bertrandus de Narcès, brother of Armandus de Narcès (no. 63), debtor: 1160

[466.0] Bertrandus Noguerol, canon of Béziers [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Béziers), died before Feb 1387: 231

[467.0] Bertrandus de Palaiano, abbot of Montolieu (OSB) [dép. Aude, FRA] (dioc. Carcassonne) before Jan 1385, predecessor of Elias abbot of Montolieu, successor of Saxius Jument de Montesquieu (no. 1272), died before Feb 1393: 232, 1272


[469.0] Bertrandus Pelherii, commissioner: 749

[470.0] Bertrandus de Penna, debtor: 1167

[471.0] Bertrandus du Pouget, great-uncle of Arnaldus Bernard de la Pérarède (no. 72), cardinal: 72
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Pouget.

Benefice Note: Arbas is currently in the diocese of Toulouse. Granted the changes in the diocesan boundaries in this area, it may not have been in our period. Bertrandus is buried in the cathedral of Albi, where he is listed as a canon and as archdeacon of Albi. Portal, “Sépultures faites dans la cathédrale d’Albi” 324.

Benefice Note: The abbey was known as the ‘abbaye de Montauriol’ before its church became the first cathedral of Montauban. Its ruins are still known by that name.


[475.0] Bertrandus Raymundi, almoner of Béziers [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Béziers) before 31 May 1348, commissioner: 987

[476.0] Bertrandus Raymundi, subcollector of Uzès: 1219
INDEX OF PERSONS

[477.0] Bertrandus de Requenhio, debtor: 168
[478.0] Bertrandus Retranni, provost of Pignans (OCSA) [dép. Var, FRA] (dioc. Fréjus), predecessor of Rostagnus de Minulis (no. 1261), died before Sep 1326: 236
[480.0] Bertrandus de la Roche, papal scribe, died in Curia before Jun 1375: 238
[481.0] Bertrandus de Rochefort, proctor of Joannes de Melloto (no. 781), knight: 1311
[482.0] Bertrandus de Roffiac, abbot of Simorre (OSB) [dép. Gers, FRA] (dioc. Auch) before Jan 1379, holder: 1127
[483.0] Bertrandus de Rotheone, familiar of Louis duke of Bourbon, domicellus: 230
Benefice Note: Now called Saint-Genest or Saint-Genies.
[490.0] Bertrandus de Vernols, collector of Burgos: 321
[491.0] Bertrandus de Villato, prior of S. Maria Maggiore Roma [cit. Roma, ITA] (dioc. Roma) before 1 Oct 1356, debtor: 270

Betinus
[492.0] Betinus Buonacorsi, guarantor: 394

Bindacius
[493.0] Bindacius Acciaioli, brother of Joannes Acciaioli (no. 700), brother of Donatus Acciaioli, brother of Nerius Acciaioli, holder: 700

Bisantius
[494.0] Bisantius, bishop of Troia [prov. Foggia, ITA] from 1332, died before Aug 1340: 244
INDEX OF PERSONS

[495.0] Bisantius Petit, M.D., debtor: 728

Blancha

[496.0] Blancha wife of Petrus de Cau, servant/familiar of Joannes III bishop of Rieux (no. 687): 687

Blancus

[497.0] Blancus Duriane, executor of Bonuspar Virgili (no. 253): 253

Blasius


[499.0] Blasius, bishop of Jubail, Syria [now Sharqiyah, mūḥ. Hims (Homs), SUR], died at the monastery of Monteoliveti (Arezzo) before 14 Apr 1334, spoils-incidence – Arezzo: 246


[503.0] Blasius de S. Gemino, bishop of Chiusi [prov. Siena, ITA] from 1357, commissioner: 1153

Bodratus

[504.0] Bodratus von Pernstein, brother of Fredericus von Pernstein (no. 357): 357

Boemundus


Bonabius

[506.0] Bonabius de Rochefort, bishop of Nantes [dép. Loire-Atlantique, FRA] from 1338, predecessor of Oliverius Salahaddin, died before Jan 1340: 248

Bonacursus

[507.0] Bonacursus Lapi Joannis, merchant of Firenze: 1264

Bonetus

[508.0] Bonetus de Mayranicis, Jew of Avignon, creditor: 1188

Bonifatius


[510.0] Bonifatius de Durfort, prior of N. D. de la Daurade Toulouse (OClun) [dép. Haute-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Toulouse) from 1344, died before Sep 1363: 250
Bonincontrus
Benefice Note: The island of Ammiana sank into the Venetian lagoon.

Bonjoannes

Bonospar
[513.0] Bonospar de Lordat, prior of Chirac (OSB) [now Bourgs-sur-Colagne, dép. Lozère, FRA] (dioc. Mende), died before Apr 1334: 252

Bozo

Bregherus

Bremundus
[517.0] Bremundus, prior of S. Didier [?now in Saint-Didier, dép. Vaucluse, FRA] (dioc. Uzès) before 22 Dec 1344, debtor: 539

Brunus
[518.0] Brunus de Requenhio, debtor: 168

Buffillus
[519.0] Buffillus Brancacci, marshall of justice of the Roman Curia, commissioner: 1321
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Brancacci, Buffillo.

C

Canhardus

Capulus

Carolus
[522.0] Carolus d’Alençon, OP, archbishop of Lyon [dép. Rhône, FRA] from 1365, successor of Guillelmus de Thurey at Lyon (no. 566), predecessor of Joannes de Talaru at Lyon, died 5 Jul 1375, spoils-incidence – Vabres: 257
[523.0] Carolus Jori, papal sergeant-at-arms, died before Jan 1362: 258
[524.0] Carolus de Poitiers, heir of Henricus de Poitiers (no. 592), knight: 592
[525.0] Catalanus de la Roche, brother of Galvaginus de la Roche (no. 371), merchant banker of Avignon: 269, 371, 575, 1119
[526.0] Cecchinus Vencioli, captain of Viterbo: 178
[528.0] Chabertus Hugonis, executor of Guillelmus de Sure (no. 564): 564
[529.0] Charles IV, king of France: 1094
[530.0] Charles V, king of France: 79, 1004, 1310
[531.0] Charles VI, king of France: 196
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Charles VI.
[532.0] Charles, king of the Romans, later emperor Charles IV: 116, 938
[533.0] Charles, duke of Calabria: 639
[534.0] Charles, prince of Tarentaise: 845
[536.1] Clement V, uncle of Bernardus de Farges (no. 171), died 20 Apr 1314: 60, 78, 171
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Clement V.
[537.0] Conradus, bishop of Ösell [maa. Saare, EES] from 1363, successor of Hermannus de Osenbrügge (no. 600), died before Oct 1374: 600
[538.0] Conradus, abbot of S. Pietro Paliano (OCist) [prov. Frosinone, ITA] (dioc. Palestrina), died before Sep 1357: 262
[539.0] Conradus, treasurer of the church of Coimbra [dist. Coimbra, POR] (dioc. Coimbra), died in Curia before Apr 1355: 263
Conradus de Margato, nephew of Franciscus d’Arezzo (no. 330): 330

Constantinus

[541.0] Constantinus de Pergola, bishop of Apt [dép. Vaucluse, FRA] from 1412, commissioner: 496, 766
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Pergola.

Cyprianus


[543.0] Cyprianus de Bastita, prior of Charlieu (Carluc) [now in Céreste, dép. Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, FRA] (dioc. Apt) before 27 Nov 1330, successor of Petrus du la Tour (no. 1111): 1111

D

Dalmacius

[544.0] Dalmacius, abbot of Pébrac (OCSA) [dép. Haute-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Saint-Flour) before 17 Dec 1384, successor of Hugo de Roqua (no. 631): 631
[545.0] Dalmacius, abbot of Vilabertrán (OCSA) [prov. Girona, ESP] (dioc. Girona) before 26 Nov 1347, successor of Ermengaudus abbot of Vilabertrán (no. 313): 313
[546.0] Dalmacius du Puy, prior of Le Monastir del Camp (OCSA) [now near Passa, dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] (dioc. Elne), died 15 May 1395: 265

Dalphina

[547.0] Dalphina de Cros, dowager, lady of Murat: 616
[548.0] Dalphina de Maumont, religious (OHosp) before 4 Nov 1393, daughter of Guillelmus de Maumont, sister of Margarita de Maumont, sister of Maria de Maumont, trustee for her sisters Margarita and Maria: 538

Dalphinus


Dancius

[550.0] Dancius Davila, bishop of Avila [prov. Ávila, ESP] from ca. 1337, died 1355: 267

Daniel

[551.0] Daniel de Wichtrich, OCarm, bishop of Verden [Land Niedersachsen, DEU] from 1342, died 7 Mar 1364, commissioner: 116

Demetrius

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Matafaris.

Deodatus
Benefice Note: This is probably the Cluniac monastery known as Saint-Saturnin-du-Port before the town changed its name to Pont-Saint-Esprit.

Deodatus, abbot of S. Silvestro Nonantola (OSB) [prov. Modena, ITA] (dioc. Modena), died before Oct 1356: 270

Deodatus Boffias, subcollector of Narbonne, died 5 Apr 1375, spoils-incidence – Narbonne: 271, 295


Deodatus de Nogaret, prior of Ispagnac (OSB) [dép. Lozère, FRA] (dioc. Mende), died before May 1375: 273


Desiderius

Desiderius Bêchegrain, canon of Verdun [dép. Meuse, FRA] (dioc. Verdun) before 1 Oct 1407, collector of Metz, collector of Toul, collector of Verdun: 391

Didacus

Didacus, abbot of S. Facond Sahagún [prov. León, ESP] (dioc. León) before 23 Jul 1348, papal nuncio, commissioner: 276, 883, 983, 1335

Didacus de Navasquez, OCarm, archbishop of Torres [prov. Sassari, ITA] from 1354, successor of Bartholomeus Galmari at Torres (no. 125), died about Jun 1355: 125, 275

Didacus Ramirez Guzman, bishop of León [prov. León, ESP] from 1344, died before 15 Jan 1354: 276

Dinus


Dionysius

Dionysius de Murcia, OESA, archbishop of Messina [cit. Messina, ITA] from 1363, died before 18 Jul 1380, debitor: 652, 1255

Dirslaus

Dirslaus, provost of Praha [Hlavní město (Capital City) Praha, ČES] (dioc. Praha) before 22 Mar 1341, nephew of Fredericus von Pernstein (no. 357): 357
Dominicus


[567.0] Dominicus, archbishop of Malazgerd [now Malazgirt, il Muş, TÜR] (dioc. Manzikert in Armenia) before 12 Jan 1364, successor of Nerses archbishop of Nicosia (no. 917): 917


[569.0] Dominicus, reader in theology of the Roman Curia, commissioner: 1094

[570.0] Dominicus d’Angais, abbot of La Case-Dieu (OPraem) [now in Beaumarchés, dép. Gers, FRA] (dioc. Auch), died 26 Oct 1360: 278


[577.0] Dominicus de Sassenorio, subcollector of Sicilia citra Farum, collector of Sicilia, collector of Calabria: 645, 910, 926, 982, 1234


Donatus

[579.0] Donatus Acciaioli, brother of Joannes Acciaioli (no. 700), brother of Bindacius Acciaioli, brother of Nerius Acciaioli, holder: 700

Dondinus

[580.0] Dondinus de Pistoriis, murdered: 212

Donusdei


Dragonetus


INDEX OF PERSONS

Durandus
[584.0] Durandus, abbot of S. Pierre Nant (OSB) [dép. Aveyron, FRA] (dioc. Vabres) obligated himself for services 19 Oct 1352, died before Dec 1361: 283
[585.0] Durandus Barton, officialis of Carpentras: 23
[588.0] Durandus Clavelli, commissioner: 1162
[590.0] Durandus de Lespicie, subcollector of Tulle: 863
[591.0] Durandus Mercatoris, agent: 210, 252
[592.0] Durandus Monnarii, servant: 376
[593.0] Durandus de Serris, commissioner: 307

E

Eblo
[595.0] Eblo de Miers, archdeacon of S. Serène [not found], dioc. Cahors [dép. Lot, FRA], bishop of Vaison [dép. Vaucluse, FRA] from 1371, successor of Joannes Maurel at Vaison (no. 780), predecessor of Raymundus de Bona at Vaison, papal chaplain, papal familiar, clerk of the Camera, died before 27 Jan 1380: 37, 183, 187, 200, 288, 291, 523, 554, 594, 780, 1063, 1104, 1106, 1153, 1236, 1250, 1337
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Miers.

Eckhardus
[597.0] Eckhardus de Dersch, bishop of Worms [Land Rheinland-Pfalz, DEU] from 1371, died 14 May 1405, commissioner: 830

Edward
[598.0] Edward III, king of England: 372, 1068

Edwardus
[599.0] Edwardus de Savoy, archbishop of Tarentaise [dép. Savoie, FRA] from 1386, successor of Radulphus de Chissey (no. 1162), died Feb 1395: 1162
INDEX OF PERSONS

Egidius

[600.0] Egidius Albornoz, D.Decr., archbishop of Toledo [prov. Toledo, ESP] from 1338, executor of Gundisalvus de Aquila (no. 577), successor of Eximius de Luna (no. 316), predecessor of Gundisalvus de Aquila (no. 577), later cardinal: 316, 577, 1326
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Albornoz.
[601.0] Egidius Aycelin de Montaigut, cardinal: 1222
[604.0] Egidius Forguié, clerk of Joannes Maubert (no. 779): 779
[606.0] Egidius Martinez de Aillon, commissioner: 576
[607.0] Egidius Sanchez, brother of Petrus Sanchez, notary of the Apostolic See, died before Dec 1388: 292
[608.0] Egidius de Viana, dean of Idanha [dist. Castelo Branco, POR] (dioc. Idanha), bishop of Idanha [dist. Castelo Branco, POR] from 1358, successor of Stephanus Annes Tristão at Idanha (no. 1290), predecessor of Valascus at Idanha (no. 1325), died before 26 May 1363: 293, 1290

Elias

[611.0] Elias, bishop of Uzès [dép. Gard, FRA] from 1344, successor of Guillelmus de Mandagot (no. 539): 539
Elias de Esgallo, dean of Limoges [dép. Haute-Vienne, FRA] (dioc. Limoges), brother of Petrus de Esgallo, auditor of the Rota, died before Feb 1397: 297

Elias de Ferreriis, provincial of Toulouse (OP) [dép. Haute-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Toulouse) before 10 Sep 1329, debtor: 78

Elias Jacobi, nephew of Petrus de Chalais (no. 1027): 1027

Elias Lestrange, bishop of Saintes [dép. Charente-Maritime, FRA] from 1381, successor of Bernardus de Sault (no. 196), died before Sep 1418: 196

Elias Magnan, abbot of S. Sauveur Blaye (OSB) [dép. Gironde, FRA] (dioc. Bordeaux) before 1 Apr 1328, collector of Bordeaux, died before Nov 1363: 25, 27, 52, 166, 298, 1068, 1131

Elias de Ferreriis, provincial of Toulouse (OP) [dép. Haute-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Toulouse) before 10 Sep 1329, debtor: 78

Elias Jacobi, nephew of Petrus de Chalais (no. 1027): 1027

Elias Lestrange, bishop of Saintes [dép. Charente-Maritime, FRA] from 1381, successor of Bernardus de Sault (no. 196), died before Sep 1418: 196

Elias Magnan, abbot of S. Sauveur Blaye (OSB) [dép. Gironde, FRA] (dioc. Bordeaux) before 1 Apr 1328, collector of Bordeaux, died before Nov 1363: 25, 27, 52, 166, 298, 1068, 1131

Elias de Nexonio, papal familiar, citizen of Limoges, commissioner: 375


Elias Polet, successor as collector of Guillelmus Borrel (no. 495), collector of Bordeaux: 302, 495


Elias de S. Eredio, provost of Mainz (OSB) [Land Rheinland-Pfalz, DEU] (dioc. Mainz) from 6 Apr 1363, successor of Guillelmus Pinchon at Mainz (no. 549), predecessor of Raymundus de Canilhaet at Mainz, cardinal: 549


Elias Talleyrand, bishop of Limoges [dép. Haute-Vienne, FRA] from 1324, successor of Geraldus Roger (no. 400), later cardinal, of Périgord: 324, 400

Elias de Toulouse, died in Curia before May 1348: 304

Elias de Vodron, bishop of Catania [cit. Catania, ITA] from 1376, executor of Petrus Germani (no. 1052), papal nuncio in Germany, papal nuncio in Bohemia, papal nuncio in Hungary, papal nuncio in Poland, administrator of S. Vincent, Nieul-sur-l’Autise, died before Aug 1388: 75, 471, 830, 858, 1052

Eliziarius

Eliziarius Cabassol, debtor: 1259
INDEX OF PERSONS

[633.0] Eliziarius Féraud de Glandèves, provost of Toulon [dép. Var, FRA] (dioc. Toulon), bishop of Toulon [dép. Var, FRA] from 1317, died 11 Apr 1324: 52, 305

[634.0] Eliziarius de Pontèves, OFM, bishop of Apt [dép. Vaucluse, FRA] from 1358, predecessor of Raymundus Savini, died Dec 1361: 306

[635.0] Eliziarius de Villeneuve, bishop of Digne [dép. Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, FRA] from 1327, successor of Guillelmus de Sabrano (no. 557), died 7 Oct 1341: 307, 557

Embrinus

Emmingus

Engelbertus

Engerranus

Enguerandus
[640.0] Enguerandus de Parvocellario, citizen of Paris, debtor: 378

Ennecus

Enrique
[642.0] Enrique III, king of Castile: 578

Ermengaudus
[643.0] Ermengaudus, abbot of Villemagne (OSB) [now in Villemagne-l’Argentière , dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Béziers), predecessor of Pontius abbot of Villemagne (no. 1139), died before Aug 1368: 312


Ermetus
[646.0] Ermetus Sanchez, archdeacon of Segovia [prov. Segovia, ESP] (dioc. Segovia), died in Curia before 1370: 314

Eustacius

Evenus
[648.0] Evenus Begaynon, OP, bishop of Tréguier [dép. Côtes-d’Armor, FRA] from 1362, papal penitentiary, died before Apr 1371: 315

Eximinus


F

Fayditus
Note: F. was made a cardinal 23 Dec 1383 and died 2 Oct 1391 (French Wikipedia).

[652.0] Fayditus Guiraudon, commissioner: 213, 478

Filignus
[653.0] Filignus Carboni, bishop of Fiesole [cit. Firenze, ITA] from 1337, successor of Tedicius Aliotti (no. 1308), died 17 Jun 1349: 1308

Fernando
[654.0] Fernando I, king of Portugal: 866

Fernandus
[655.0] Fernandus, secular abbot of S. Marcellus León [prov. León, ESP] (dioc. León), bishop of Astorga [prov. León, ESP] from 1358, died before 1 Jul 1370: 318


[657.0] Fernandus de Pedrosa, bishop of Cartagena [prov. Murcia, ESP] from 1383, successor of Guillelmus de Gimiel (no. 521), died before Jul 1403: 521

[658.0] Fernandus Stephani, buyer: 1329

Ferrandus


Ferrarius


Florentius
[663.0] Florentius, bishop of Münster [Land Nordrhein-Westfalen, DEU] from 1364, died 4 Apr 1393, commissioner: 520

Florianus
[664.0] Florianus Mokrski, bishop of Kraków [pow. Kraków, POL] from 1367, died 6 Feb 1380: 75

Fortanerius
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Vassalli.

Fortius

Franciscus
[668.0] Franciscus, bishop of Chiron (Chersonisos) [pol. Hersónissos, per. Krítī, ELL], died before 21 Oct 1359: 327
[669.0] Franciscus, abbot of Pinocchiara Ancona (OSB) [prov. Ancona, ITA] (dioc. Ancona), died 1368: 328
[671.0] Franciscus Albaroni, lord of Montfrin (Uzès), debtor: 39
[674.0] Franciscus Barralhi, father of Guillelmus Barralhi (no. 484), merchant of Avignon, died before Jul 1363: 484, 601
[675.0] Franciscus Bermundi, uncle of Joannes Bermundi, sealbearer of Radulphus de Chissey (no. 1162), creditor: 1162
Franciscus Brancaleone, bishop of Urbino [prov. Pesaro e Urbino, ITA] from 1350, died 1370: 331

Franciscus Calvus de S. Maximo, papal notary, died in Curia 21 Nov 1357: 332


Franciscus Carnalis, holder: 976


Note: He is called ‘FC’ in the cases. All the references to him deal with his role as the papal chamberlain. Benefices and dates can be found in Eubel, who gives a number of variants on his second name: ‘de Conzieu’, ‘de Conciaco (Concieu)’, without raising any doubt that we are dealing with the same person. A seemingly accurate biography may be found in French Wikipedia. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Conzié.

Franciscus Crispi da Messina, OESA, archbishop of Siponto (Manfredonia) [prov. Foggia, ITA] from 1351, died before 16 Nov 1354: 336


Franciscus Gattula, bishop of Gaeta [prov. Latina, ITA] from 1321, died 8 Oct 1340: 817

Franciscus di Giovanni, merchant of Firenze: 1286


Franciscus de Lanceo, advocate in Curia, died in Curia before Mar 1351: 339

Franciscus de Marziis, OFM, bishop of Lacedonia [prov. Avellino, ITA] from 1345, died Dec 1351: 341


Franciscus de Montfaucon, dean of Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne [dép. Savoie, FRA] (dioc. Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne), bishop of Lausanne [cant. Vaud, HEL] from 1347, died before Jul 1353: 343


Franciscus di Napoli, prothonotary apostolic, papal secretary, died in Curia before Feb 1358: 345


Franciscus Oscii, OESA, bishop of Civita Castellana [prov. Viterbo, ITA] from 1331, died before 15 Dec 1348: 347

Franciscus di Padova, abbot of the hospital of Le Piane [not found], dioc. Treviso [prov. Treviso, ITA] from 1361, successor of Magdalusius abbot of the hospital of Le Piane (no. 885): 885

Benefice Note: There were many hospitals in the medieval diocese of Treviso, including the Ospedale di San Leonardo in Treviso itself. We were unable to find one called ‘Le Piane’.

Franciscus Perez, prior of S. Cruz Coimbra (OCSA) [dist. Coimbra, POR] (dioc. Coimbra), predecessor of Alfonso prior of S. Cruz, died before Sep 1350, commissioner: 348, 994

Note: If the commissioner in Case no. 994 is the same man as the subject of Case no. 348, the commission was issued five years after his death. Granted how common the name is, we are probably dealing with two different men.

Franciscus de Pisis, archdeacon of Tarsus [il Mersin, TÜR] (dioc. Tarsus) before 9 Sep 1345, debtor: 601

Franciscus de S. Clemente, holder: 976

Franciscus Raynaud, accomplice in robbery: 1111

Franciscus Rubei, holder: 976


Franciscus de Saornhano, knight of Aquileia, holder: 938

Franciscus de Silanis, OFM, bishop of Valva-Sulmona [prov. L’Aquila, ITA] from 1350, successor of Landulphus bishop of Valva-Sulmona (no. 859), died late 1367, debtor: 349, 859


Franciscus de Stella, bishop of Termoli [prov. Campobasso, ITA] from 1364, predecessor of Jacobus di Siena, died before 3 Sep 1372, debtor: 311, 352


Fredericus


Fredericus de Ceva, bishop of Albenga [prov. Savona, ITA] from 1329, died before 18 Feb 1350: 355

Fredericus de Muricoli, preceptor of Grenoble (OSAnt) [dép. Isère, FRA] (dioc. Grenoble), died before Mar 1404: 356

Fredericus von Pernstein, OFM, archbishop of Riga from 1304, brother of Bodratus von Pernstein, uncle of Dirslaus provost of Prague, papal penitentiary, died in Curia 1340: 357

Fredericus de Venetiis, banker: 1131

Fredolus

Fredolus, abbot of S. Pierre Nant (OSB) [dép. Aveyron, FRA] (dioc. Vabres), predecessor of Bernardus abbot of S. Pierre de Nant, died before Apr 1346: 358


Fulco

Fulco Bertrand, primicerius of Metz: 116


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Perrier.

Fulconetus
INDEX OF PERSONS

[722.0] Fulconetus de Sarvallo, beneficiary of Raymundus de Pradelle (no. 1214), squire: 1214

G

Gabriel

[723.0] Gabriel Adorno, doge of Genova: 446
[724.0] Gabriel Malaspina, canon of Luni [prov. La Spezia, ITA] (dioc. Luni), bishop of Luni [prov. La Spezia, ITA] from 1351, died before 25 Feb 1363: 361

Galcerandus

[725.0] Galcerandus de Requesens, commander of Mallorca (OHosp) [prov. Illes Balears, ESP] (dioc. Mallorca), knight, died before Aug 1410: 362

Galeotus

[726.0] Galeotus Malaspina, husband of Argentina, brother of Guillelmus Malaspina, debtor: 361

Galganus


Galharda

[729.0] Galharda daughter of Barrana de Castelnau, niece and legatee of Petrus de Castelnau (no. 1024), sister of Alasia: 1024

Galhardus

[732.0] Galhardus de Balzac, subcollector of Lodève, commissioner: 412, 1274
[733.0] Galhardus Caroffi, merchant of Avignon: 626
[734.0] Galhardus Durand, son and heir of Raymundus Durand, debtor: 372
[736.0] Galhardus de Lamothe, patron/master of Hugo Rigaud, cardinal, holder: 629, 1191
[737.0] Galhardus de Lamothe, ?relative of Amanevus de Apta de Lamothe (no. 25), knight, debtor: 25
[738.0] Galhardus Niger, papal commensal chaplain, died in Curia before 27 Apr 1360: 367
[739.0] Galhardus de Nova Ecclesia, auditor of the Camera, died before Nov 1406: 368
Note: G. was translated to Riez in 1317 when Toulouse became a metropolitical see. He refused Riez and was translated later in the same year to Maguelonne.


[743.0] Galhardus de Rapière, debtor: 450

Galvaginus

[744.0] Galvaginus de la Roche, prior of S. Pietro Pagno (OSB) [prov. Cuneo, ITA] (dioc. Torino), brother of Catalanus de la Roche, died before Oct 1387: 371

Galvanus

[745.0] Galvanus de la Barrière, legatee of Joannes d’Etienne (no. 739), servant: 739

Garnonetus

[746.0] Garnonetus de Abzado, beneficiary of Raymundus de Pradelle (no. 1214), knight: 1214

Garsias


[748.0] Garsias Arnaldi de Lamothe, legatee of Garsias Arnaldi de Caupenne (no. 372), domicellus: 372


Gasbertus

[750.0] Garsias de Badoztayn, citizen of Pamplona, debtor: 172


[752.0] Garsias Fernandi de Hospitali, layman of Astorga, holder: 966

spoils-incidence – Arles, Narbonne: 1, 126, 171, 305, 372, 374, 375, 450, 531, 564, 1111, 1201

Note: G. was despoiled twice, once upon his translation to Narbonne and again after his death. He is referred to by his initials ‘GL’ in Case nos. 126, 531, 564. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Laval, Gasbert de.

[755.0] Gasbertus de Luganh, clerk of the Camera, died before Feb 1385: 376


Benefice Note: This is probably the Cluniac monastery known as Saint-Saturnin-du-Port before the town changed its name to Pont-Saint-Esprit.

Gaston
[757.0] Gaston Phoebus III, count of Foix: 1099, 1189

Gaucelmus


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Deux.

[759.0] Gaucelmus de Jean, cardinal, creditor: 410

[760.0] Gaucelmus de Jean, bishop of Carcassonne [dép. Aude, FRA] from 1338, successor of Petrus de Jean de Mousse at Carcassonne (no. 1060), predecessor of Gilbertus de Jean at Carcassonne (no. 410), died before Mar 1347: 379

[761.0] Gaucelmus de Sala, commissioner: 1342

[762.0] Gaucelmus de Pradelle, commissioner: 396, 472

Georgius


[765.0] Georgius de Serluchiis, archdeacon in the diocese of Tours [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA], uncle of Thomas de Serluchiis, papal chaplain, died before Jul 1344: 381

Geralda

[766.0] Geralda widow of Stephanus Mercereti de Sabinis, holder, debtor: 728

Geraldinus


[768.0] Geraldinus de Rollecourt, beneficiary of Stephanus Cambarou (no. 1294), servant of Clement VII: 1294

Geraldus


Geraldus, bishop of Paphos [epa. Páfou, KYP] before 3 Feb 1329, commissioner: 1083


Geraldus, abbot of Tournus (OSB) [dép. Saône-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Chalon-sur-Saône), predecessor of Archambaldus at Tournus (no. 61), uncle of Bertrandus de Asserio, died before Aug 1344: 385

Geraldus Artaud, prior of Piolenc (OClun) [dép. Vaucluse, FRA] (dioc. Orange), died before Mar 1334: 388

Geraldus de Bisturre, dean of Angers [dép. Maine-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Angers) before 28 Apr 1328, commissioner: 542

Geraldus de Bordis, debtor: 325

Geraldus de Calma, administrator of the Pinhota, commissioner: 473

Geraldus de Capmulo, commissioner: 542

Geraldus de Cavanhaec, brother of Guillelmus de Cavanhaec (no. 505), brother and executor of Joannes de Cavanhaec (no. 725), knight, debtor: 505, 725

Geraldus Colle, debtor: 1014

Geraldus de Coumersio, subcollector of Limoges: 103, 297


Geraldus von Ehrenberg, bishop of Speyer [Land Rheinland-Pfalz, DEU] from 1350, predecessor of Lambertus de Born (no. 858), died 28 Dec 1363: 390, 858


Geraldus Lamy, bullator, creditor: 235


Geraldus de Laval, canon of Napoli [cit. Napoli, ITA] (dioc. Napoli) before 23 Sep 1340, papal chaplain, papal nuncio in Sicilia citra Farum, died before Dec 1341: 156, 206, 244, 394, 559, 639, 817, 904, 928, 978, 1012, 1201

Geraldus de Lentillac, abbot of Figeac (OSB) [dép. Lot, FRA] (dioc. Cahors) before 15 Jan 1362, commissioner: 258


Geraldus de Luco, domicellus of Tulle, debtor: 538

Geraldus de Marcenac, canon of Chartres [dép. Eure-et-Loir, FRA] (dioc. Chartres), collector of Reims, died before Apr 1364: 395

Geraldus Maurel, papal vice-treasurer, master of the papal household, died in Curia before Feb 1370: 396

Geraldus Mercadier, LL.B., rector of S. Jean de Montfermiers [now in Montfernier, dép. Tarn-et-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Cahors) before 1 Jun 1358, executor of Joannes des Paumes (no. 796), successor as collector of Joannes des Paumes (no. 796), collector of Aix, collector of Albi, collector of Lectoure, collector of Nice, collector of Sisteron, commissioner: 6, 384, 399, 551, 620, 780, 796, 797, 812, 864, 865, 877, 1044, 1076, 1093, 1167, 1210, 1289, 1291, 1297

Note: G. is described many times as a collector without specifying of what. We have listed those dioceses in which he seems to have been doing his collecting.

Geraldus Mistralis, governor of the Pinhota: 473

Geraldus de Montaigu, LL.Lic., bishop of Poitiers [dép. Vienne, FRA] from 1403, successor of Iterius de Martreuil (no. 643): 643

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Montaigu.

Geraldus de Montefalcone, debtor: 504


Geraldus Paute, abbot of S. Eloi [now in Mont-Saint-Éloi, dép. Pas-de-Calais, FRA] (dioc. Noyon) from 1365, abbot of S. Benoît (OSB) [now in Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire, dép. Loiret, FRA] (dioc. Orléans) from 1371, died before 1374: 397


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Montaigu.
INDEX OF PERSONS


[806.0] Geraldus du Puy, abbot of Marmoutier Tours (OSB) [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Tours) before 1 Apr 1364, successor and cousin of Petrus du Puy (no. 1085), receiver general in Italy, later cardinal: 289, 671, 1085


[808.0] Geraldus du Puy, nephew of Galhardus de Farges (no. 366), knight: 366


[810.0] Geraldus Retroncini, debtor: 906


[812.0] Geraldus Testa, dean of Burlats [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Castres), papal chaplain of honor, died before Jan 1394: 401

[813.0] Geraldus de Thureyo, knight, creditor: 666

[814.0] Geraldus de la Trémouille, predecessor (as administrator of the diocese) of Petrus de Froideville at Pinhota (no. 1047), administrator of the, died 1348: 402, 1080


Girardus

[784.0] Girardus Darlo, domicellus of Genève, creditor: 1253

Gerentonus


Germanus

[817.0] Germanus, papal scribe, sealer in the episcopal court of Avignon, died In Curia before Jul 1361: 404

[818.0] Germanus de Mauriaco, creditor: 1076

[819.0] Germanus Paide, creditor: 235

Gibba

[820.0] Gibba, barber of Benedict XII, died in Curia before Oct 1340: 405

Gilbertus


[823.0] Gilbertus de Dittinghem, papal secretary, creditor: 1189


Gilbertus Griffa de Bulla, OCist, bullator, died in Curia before Aug 1367: 409

[826.0] Gilbertus de Jean, archdeacon in the church of Cahors [dép. Lot, FRA], bishop of Carcassonne [dép. Aude, FRA] from 1347, successor of Gaucelmus de Jean at Carcassonne (no. 379), predecessor of Arnaldus Aubert at Carcassonne (no. 70), died before 14 Nov 1354: 410


[829.0] Gilbertus de Sept-Fons, probably conversus of the abbey of Sept-Fons (OCist) [now in Diou, dép. Allier, FRA] (dioc. Autun), executor of Raymundus de Laval (no. 1205), bullator, died in Curia before Jul 1348: 413, 1205

Gilletus

[830.0] Gilletus, domicellus, captain of the castle of Belluno, holder: 938

Giovanna

[831.0] Giovanna I, queen of Sicilia citra Farum: 336, 799, 1286

Ginnota

[832.0] Ginnota wife of Ludovicus de Forcalquier, debtor: 797, 1044

Ginnotus

[833.0] Ginnotus Bonasos, domicellus, debtor: 235

Goffridus


INDEX OF PERSONS

Goffridus, heir of Robertus de Tresk (no. 1246), servant: 1246


Goffridus David Pauteix, Lic.Decr., archdeacon in the diocese of Lyon [dép. Rhône, FRA], bishop of Autun [dép. Saône-et-Loire, FRA] from 1361, nephew and successor of Reginaldus de Maubernart (no. 1231), died 20 Jan 1377: 418, 1231

Goffridus Isnardi, bishop of Cavaillon [dép. Vaucluse, FRA] from 1322, successor of Pontius Auger de Laneis (no. 1142), died 26 Jul 1348: 1142

Goffridus de Jandrain, proctor in the, died in Curia before Apr 1361: 419


Goffridus Spanzota, archdeacon of Famagusta [epa. Ammochóstou (Gazimağusa), KYP] (dioc. Famagusta) before 13 Apr 1357, papal nuncio, collector of Cyprus, commissioner: 179, 868, 954


Goffridus von Weisseneck, bishop of Passau [Land Bayern, DEU] from 1344, predecessor of Albertus von Winkel, died 15 Sep 1362: 422

Golferius

Golferius, abbot of Cava [now in Cava de’ Tirreni, prov. Salerno, ITA] (dioc. Salerno) before 24 May 1372, papal nuncio, commissioner: 49, 642, 1116

Gomecius


Gregorius

Gregorius, monk of S. Nicola dei Arenis Catania (OSB) [cit. Catania, ITA] (dioc. Catania), bishop of Mazzara [prov. Trapani, ITA] from 1357, predecessor of Rogerius de Platea, died before 19 Apr 1363: 424

Gregorius, abbot of Issoire (OSB) [dép. Puy-de-Dôme, FRA] (dioc. Clermont), predecessor of Petrus abbot of Issoire, died before Aug 1351: 425

Guibertus
[852.0] Guibertus de Veyrac, brother and heir of Guillelmus de Veyrac (no. 573): 573

Guichardus

Guido
[855.0] Guido, bishop of Veroli [prov. Frosinone, ITA] from 1355, died 1363, commissioner: 20, 1049
[856.0] Guido, abbot of Grasse (OSB) [now Lagrasse, dép. Aude, FRA] (dioc. Carcassonne) before 13 May 1394, successor of Guillelmus de Luco at Grasse (no. 538): 538
[857.0] Guido, abbot of Grasse (OSB) [now Lagrasse, dép. Aude, FRA] (dioc. Carcassonne) before 18 Apr 1363: 1195
[858.0] Guido, abbot of S. Croce di Sassovivo (OSB) [now in Foligno, prov. Perugia, ITA] (dioc. Foligno) before 1 May 1353, successor of Jacobus abbot of S. Croce di Sassovivo (no. 651), died at Montefiascone before Apr 1359: 428, 651
[859.0] Guido, abbot of Le Vigeois (OSB) [dép. Corrèze, FRA] (dioc. Limoges) before 10 Nov 1372, successor of Guillelmus abbot of Le Vigeois (no. 466): 466
[860.0] Guido, abbot of Notre-Dame Charron (OCist) [dép. Charente-Maritime, FRA] (dioc. Saintes), papal chaplain of honor, died Nov 1373: 429
[861.0] Guido, prior of Saint-Sauveur-en-Rue (OSB) [dép. Loire, FRA] (dioc. Vienne), died before Jul 1354: 430
[863.0] Guido Bonafos, papal sergeant-at-arms, domicellus: 296, 821, 1247
[865.0] Guido de Brossa, husband of Jacoba, debtor: 722
[866.0] Guido de Calma, bishop of Autun [dép. Saône-et-Loire, FRA] from 1344, archbishop of Lyon [dép. Rhône, FRA] from 1356, executor of Bernardus Le Brun (no. 162), successor of Guillelmus d’Auxonne (no. 482), predecessor of
Guillelmus de Thurey (no. 566), successor of Henricus de Villars at Lyon (no. 599), predecessor of Raymundus Saquet at Lyon (no. 1222): 162


[870.0] Guido Durand, LL.B, proctor of Galhardus Durand: 372


[872.0] Guido de Ferrières, abbot of Sauve-Majeur (OSB) [now in La Sauve, dép. Gironde, FRA] (dioc. Bordeaux) from 1339, predecessor of Hugo de Marcenac at Sauve-Majeur (no. 625), died 27 May 1362: 435


[874.0] Guido Garin, executor of Joannes Belhomme (no. 714): 714


[879.0] Guido de Laval, bishop of Quimper [dép. Finistère, FRA] from 1324, predecessor of Jacobus de Corvo (no. 662), commissioner: 716

[880.0] Guido de Malsec, bishop of Poitiers [dép. Vienne, FRA] from 1371, predecessor of Bertrandus de Maumont (no. 228), later cardinal: 289, 392, 1221

[881.0] Guido Malabayla, merchant banker, draper of Avignon: 887

[882.0] Guido de Nobilibus (Farnese), bishop of Orvieto [prov. Terni, ITA] from 1302, predecessor of Beltramus Monaldeschi at Orvieto, rector of the Patrimony of S. Peter in Toscania, died 1328: 440


[884.0] Guido de Prévenquières, prior of the church of Vendémian [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Béziers), uncle of Joannes de Prévenquières, died before Oct 1393: 442

[885.0] Guido de Prohins, cousin of Guillelmus de Prohins (no. 551), knight: 551


Guido Roland, M.A., canon of Bourges [dép. l’Indre, FRA], brother of Guillelmus Roland, papal notary, died in Curia 1361: 445


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Scettem.

Guido de Terrena, prior general (OCarm), bishop of Mallorca [prov. Illes Balears, ESP] from 1321, bishop of Elne [dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] from 1332, predecessor of Berengarius Batle (no. 146), successor of Berengarius Batle (no. 146), predecessor of Petrus Seguier (no. 1101), died 21 Aug 1342: 447, 1101


Guido de Tervisio, papal scribe, died in Curia before May 1361: 451

Guigo

Guigo, provost of Pignans (OCSA) [dép. Var, FRA] (dioc. Fréjus) before 17 Jun 1346, predecessor of Hugo provost of Pignans, successor of Bertrandus Gasqui (no. 222), died 1347: 222, 452

Guigo Salvagii, prior of S. George (OCSA) [now Saint-Jeoire-Prieuré, dép. Savoie, FRA] (dioc. Grenoble) before 14 Dec 1387, subcollector of Albi: 575, 956

Benefice Note: For the identification, see Trepier, Recherches historiques 84, p. 306–16 (online).

Guillelmus


[901.0] Guillelmus, OCSA, D.Decr., bishop of Bazas [dép. Gironde, FRA] from 1371, successor of Guillelmus de Montlaur (no. 545), died before Nov 1374: 545


Benefice Note: The position of the ‘r’ in the toponym has varied over time. We also find Cortone. The modern name is Croton-Santa Severina, an archdiocese without a province.

[903.0] Guillelmus, bishop of Isola Capo Rizzuto [prov. Crotone, ITA], died before Jun 1348: 457

[904.0] Guillelmus, bishop of Massa Marittima [prov. Grosseto, ITA], died before Apr 1349: 458


[910.0] Guillelmus, abbot of Gaillac (OSB) [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Albi) before 1 Apr 1362, successor of Arnaldus de Falguière (no. 77): 77


Benefice Note: The modern hamlet in Pietradefusi is spelled ‘Dentecane’, but it seems likely that this is the place.


Guillelmus, abbot of Issoire (OSB) [dép. Puy-de-Dôme, FRA] (dioc. Clermont), died about May 1397: 465

Guillelmus, abbot of Le Vigeois (OSB) [dép. Corrèze, FRA] (dioc. Limoges), predecessor of Guido abbot of Le Vigeois, died before Nov 1372: 466

Guillelmus, abbot of S. Sauveur Lodève (OSB) [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Lodève), predecessor of Petrus Castanhi, executor of Amalvinus de Roquelaure (no. 24), died before Oct 1361: 24, 467

Note: G. is recorded as abbot of S. Sauveur only in 1361, the year in which he died. Gallia Christiana 6:604–605. His predecessor is recorded as being alive in 1348. Id. 6:604. Since the entry in no. 24 is dated in 16 Dec 1348, it is quite possible that the predecessor died and G. became abbot in the course of the year. It certainly seems that the “Guilelmus abb. mon. Lodenon,” who “manualiter” paid 1500 florins to the Camera on that date is not Guillelmus de Leschemel abbot of S. Guillem du Desert (no. 534) who died 17 Mar 1348.

Guillelmus, abbot of Aniane (OSB) [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Maguelonne) before 28 Mar 1332, successor of Guido de Canilhac (no. 432): 432

Guillelmus, abbot of San Severino Napoli (OSB) [cit. Napoli, ITA] (dioc. Napoli) before 1363, collector of Sicilia citra Farum: 20, 335, 461, 835, 921, 982, 1049, 1234, 1323, 1349

Guillelmus, abbot of S. Pons de Cimiez Nice (OSB) [dép. Alpes-Maritimes, FRA] (dioc. Nice) before 5 Sep 1348, commissioner: 460


Guillelmus, abbot of Saint-Gilles (OSB) [dép. Gard, FRA] (dioc. Nîmes), bishop of Alet [dép. Aude, FRA] from 1355, successor of Guillelmus de Alsona (no. 475), predecessor of Arnaldus de Villari (no. 94), died before 5 Jul 1363: 454

Guillelmus, abbot of Charroux (OSB) [dép. Vienne, FRA] (dioc. Poitiers), predecessor of Petrus abbot of Charroux, died before 29 Jan 1369: 469

Guillelmus, abbot of S. Vincent Nieul-sur-l’Autise (OCSA) [dép. Vendée, FRA] (dioc. Poitiers), died before Feb 1381: 471

Guillelmus, abbot of Le Pin (OSB) [now in Béruges, dép. Vienne, FRA] (dioc. Poitiers), died before Mar 1371: 470

Guillelmus, abbot of S. Paolo fuori le Mura (OSB) [now in Roma, cit. Roma, ITA] (dioc. Roma), died in Curia, Roma, before Jul 1368: 472


Guillelmus, priest, died in the Pinhota Apr 1389: 473

Guillelmus d’Aigrefeuille, cardinal, of Zaragoza, debtor, creditor: 233

Guillelmus d’Aigrefeuille jr., beneficiary of Sicardus de Lautrec (no. 1275), cardinal: 1275
[930.0] Guillelmus de Alayraco, executor of Petrus Germani (no. 1052): 1052
[931.0] Guillelmus Albaronis, debtor: 39


[937.0] Guillelmus Amici, executor of Petrus de Froideville (no. 1047), almoner of the: 1047

[938.0] Guillelmus Amidano, prior general (OESA), bishop of Novara [prov. Novara, ITA] from 1342, died 29 Jan 1356: 477


[942.0] Guillelmus Arnulphi, predecessor as subcollector of Joannes Joly, subcollector of Valence-Die, died before Jun 1396, spoils-incidence – Valence-Die: 479


[944.0] Guillelmus d’Aubussac, bishop of Fréjus [dép. Var, FRA] from 1343, successor of Joannes d’Arpadelle, predecessor of Petrus Alamanni (no. 995), papal treasurer, died before Apr 1346: 126, 1223

[945.1] Guillelmus d’Aure (or de Aura), OSB, patron/master of Raymundus Pallaysina (no. 1213), patron/master of Rogerius Picarella, died ?3 Dec. 1353: 1213
Note: A remarkably detailed and seemingly quite accurate biography of G. by John Paul Adams may be found in Sede Vacante 1342 at no. 15.


[947.0] Guillelmus de Balaeto, brother of Raymundus de Balaeto, rector of Benevento, commissioner: 1017, 1083


[952.0] Guillelmus de Beaufort, viscount of Turenne: 66, 378, 1214


Benefice Note: The boundaries of the archdeaconry in the 14th century do not necessarily correspond to those of the modern region in Belgium. For Guillaume de Bénévent as archdeacon of Ardenne, see Berlière, “Les archidiacres de Liège” 149 (online).

[954.0] Guillelmus Berilhonis, scribe and abbreviator of papal letters, abbreviator of papal letters, died in Curia before Aug 1364: 488


[956.0] Guillelmus Bernard de Séchelles (Cieychello), died before Oct 1353: 490
Note: Probably not a cleric, and perhaps the only subject of a case who was not; the entry in the case is skimpy.


[959.0] Guillelmus Bibare, archdeacon of Passey (Passais) [not found], dioc. Le Mans [dép. Sarthe, FRA] before 2 Jun 1327, agent: 1056

Benefice Note: That there was an archdeacon of Passey (Passais) in the church of Le
Mans in this period seems clear. His jurisdictional area is not. The name may survive in Passais-Villages, dép. Orne.

[960.0] Guillelmus de Bogie, canon of Lausanne [cant. Vaud, HEL] (dioc. Lausanne) before 15 Sep 1394, debtor: 441


Benefice Note: Now called ‘Saint-Maffre’.


[965.0] Guillelmus de Bordes, notary, buyer: 814


[967.0] Guillelmus Borilhera, proctor of Petrus Després, proctor of Petrus Roger de Beaufort, papal scribe: 332


[971.0] Guillelmus Braxerie, nephew of Durandus Braxerie (no. 284): 284

[972.0] Guillelmus de Broa, subcollector of Pamplona: 914

[973.0] Guillelmus Brun, merchant of Albi, creditor: 575

[974.0] Guillelmus de Brusaco, nephew of Arnaldus de Brusaco (no. 73): 73

[975.0] Guillelmus Cabirol, canon of Toulon [dép. Var, FRA] (dioc. Toulon) before 30 Sep 1330, commissioner: 213

[976.0] Guillelmus de Cadonheto, debtor: 1016

[977.0] Guillelmus de Cadoule, abbot of Montmajour (OSB) [dép. Bouches-du-Rhône, FRA] (dioc. Arles), predecessor of Raymundus de Boulbon (no. 1185), died before 15 Nov 1328: 497
INDEX OF PERSONS

[978.0] Guillelmus de Calario, merchant of Toulouse, creditor: 170
[980.0] Guillelmus de Camareto, prior of Sauxillanges (OClun) [dép. Puy-de-Dôme, FRA] (dioc. Clermont), died before Jul 1330: 499
[981.0] Guillelmus de Campigio, auditor of the, died in Curia before Jul 1349: 500
[985.0] Guillelmus Cataroni, creditor: 1259
[986.0] Guillelmus de Cavanhae, brother of Geraldus de Cavanhae, brother of Joannes de Cavanhae (no. 725), clerk of the, died before Sep 1361: 505, 1174
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Chevrier.
[988.0] Guillelmus de Colterio de Aragonia, OP, bishop of Terralba [prov. Oristano, ITA] from 1356, died before 13 Sep 1364: 506
[990.0] Guillelmus Conti, OP, bishop of Cittanova d’Istria [now Novigrad, žup. Istrija, HRV] from 1359, successor of Joannes Morosini (no. 786), died before Apr 1363: 786
[991.0] Guillelmus de Corgnac, clerk of the, died intestate in Curia before Jan 1356: 508
[992.0] Guillelmus Costa, debtor: 722
[993.0] Guillelmus Court, cardinal legate: 873
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Court.
[994.0] Guillelmus Crimelleris, debtor: 1033

Guillelmus Dultoni, commissioner: 953


Benefice Note: There were four archdeacons in the cathedral of Rodez, one of whose jurisdiction was described as Saint-Antonin, a name that survives in the commune of Saint-Antonin-Noble-Val. See Bion de Marlavagne, *Histoire du bienheureux François d’Estaing* 48 n. 1 (online).

Guillelmus Emergavi, OFM, bishop of Kissamos [pol. Kíssamos, per. Krísti (ELL)] from 1349, predecessor of Joannes bishop of Kissamos, died in Curia Oct 1352: 511

Guillelmus Engilbert, chaplain to and legatee of Arnaldus Bernard de la Pérarède (no. 72): 72


Guillelmus Fabri, debtor: 78

Guillelmus Fabri, banker of Perpignan: 127


Guillelmus de Fabrica, scribe of the, died in Curia before Oct 1360: 514

Guillelmus Farinerii (Farinier) de Gordono (Gourdon), OFM, cardinal, died 17 Jun 1361: 535


Guillelmus Flori, bailiff of Montélimar, creditor: 479

Guillelmus de Foglano, castellan of Manfredonia, debtor: 336

Guillelmus Foulques, prior of Montaubérou (OCSA) [now in Montpellier, dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Maguelonne), died before Dec 1344: 516


Guillelmus Franchi, subcollector: 1221


Guillelmus Gascon, OFM, bishop of Siena [prov. Siena, ITA] from 1371, successor of Jacobus Malavolti (no. 669): 669

Guillelmus de Gaudiaco, LL.D., creditor: 378

Guillelmus de Gemallo, debtor: 168


Guillelmus de Gimiel, LL.D., archdeacon in the church of Clermont [dép. Puy-de-Dôme, FRA], bishop of Cartagena [prov. Murcia, ESP] from 1372, predecessor of Fernandus de Pedrosa, successor of Nicolaus Fernandez de Aguilar (no. 932), papal chaplain, auditor of the, died in Curia before 12 Dec 1383: 521, 932

Guillelmus Girberti, commissioner: 753

Guillelmus Gisberti, debtor: 453

Guillelmus Golobert, subcollector of Bourges, died before Feb 1386, spoils-incidence – Bourges: 522

Guillelmus Grandin, died in Curia 1361: 523


Guillelmus de Guarrico, subcollector of Coimbra, died about 1370, spoils-incidence – Coimbra: 525


Guillelmus de Jean, prior of Ségur (OClun) [dép. Albi], died before Aug 1375: 529


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Jugie.

Guillelmus de Labroue, OP, bishop of Cahors [dép. Lot, FRA] from 1317, died in Curia before Jun 1324: 531

Guillelmus de Labroue, commissioner: 1262


Guillelmus de Landore, prior of Villanova [dép. Tarn-et-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Montauban), abbot of Ille-Barbe Lyon (OSB) [dép. Rhône, FRA] (dioc. Lyon) from 1354, died before Jun 1371: 533

Guillelmus Lemozini, commissioner: 236


Note: For “Guilelmus abb. mon. Lodonen.,” executor of Amalvinus de Roquelaure (no. 24), see Guillelmus abbot of S. Sauveur.

Guillelmus de Lionbart, chamberlain of Guillelmus Farinerii de Gordonio, died in Curia Aug 1357: 535

Note: G.’s relationship with Guillelmus Farinerii, cardinal from 1356–1361, seems to have been the reason why he was despoiled.
[1045.0] Guillelmus de Lordat, collector: 101, 1153
[1047.0] Guillelmus Lufansant: 24
[1048.0] Guillelmus Malaspina, brother of Galeotus Malaspina, brother-in-law of Argentina, debtor: 361
[1050.0] Guillelmus Marshall, guarantor: 1319
[1052.0] Guillelmus Martin de Joques, servant of Joannes d’Agout (no. 702), debtor: 702
[1054.0] Guillelmus de Maumont, father of Maria de Maumont, father of Margarita de Maumont, father of Dalphina de Maumont, *domicellus* of Limoges, father of beneficiaries of Guillelmus de Luco: 538
[1055.0] Guillelmus Maurell, receiver general: 349
[1058.0] Guillelmus Mège, canon of Lleida [prov. Lleida, ESP] (dioc. Lleida) before 3 Apr 1336, commissioner: 26, 87, 201, 1094, 1095, 1181
[1060.0] Guillelmus de Mespleda, monk of S. Quitière, le Mas-d’Aire (OSB) [now in Aire-sur-l’Adour, dép. Landes, FRA] (dioc. Aire) before 3 Apr 1388, commissioner: 784
[1061.0] Guillelmus de Molendino, died in Curia before May 1348: 544


Guillelmus de Onciato, abbot of S. Martin Ainay (OSB) [dép. Rhône, FRA] (dioc. Lyon) before 12 Nov 1363, successor of Bartholomeus de Cuino (no. 124): 124

Guillelmus de Orto, abbot of Clermont[-Ferrand] [dép. Puy-de-Dôme, FRA] (dioc. Clermont) before 4 Jul 1330, commissioner: 499


Guillelmus de Patau, dean of Urgell [prov. Lleida, ESP] (dioc. Urgell), bishop of Urgell [prov. Lleida, ESP] from 1362, successor of Hugo de Bacho at Urgell (no. 610), predecessor of Petrus de Luna at Urgell (no. 1069), died 29 Jun 1364: 547, 610


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Pinchon.

Benefice Note: In 1314, Clement V united the patriarchate with episcopal see of Euboea (Negroponte, Chalcis) in Greece. During our period there were some attempts to make the patriarchate more than nominal. See Loenertz, “Cardinale Morosini et Paul Paléologue Tagaris” 224–256.
Benefice Note: The name survives in the town of Vila-seca.


[1078.0] Guillelmus de Plicamanibus, sacristan of Tarragona [prov. Tarragona, ESP] (dioc. Tarragona) before 12 Jan 1347, proctor of Sancius Lopez de Ayerbe (no. 1269): 76


[1080.0] Guillelmus de Quimballo, brother of Arnaldus de Quimballo (no. 86): 86

Benefice Note: Chalosse is a region (‘terroir’) in the dép. Landes.


[1083.0] Guillelmus Ribot, layman of S. Hilaire, debtor: 1162

[1084.0] Guillelmus de Rivoforcato, archdeacon of Toledo [prov. Toledo, ESP] (dioc. Toledo), died in Curia before Jul 1336: 552

[1085.0] Guillelmus de la Roche, executor of Raymundus d’Angoulême (no. 1175), notary: 298, 1175

[1086.0] Guillelmus de la Roche, rector of S. Columbe (OSB) [now Sainte-Colombe-de-Peyre, dép. Lozère, FRA] (dioc. Mende), died before Jul 1372: 553

[1087.0] Guillelmus de la Roche, subcollector of Couserans: 1156

[1088.0] Guillelmus de Riom, master of the works of Déols (OSB) [dép. l’Indre, FRA] (dioc. Bourges) before 13 Mar 1381, commissioner: 696

[1089.0] Guillelmus Roland, brother of Guido Roland (no. 445), knight, debtor: 378, 445

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Rosières.
INDEX OF PERSONS

[1091.0] Guillelmus de Roussillon, beneficiary of Nicolaus de Bignes (no. 929), knight, lord of Le Bouchage (Belley): 929

[1092.0] Guillelmus de Rua, executor of Jacobus de Villeneuve (no. 676): 676


[1096.0] Guillelmus Salanheti, familiar of Pontius Béraud (no. 1144), corrector of apostolic letters, cleric, died in Curia before Aug 1386: 558


[1100.0] Guillelmus de S. Mora, dean of Tours [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Tours) before 11 Apr 1330: 1095

[1101.0] Guillelmus de S. Paulo, papal nuncio, former rector of Benevento: 333, 560, 870, 1050, 1201

[1102.0] Guillelmus de Sandreux, OSB, bishop of Sarlat [dép. Dordogne, FRA] from 1334, died before Jun 1338: 561

[1103.0] Guillelmus Saulet, subcollector of Luçon: 708, 1292

[1104.0] Guillelmus Serezeraye, priest of Le Mans [dép. Sarthe, FRA] before 17 May 1396, beneficiary of Joannes François (no. 744): 744

[1105.0] Guillelmus Sonati, castellan of Oppède (Cavaillon), commissioner: 621

[1106.0] Guillelmus de Sonheto, prior of Saint-Marcel (OSB) [dép. Saône-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Chalon-sur-Saône), died before May 1385: 562


[1108.0] Guillelmus de Spaldewyke, guarantor: 1319
Guillelmus Stivalis, archpriest of Monterotaro [prov. Benevento, ITA] (dioc. Benevento) before 9 Nov 1350, vice-rector of Benevento, commissioner: 512, 1296


Guillelmus Turpin, LL.Prof., dean in the diocese of Orléans [dép. Loiret, FRA], bishop of Angers [dép. Maine-et-Loire, FRA] from 1359, predecessor of Milo de Dormans, papal chaplain, papal familiar, died 31 Jan 1371: 568


Guillelmus Vaquier, archdeacon of Mallorca [prov. Illes Balears, ESP] (dioc. Mallorca), chamberlain of Petrus Roger de Beaufort, papal commensal chaplain, died in Curia before Jun 1354: 571

Note: G.’s relationship with Petrus Roger de Beaufort, cardinal from 1348–1378, seems to have been the reason why he was despoiled.

Guillelmus Vassal, heir ansd nephew of Vitalis Vassal (no. 1337): 113, 370, 659, 1337, 1339

Guillelmus de Vergy, archbishop of Besançon [dép. Doubs, FRA] from 1371, cardinal: 10
Guillelmus de Vesençay, D.Decr., abbot of S. Maixent (OSB) [now in Saint-Maixent-l’École, dép. Deux-Sèvres, FRA] (dioc. Poitiers), died 19 Mar 1380:


Guillelmus de Villareto, subcollector of Urgell, died 1376, spoils-incidence – Urgell: 547,


Benefice Note: This is probably the Cluniac monastery known as Saint-Saturnin-du-Port before the town changed its name to Pont-Saint-Esprit.

Guinbaldus de Coupona, nephew of Bernardus de Lipasse (no. 179): 179


Gundisalvus de Bustamante, LL.D., treasurer of Toledo [prov. Toledo, ESP] (dioc. Toledo), bishop of Segovia [prov. Segovia, ESP] from 1389, predecessor of Alfonsus Frias, died Jul 1392: 578

Gundisalvus Garsias, merchant of Valencia: 316
[1135.0] Gundisalvus Gonzáles, OFM, bishop of Cadiz [prov. Cádiz, ESP] from 1364, died before 9 Mar 1384: 579
[1138.0] Gundisalvus Pereira, collector of Portugal, died before May 1366: 582

H

Haakon
[1139.0] Haakon VI, king of Norway: 957

Harduinus
[1140.0] Harduinus de Bueil, bishop of Angers [dép. Maine-et-Loire, FRA] from 1374, died 18 Jan 1439, commissioner: 1284

Henricus
[1142.0] Henricus Arturusson, cleric of Uppsala, debtor: 309
[1143.0] Henricus Bayler, bishop of Alet [dép. Aude, FRA] from 1390, died before Jan 1421, commissioner: 532
[1144.0] Henricus de Bellomonte, commissioner: 795
[1146.0] Henricus, bishop of Troia [prov. Foggia, ITA] from 1341, died in Curia before Jun 1361: 583
[1151.0] Henricus de Cigno, OP, papal penitentiary, died before 3 May 1345: 588

Henricus de Marzuco, debtor: 424

Henricus de Monte, OP, bishop of Acerra [cit. Napoli, ITA] from 1344, died before 27 Oct 1348: 591

Henricus de Montbéliard, father of Ludovicus de Montbéliard (no. 879), count of Montfaucon, holder: 879


Henricus de Rallo, dean of Trento [prov. Trento, ITA] (dioc. Trento), died in Curia tempore mortalitatis 1348: 593

Henricus Roche Anglicus, died in Curia before Sep 1361: 594


Henricus Ulceby, canon of Ravenna [prov. Ravenna, ITA] (dioc. Ravenna), of Lincoln, died in Curia before Jan 1352: 598

Henricus de Velde, bishop of Dorpat [maa. Tartu, EES] from 1373, successor of Joannes de Vischhusen (no. 852), died before Dec 1378: 852


Note: H. was bishop-elect of Valence-Die in 1336.

Henricus de Vusione (or Turrini), nephew of Joannes Turrin (no. 842), debtor: 842

Henricus Zuderman de Tremonia, LL.D., archdeacon of Famenne [prov. Luxembourg, BEL] (dioc. Liège) before 27 Sep 1358, commissioner: 116, 938

Benefice Note: The boundaries of the archdeaconry in the 14th century do not necessarily
correspond to those of the modern region in Belgium. For Henri Suderman de Dortmund as archdeacon of Famenne, see Berlière, “Les archidiacones de Liège” 185 (online).

Henry
[1168.0] Henry, earl of Lancaster: 1068

Hermannus
[1169.0] Hermannus Isslechore, dean of S. Moritz [now in Köln, Land Nordrhein-Westfalen, DEU] (dioc. Münster) before 13 Sep 1355, papal nuncio, collector of Münster, collector of Osnabrück, collector of Minden, commissioner: 878
[1170.0] Hermannus Monaldeschi, debtor: 915

Hilarion
[1172.0] Hilarion, abbot of Santa Maria de Muro (OSBasil) [now in Muro Leccese, prov. Lecce, ITA] (dioc. Lecce) before 10 Feb 1354, successor of Romanus abbot of S. Maria de Muro (no. 1254): 1254
Benefice Note: It would make sense if the abbey involved here were the same as that involved in no. 3646. The fact that it is called “de Muro,” however, is puzzling. There is a small Byzantine chapel, said to date from the Byzantine reconquest of Southern Italy, in Muro Leccese (S. M. di Miggiano), but we have been unable to find a Greek abbey, or any other kind of abbey, there. Perhaps “de Muro” is a mistake.

Hildebrandus
[1173.0] Hildebrandus Conti, bishop of Padova [prov. Padova, ITA] from 1319, executor of Andreas Ghini Malpigli (no. 40), died 2 Nov 1352: 40

Homodeus
[1174.0] Homodeus, archbishop of Tarsus [il Mersin, TÜR] by 1328, died before Sep 1344: 601

Honorata
[1175.0] Honorata daughter of Petrus de Cau, servant/familiar of Joannes III bishop of Rieux (no. 687): 687

Honoratus
[1176.0] Honoratus de Berra, LL.D., brother of Laurentius de Berra (no. 864), knight, debtor: 864

Hubertus

Hugo
[1179.0] Hugo, abbot of S. Marie Guîtres (OSB) [dép. Gironde, FRA] (dioc. Bordeaux), predecessor of Raymundus abbot of S. Marie de Guîtres, died before Mar 1373: 602

Hugo, abbot of SS. Nicola e Cataldo Lecce (OSB) [prov. Lecce, ITA] (dioc. Lecce), predecessor of Nicolaus abbot of SS. Nicola e Cataldo, died before Jan 1354: 604

Hugo, abbot of S. Pierre de Salve (OSB) [now in Sauve, dép. Gard, FRA] (dioc. Nîmes), died before Apr 1357: 605

Hugo, abbot of Terrason (OSB) [now in Terrasson-Lavilledieu, dép. Dordogne, FRA] (dioc. Sarlat), died before Jan 1372: 606

Hugo, abbot of Cluny [dép. Saône-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Mâcon) before 2 Apr 1347, successor of Iterius de Miremende (no. 644), debtor: 439, 644

Benefice Note: Cluny was situated in the territory of the diocese of Mâcon, but it was exempt from episcopal jurisdiction. The present bishop of Autun (–Chalon-sur-Saône–Mâcon–Cluny) holds the title of abbot of Cluny.


Hugo, provost of Pignans (OCSA) [dép. Var, FRA] (dioc. Fréjus) ca. 1347, successor of Guigo provost of Pignans (no. 452): 452

Hugo IV, king of Cyprus: 330


Hugo Asani de Signa, creditor: 1210


Hugo Bernardi, parochial vicar of Monteux [prov. Vaucluse, FRA] (dioc. Carpentras), died before Apr 1393: 612


Hugo Caychendi de Calciata, ?cleric, ?member of merchant family Chauchat of Clermont, died in Curia before Mar 1351: 614
[1197.0] Hugo de Chassanh, canon of S. Genès Thiers [dép. Puy-de-Dôme, FRA] (dioc. Clermont) before 6 Apr 1394, son of Bertrandus de Chassanh, commissioner: 106, 850


[1200.0] Hugo Cornuti, treasurer of the Patrimony: 440, 915

[1201.0] Hugo de Cros, abbot of Déols (OSB) [dép. l’Indre, FRA] (dioc. Bourges), uncle of Albertus de Tineria, predecessor of Robertus abbot of Déols, died before Nov 1384: 616


[1203.0] Hugo Faydit, dean of Orléans [dép. Loiret, FRA] (dioc. Orléans) before 26 Nov 1352, commissioner: 93

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Faydit.


[1205.0] Hugo Gaubert, almoner of the Pinhota, died in Curia before May 1341: 619

[1206.0] Hugo Gerald, seneschal of Carcassonne, claimant: 1094

[1207.0] Hugo Guidi, subcollector of Die: 1352

[1208.0] Hugo de Harlam, canon of Chester [co. Chester, ENG] (dioc. Coventry-Lichfield), died before Jan 1378: 620


[1211.0] Hugo Laporte, archdeacon in the church of Tours [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA], died in Curia before Sep 1360: 622

[1212.0] Hugo de Maisoncomte, abbot of Vézelay (OCln) [dép. Yonne, FRA] (dioc. Autun) from 1377, died before Mar 1384: 623

Hugo de Marcenac, abbot of Sauve-Majeur (OSB) [now in La Sauve, dép. Gironde, FRA] (dioc. Bordeaux) from 1363, successor of Guido de Ferrières at Sauve-Majeur (no. 435), predecessor of Raymundus Bernard de Roqueis at Sauve-Majeur, died 12 May 1371: 435, 625


Hugo du Puy, executor of Raymundus Gauserand (no. 1198), papal abbreviator: 1198

Hugo de la Roche, brother-in-law of Gregory XI, father of Ademarus de la Roche (no. 5): 5

Hugo Roger, executor of Nicolaus Roger (no. 945), cardinal, creditor: 827, 945

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Roger, Hugues.

Hugo de Roqua, commissioner: 709

Hugo de Sainte-Croix, cousin of Philippus de Sainte-Croix (no. 1136), debtor: 1136

Hugo de S. Francisco, OFM, bishop of Sessa Aurunca [prov. Caserta, ITA] from 1340, died Apr 1344: 632

Hugo de S. Martial, cardinal: 98, 966

Hugo de Vaucemain, master general (OP), died in Curia before Aug 1341: 633


Hugo de Vinariis, proctor of Stephanus Digne (no. 1295): 1295

Hugolinus

Hugolinus, abbot of S. Piero (OSB) [now in Perugia, prov. Perugia, ITA] (dioc. Perugia), predecessor of Capulus abbot of S. Piero (no. 256), died before Nov 1363: 635


Benefice Note: In 1314, Clement V united the patriarchate with episcopal see of Euboea (Negroponte, Chalcis) in Greece. During our period, there were some attempts to make the patriarchate more than nominal. See R. J. Loenertz, “Cardinale Morosini et Paul Paléologue Tagaris, patriarches, et Antoine Ballester, vicara del Papae, dans le patriarcat de Constantinople (1332-34 et 1380-87),” Revue des études byzantines 24 (1966) 224–256.

Humbertus


Humbertus de Moribus, domicellus of Genève, creditor: 1162

Humbertus Pilot, provost of S. André Grenoble [dép. Isère, FRA] (dioc. Grenoble), died before Mar 1373: 640

I

Imbertus

Imbertus Raynouardi, chamberlain of Pignans, thief of spoils: 222

Imislaus

Imislaus Wronski, bishop of Plock [woj. Mazowieckie, POL] from 1363, predecessor of Nicolaus de Gulczewo (no. 937), died 1365: 641

Innocent

Innocent VI, uncle of Arnaldus Aubert (no. 70), died 12 Sep 1362: 70, 179, 278, 294, 449, 803, 917, 1051, 1131, 1268

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Innocent VI.

Isabella

Isabella, servant of Guillelmus Boudreville (no. 496), servant, creditor: 496

Isaías

Isaías, abbot of S. Giovanni di Calmeto (OSB), archbishop of Rossano [prov. Cosenza, ITA] from 19 Sep 1365, predecessor of Joannes de Gallinario, died before Mar 1373: 642

Benefice Note: Eubel reports, apparently on the basis of a papal register, that I. was
“abbas mon. s. Joa. de Calmeto O. S. B.” when he was made archbishop. The Savoyard Carthusian S. Giovanni di Calmeto died in 1134. No Benedictine abbey or Carthusian charterhouse dedicated to him has been found.

Isarnus
[1244.0] Isarnus Cauderie, papal sergeant-at-arms: 296, 1247

Isnardus
[1245.0] Isnardus de Pontèves, debtor: 126

Iterius

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Martreuil.

[1247.0] Iterius de Miremande, abbot of Cluny [dép. Saône-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Mâcon), predecessor of Hugo abbot of Cluny, died in Curia 20 Feb 1347: 644

Benefice Note: Cluny was situated in the territory of the diocese of Mâcon, but it was exempt from episcopal jurisdiction. The present bishop of Autun–Chalon-sur-Saône–Mâcon–Cluny holds the title of abbot of Cluny.

Ivo
[1248.0] Ivo, archbishop of Nazareth [meh. HaTzafon, YSR] before 26 Feb 1320, died before Mar 1330, holder: 1083

J

Jacoba
[1249.0] Jacoba wife of Guido de Brossa, widow of Jacobus Joannis, debtor: 722

Jacobus

[1251.0] Jacobus, bishop of Sebaste in Armenia [il Sivas, TÜR] from about 1330, bishop of Malta [rég. Tramuntana, MAL] from 1346, died before 15 Jun 1356: 645


Benefice Note: Camigliano has a very old church dedicated to Sancta Maria ad Rotam Montium. We have, however, found no references to an abbey there.

[1255.0] Jacobus, abbot of S. Giovanni in Venere (OSB) [now in Fossacesia, prov. Chieti, ITA] (dioc. Chieti), died before Feb 1362: 648
Jacobus, abbot of S. Maria de Arbona (OCist) [now in Manoppello, prov. Pescara, ITA] (dioc. Chieti), predecessor of Bernardus abbot of S. Maria de Arbona, died 1362: 649

Jacobus, abbot of Torcello [not found], dioc. Crete before 26 Nov 1361, commissioner: 327

Jacobus, abbot of S. Patriniano extra muros (OSB) [now in Fano, prov. Pesaro e Urbino, ITA] (dioc. Fano) before Mar 1375, agent: 950

Benefice Note: The present San Paterniano in the center of Fano dates from the 16th century, but the house was originally outside the walls (Convento di San Paterniano).

Jacobus, abbot of S. Pancrazio Firenze (OVall) [cit. Firenze, ITA] (dioc. Firenze), died before May 1355: 650

Jacobus, abbot of S. Croce di Sassovivo (OSB) [now in Foligno, prov. Perugia, ITA] (dioc. Foligno), predecessor of Guido abbot of S. Croce di Sassovivo (no. 428), died 1350: 651

Benefice Note: The monastery in this period was associated with the Humiliati, but they had adopted the Benedictine rule, and the house was quite wealthy. The ruins of the monastery are substantial, referred to locally as ‘S. Maria in Grupits’ (Wikipedia).

Jacobus, archimandrite of the monastery of S. Salvator Messina (OSBasil) [cit. Messina, ITA] (dioc. Messina), died 10 Mar 1373: 652

Jacobus, abbot of S. Maria de Crypta (OSB) [now physically in Vitulano, but administratively in Foglianise, prov. Benevento] (dioc. Benevento) before 31 Aug 1368, successor of Angelus abbot of S. Maria de Crypta (no. 47): 47

Benefice Note: The monastery in this period was associated with the Humiliati, but they had adopted the Benedictine rule, and the house was quite wealthy. The ruins of the monastery are substantial, referred to locally as ‘S. Maria in Grupits’ (Wikipedia).


Note: J.’s relationship with Guillelmus de la Jugie, cardinal from 1342–1374, seems to have been the reason why he was despoiled.

Jacobus de Albenoriis, sacristan of Pamiers [dép. Ariège, FRA] (dioc. Pamiers), died in Curia before Jun 1336: 654

Jacobus Aloys, familiar of Jacobus de Corvo (no. 662), holder: 662


Jacobus Ayas, OP, bishop of Suelli [prov. Sud Sardegna, ITA] from 1384, died 1399: 658

Jacobus Barnicherini, J.U.Lic.: 230
INDEX OF PERSONS


[1273.0] Jacobus Cambafortis, debtor: 453

[1274.0] Jacobus de Damas Cozan (or Caussens), abbot of Cluny [dép. Saône-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Mâcon) from 1375, successor of Joannes Dupin (no. 737), predecessor of Joannes de Damas Cozan, died in Curia 6 Jul 1383: 660, 737, 1027

Benefice Note: Cluny was situated in the territory of the diocese of Mâcon, but it was exempt from episcopal jurisdiction. The present bishop of Autun(–Chalon-sur-Saône–Mâcon–Cluny) holds the title of abbot of Cluny.


[1281.0] Jacobus de Filippis, precentor of Mallorca [prov. Illes Balears, ESP] (dioc. Mallorca) before 1 May 1395, successor as collector of Guillelmus Boudreville (no. 496), collector of Zaragoza, collector of Tarragona, collector of Navarre, collector of Majorca: 496

INDEX OF PERSONS


Note: Despoiled when he was translated to Mirepoix. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Benedict XII.

[1284.0] Jacobus Golferii, commissioner: 1065

[1285.0] Jacobus de Gravellis, subcollector of Lyon, died before Jan 1394, spoils-incidence – Lyon: 666

[1286.0] Jacobus de Jaguto, of Benevento, notary: 1254

[1286.1] Jacobus Joannis, husband of Jacoba, died before Jan 1354, debtor: 722


[1288.0] Jacobus de Longofonte, priest, rector or prior of the parochial church of Notre-Dame Orbec [dép. Calvados, FRA] (dioc. Lisieux), died before Sep 1388: 668

[1289.0] Jacobus de Malabayla, merchant of Asti: 357


[1293.0] Jacobus de Milas, advocate of the Rota, died before Jul 1347: 670


[1295.0] Jacobus de Monasteriis, OP, bishop of Glandèves [dép. Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, FRA] from 1328, successor of Anselmus de Glandèves (no. 52), died before Oct 1344: 52


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Muto.

[1298.0] Jacobus de Placentia, papal chaplain, debtor: 171

[1300.0] Jacobus Raymundi, commissioner: 115

[1301.0] Jacobus de Rives, collector of Tarragona, collector of Zaragoza, collector of Majorca: 1029, 1244


[1303.0] Jacobus de la Salle, commissioner: 1044

[1304.0] Jacobus Scriva, commendator of Huesca (OHosp) [prov. Huesca/Uesca, ESP] (dioc. Huesca), died before Sep 1411: 672


[1308.0] Jacobus de Sperabe, executor of Elias du Puy (no. 301): 301

[1309.0] Jacobus Tessier, executor of Benedictus de Facifeis (no. 141): 141


[1311.0] Jacobus de Urrea, canon of Zaragoza (OCSA) [prov. Zaragoza, ESP] (dioc. Zaragoza), died before Mar 1354: 674

[1312.0] Jacobus de la Vie, nephew of John XXII, cardinal: 85

[1313.0] Jacobus de Vilanis, holder: 873

[1314.0] Jacobus de Ville, canon of S. Marie Cambrai (OSAnt) [dép. Nord, FRA] (dioc. Cambrai), executor of Joannes Courtois (no. 732), proctor in the Roman Curia, died Nov 1349, debtor: 675, 732

[1315.0] Jacobus de Villeneuve, provost of Toulouse [dép. Haute-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Toulouse) by 1361, died 16 May 1375: 676


Jambertus

Jean
[1319.0] Jean II, king of France: 730, 1300, 1310
[1320.0] Jean duc de Berry, patron of Robertus abbot of Déols: 616
Jeronimus
[1321.0] Jeronimus de Ochon, bishop of Elne [dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] from 1410, collector, died 16 Nov 1425: 519
Joannes
[1323.0] Joannes, bishop of Ariano [prov. Avellino, ITA] from 1349, died before May 1356, commissioner: 920
[1327.0] Joannes, bishop of Lugo [prov. Lugo, ESP], died before Mar 1375: 682
[1328.0] Joannes, bishop of Maillezais [dép. Vendée, FRA] from 1343, died before 20 Feb 1359: 683
[1334.0] Joannes, bishop of Salpe [prov. Foggia, ITA], died before 14 Dec 1357: 689
[1336.0] Joannes, bishop of Veszprém [meg. Veszprém, MAG] from 1346, died before 18 Dec 1357: 691

Joannes, abbot of Clairac (OSB) [dép. Lot-et-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Agen), uncle of Joannes Evrard de Lanserta, died before May 1394: 693

Joannes, abbot of S. Lupo Benevento (OSB) [prov. Benevento, ITA] (dioc. Benevento), died ca. 1348: 694

Joannes, abbot of Jaucels (OSB) [now Joncels, dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Béziers), predecessor of Petrus abbot of Jaucels, died before Nov 1361: 695

Joannes, abbot of Méobecq (OSB) Bourges [dép. l’Indre, FRA], died before Mar 1381: 696

Joannes, abbot of Saint-Satur (OCSA) [dép. Cher, FRA] (dioc. Bourges) before 30 May 1382, successor of Petrus abbot of S. Satur (no. 988): 988


Joannes, abbot of S. Maria della Vittoria (OCist) [now in Scurola Marsicana, prov. L’Aquila, ITA] (dioc. Marsi), died before May 1362: 697


Joannes, abbot of S. Maria de Irachio Pamplona (OSB) [prov. Navarre, ESP] (dioc. Pamplona), died before Mar 1383: 698


Joannes, abbot of Fécamp (OSB) [dép. Seine-Maritime, FRA] (dioc. Rouen) before 6 Apr 1358, successor of Nicolaus de Nanteuil (no. 942): 942

Joannes, abbot of Grenda (OCist) [not found], dioc. Saintes [dép. Charente-Maritime, FRA] before 5 Mar 1375, debtor: 429

Joannes, abbot of Mas-Garnier (OSB) [now Mas-Grenier, dép. Tarn-et-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Toulouse) before 9 Aug 1373, commissioner: 378

Joannes, primicerius S. Angelo [?now in Monte Sant’Angelo, prov. Foggia, ITA] (dioc. Ascoli Satriano) before 11 Feb 1354, vicar of Petrus bishop of Ascoli Satriano (no. 975): 975

Benefice Note: Monte Sant’Angelo is not in the modern diocese of Cerignola / Ascoli Satriano, though it is close.


Benefice Note: The abbey of Saint-Barthélemy (OCSA) was next to the ramparts of Noyon, and seems to be the most likely S. Barthélemy, which is not otherwise identified
in the text. The only reason for doubt is that the house was one of canons regular, but perhaps that is why Joannes is specifically identified as secular.


[1356.0] Joannes, count of Ampurias, debtor: 148


[1358.0] Joannes Adémar, canon of Lodève [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Lodève), died ca. 1368: 701


[1361.0] Joannes Allemand, subcollector of Auch: 70, 515, 764

[1362.0] Joannes de Altoservienti, prior of S. Paulet (OSB) [now in Saint-Paulet-de-Caisson, dép. Gard, FRA] (dioc. Saint-Paul-Trois-Châteaux), died before May 1384: 704


[1364.0] Joannes Ameil, treasurer of the Duchy of Spoleto, commissioner: 1113

[1365.0] Joannes de Amelio, commissioner: 414


[1367.0] Joannes Andressa, collector of Aragon: 1069


chaplain, died before June 1343, debtor, commissioner: 1058, 1094, 1160


[1374.0] Joannes de Aspi, heir of Trasmundus bishop of Alife (no. 1324): 1324


[1376.0] Joannes d’Auxey, bishop of Troyes [dép. Aube, FRA] from 1314, predecessor of Guillelmus Méchin (no. 542), died 13 Jan 1317: 711


[1379.0] Joannes Bajuli, constable of Bordeaux, debtor: 1068

[1380.0] Joannes de Balafaso, commissioner: 760

[1381.0] Joannes de Bardaxino, OFM, bishop of Doglia [prov. Sud Sardegna, ITA] from 1355, died before Apr 1362, debtor: 125, 275

[1382.0] Joannes de Baro, commissioner: 80

[1383.0] Joannes Baroncelli, executor of Bernardus Raffata (no. 190), papal sergeant-at-arms: 190


[1386.0] Joannes Belhomme, papal scribe, died before Aug 1372: 714

[1387.0] Joannes Belli, debtor: 1155

[1388.0] Joannes de Belna, OP, executor of Petrus de Rochefort (no. 1094), inquisitor of France: 1094

[1389.0] Joannes de Bérail, nephew and executor of Petrus de Bérail (no. 1010): 1010

[1390.0] Joannes Bermundi, nephew and heir of Franciscus Bermundi, creditor: 1162


[1392.0] Joannes Bertetus, OP, bishop of Angoulême [dép. Charente, FRA] from 1380, successor of Eliaus de Pons (no. 300), died before Oct 1384: 300

[1393.0] Joannes Bertrand, commissioner: 400, 809, 1011, 1191


Joannes du Bois, bishop of Dol [dép. Ille-et-Vilaine, FRA] from 1312, predecessor of Guillelmus Méchin (no. 542), died 25 Jan 1324: 716

Joannes Bolhonis, heir and executor of Pontius Cavayrac (no. 1146): 1146

Joannes Bondierii, subcollector of Bourges: 958

Joannes Bonifatii, commissioner: 883


Joannes Boutin, abbot of S. Croix (OSB) [now in Talmont-Saint-Hilaire, dép. Vendée, FRA] (dioc. Luçon), died before Sep 1365: 719

Joannes de Braule, canon of La Chapelle-Saint-Ursin [dép. Cher, FRA] (dioc. Bourges) before 29 Aug 1350, executor of Bernardus Le Brun (no. 162): 162

Joannes de Brogny, cardinal vice-chancellor, creditor: 979

Joannes de Brossa, debtor: 722

Joannes Bullandi, commissioner: 418

Joannes Cabrespi, nephew of Almeracius Cabrespi, commissioner: 9, 736, 913, 1053, 1101


Joannes Calhafer, treasurer of Vabres [dép. Aveyron, FRA] (dioc. Vabres) before 23 Dec 1361: 283

Joannes de Campeto, canon of S. Ademaro [not found], dioc. Muro Lucano [prov. Potenza, ITA], died in Curia before Aug 1351: 720

Joannes de Campis, notary of the Camera: 942

Joannes de Capella, executor of Bernardus de Quitania (no. 189): 189

Joannes Canerandi, subcollector of Béziers: 442, 747

Joannes de Caola, commissioner: 710

Joannes de Cardaillac, bishop of Ourense [prov. Ourense, ITA] from 1351, archbishop of Braga [dist. Braga, POR] from 1361, patriarch of Alexandria [muḥ. El Eskenderiya, MIS] from 1371, successor (as administrator of the diocese) of Fayditus d’Aigrefeuille at Rodez, predecessor (as administrator of the diocese) of Bertrandus Raffin at Rodez (no. 235), nephew and executor of Bertrandus de Cardaillac (no. 218), successor of Alvarus Perez de Viedma at Ourense (no. 21), administrator of Rodez, administrator of
Toulouse, died 7 Oct 1390, spoils-incidence – Toulouse, executor of Camera order, commissioner: 21, 218, 721

Note: It is possible that the J. patriarch of Alexandria in the administration Toulouse (no. 721) is not the same J. who was bishop of Ourense (no. 21) and then archbishop of Braga (no. 218).


Note: Gallia Christiana 1.576–577 calls J. nephew of Benedict XII with the surname de Baux. The quite full documentation about him in Gallia Christiana Novissima 3.657–665 provides no support for either statement.

[1419.0] Joannes Carenciosis, merchant of Avignon, creditor: 575

[1420.0] Joannes de Castello, OFM, bishop of Mariana [dép. Haute-Corse, FRA] from 1353, died in Genova Feb 1364: 723


[1423.0] Joannes Catolli, pirate: 1310


[1428.0] Joannes de Chaylerio, executor of Ademarus de la Voule (no. 6): 6

[1429.0] Joannes Chicot, subcollector of Grenoble: 956, 1075, 1162

[1430.0] Joannes de Chissey, bishop of Grenoble [dép. Isère, FRA] from 1337, predecessor of Radulphus de Chissey (no. 1162), died at Paris Dec 1349: 729


[1432.0] Joannes de Claromonte, debtor: 910
[1433.0] Joannes Clementi, canon of Lausanne [cant. Vaud, HEL] (dioc. Lausanne) before 15 Sep 1394, debtor: 441


[1435.0] Joannes de Cojordan, ?heir of Joannes de Cojordan (no. 730), knight: 730


[1437.0] Joannes de Coronato, physician of Genova, debtor: 446

[1438.0] Joannes Courtois, provisor of the Pinhota, cleric, died in Curia before Mar 1348: 732


[1440.0] Joannes Cros, cleric, died in Curia before Mar 1352: 734

[1441.0] Joannes de Cruce, agent: 1310


Benefice Note: Cluny was situated in the territory of the diocese of Mâcon, but it was exempt from episcopal jurisdiction. The present bishop of Autun(–Chalon-sur-Saône–Mâcon–Cluny) holds the title of abbot of Cluny.


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Desprès, Jean.


[1445.0] Joannes Dolfin, doge of Venice, holder: 938

[1446.0] Joannes Drazik, bishop of Praha from 1301, died 5 Jan 1343, commissioner: 357

[1447.0] Joannes Dupin, abbot of Cluny [dép. Saône-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Mâcon) from 1369, successor of Simon de Brosse (no. 1282), predecessor of Jacobus de Damas Cozan Caussens (no. 660), died 27 Dec 1374: 737, 1282

Benefice Note: Cluny was situated in the territory of the diocese of Mâcon, but it was exempt from episcopal jurisdiction. The present bishop of Autun(–Chalon-sur-Saône–Mâcon–Cluny) holds the title of abbot of Cluny.
[1448.0] Joannes Dupin, prior of Articella Cassine (OSB) [prov. Alessandria, ITA] (dioc. Acqui) before 8 Jan 1353, brother of Petrus Dupin (no. 1040), subcommissioner: 920

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Dupin, Jean.


[1450.0] Joannes de Durchia, citizen of Lyon, debtor: 357

[1451.0] Joannes Elie, cantor of León [prov. León, ESP] (dioc. León) before 31 Mar 1353, executor of Gundisalvus de Aquila (no. 577): 577


[1455.0] Joannes Evrard de Lantserta, nephew of Joannes abbot of Clairac (no. 693): 693

[1456.0] Joannes Fava, merchant of Firenze: 40


[1459.0] Joannes Fernandi, chamberlain of Nicolaus Capocii, agent: 829

[1460.0] Joannes Fernandi, servant: 895

[1461.0] Joannes de Fisco, abbot of S. Maria Assuntanella Firenze (OSB) [cit. Firenze, ITA] (dioc. Firenze), died before Oct 1339: 741


[1463.0] Joannes de Fontairigis, prior of S. Conoelae de la Chapelle (OSB) [now in Puycelsi, dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Albi), died before Aug 1394: 742

[1464.0] Joannes Fournier, brother of Petrus Fournier, died before Jan 1376: 743

Note: Joannes is called dominus, with nothing more, in the case. That honorific could be secular or religious, and the case gives us little to go on. Frater Petrus, however, who is said to be Joannes’ brother is clearly a religious, and is probably monk of Semur-en-Auxois, a dependency of the abbey of Flavigny-sur-Ozerain (both dép. Côte-d’Or). Dominus Joannes may be a recently-deceased abbot of Flavigny. One cannot be sure; the fasti of the abbots of Flavigny in this period are lacunose. That the composition – a round 1000 fl., appropriate for a bishop or an abbot – is to be paid to Chaise-Dieu is easier to explain. Gregory XI had just become pope; his uncle, Clement VI, was buried at Chaise-Dieu (dép. Haute-Loire). The latter had attempted to endow Chaise-Dieu by testament, but the assets in his estate fell short of the endowment needed.

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. François.


[1468.0] Joannes Galtini, M.Med., died in Curia before Sep 1360: 746

[1469.0] Joannes Garansoni, merchant of Avignon: 1271

[1470.0] Joannes Garcia, servant: 362

[1471.0] Joannes de Gardana, subcollector of Bayeux: 1033

[1472.0] Joannes de Gardaya, papal nuncio, scholasticus of Oviedo: 28, 179, 1033, 1335


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Garrigue.


[1478.0] Joannes Godivosten Anglicus, died in Curia before Sep 1375: 751


[1480.0] Joannes Goujeul, citizen of Paris, agent: 1056


[1482.0] Joannes de la Grange, cardinal, creditor: 1136
[1487.0] Joannes Hardi, beneficiary of Joannes François (no. 744), cleric of Rennes: 744
[1488.0] Joannes Henrici, OFM, bishop of Lugo [prov. Lugo, ESP] from 1409, successor of Joannes de Fraxino (no. 745), died before Nov 1418: 745
[1492.0] Joannes de Isoduno Anglicus, OCSA, died in Curia before 1 Apr 1348: 760
[1495.0] Joannes Joly, sacristan of S. Nizier Lyon [dép. Rhône, FRA] (dioc. Lyon) before 13 Jan 1394, successor as subcollector of Guillemus Arnulphi (no. 479), subcollector of Valence, collector of Provence, collector of Lyon, collector of Vienne, collector of Tarentaise, collector of Rodez: 441, 479, 608, 666, 850, 1112, 1119, 1123
[1498.0] Joannes Lacasa, familiar of Joannes III bishop of Rieux (no. 687), debtor: 687
[1500.0] Joannes de Lacour, abbot of Fontcalde (OPraem) [now in Cazedarnes, dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Saint-Pons), abbot of La Case-Dieu (OPraem) [now in Beaumarchés, dép. Gers, FRA] (dioc. Auch) from 1361, died 25 Sep 1371: 764
[1502.0] Joannes Laurent, subcollector of Langres, died 1360, spoils-incidence – Langres: 765
[1503.0] Joannes Laurentii, commissioner: 809
[1504.0] Joannes de Laval, nephew and legatee of Gasbertus de Laval (no. 374): 375
Note: There seems little doubt that this is the same as Joannes de la Vergne who is listed in Eubel as bishop of Lodève from 1398 to 1413. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Lavergne.
[1507.0] Joannes Lefèvre, clavarius of Châteauneuf-du-Pape (Avignon), died before Jul 1361: 768
[1508.0] Joannes de Lieux, bishop of Poitiers [dép. Vienne, FRA] from 1357, successor of Fortius de Auxia (no. 325), papal chaplain, died Aug 1362: 769
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Lieux.
[1509.0] Joannes Lobera, clerk of the Camera: 713
[1511.0] Joannes de Lordat, notary: 797
[1512.0] Joannes de Lordello, ship master, of Lisboa: 1071
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Luna.

Joannes Magnin, scribe of apostolic letters: 92


Joannes Manchini, agent of the Barruchi company of Firenze: 23


Joannes de Marelo, subcollector of Tarragona: 130, 1035

Joannes de Marescalla, papal commensal chaplain, died in Curia before Jan 1355: 774

Joannes Marignolli de Florentia, OFM, bishop of Bisignano [prov. Cosenza, ITA] from 1354, died before 22 Mar 1359: 775

Joannes Martin, prior of Servaise (OGrand) [now in Nieuil, dép. Charente, FRA] (dioc. Saintes), died 1383: 776

Benefice Note: Ruins only.

Joannes Martin, LL.Lic., collector of Narbonne: 59, 94, 180, 715, 1194

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Martin.


Joannes Maurel, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera: 357, 453, 588, 1179

Joannes de Mauriac, messenger: 220

Joannes Mayet, brother of Guillelmus Mayet (no. 541), debtor: 541

Joannes de Melloto, archdeacon in the church of Toul [dép. Meurthe-et-Moselle, FRA], bishop of Chalon-sur-Saône [dép. Saône-et-Loire, FRA] from 1353, bishop of Clermont [dép. Puy-de-Dôme, FRA] from 1357, beneficiary of Theobaldus Seyde de Avalone (no. 1311), papal chaplain, died before 2 Jan
[1533.0] Joannes Mercier, dean of S. Germain Auxerre [dép. Yonne, FRA] (dioc. Auxerre), uncle of Adam Sapiens, died before Jul 1383:


[1537.0] Joannes Morosini, OESA, bishop of Cittanova d’Istria [now Novigrad, žup. Istra, HRV] from 1347, predecessor of Guillelmus Conti, died before 15 Mar 1359:

[1538.0] Joannes Mottula, bishop of Caiazzo [prov. Caserta, ITA] from 1333, of Napoli, died 21 Apr 1356:


[1541.0] Joannes de Nabayron, papal scribe, commissioner: 24, 63


Note: J. was despoiled when he was translated to Toul. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Neuchâtel.

[1544.0] Joannes Nicolas, canon of Reims [dép. Marne, FRA] (dioc. Reims), papal chaplain, died before Apr 1373:

[1545.0] Joannes Nitzonis, dean of Mâcon [dép. Saône-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Mâcon), died before Feb 1373:

[1546.0] Joannes de Noerio, brother of Rogerius de Noerio (no. 1251), knight, creditor: 1251

[1547.0] Joannes de Nogaret, abbot of S. Sernin Toulouse (OCSA) [dép. Haute-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Toulouse) before 8 Jan 1360, successor of Hugo Roger at Saint-Sernin (no. 630), predecessor of Radulphus at Saint-Sernin, died 12 Aug 1361: 630, 792


Joannes di Poncelo Orsini, archdeacon in the church of Coutances [dép. Manche, FRA], archbishop of Napoli [cit. Napoli, ITA] from 1327, beneficiary of Nicolaus bishop of Penne and Atri (no. 920), papal chaplain, died 8 Nov 1357: 803, 920


Joannes Palaysini, notary of the Camera, commissioner: 61, 295, 756, 1297, 1304

Joannes de Papia, debtor: 960

Joannes le Parity, bishop of Vannes [dép. Morbihan, FRA] from 1312, died 20 Jan 1334: 795

Joannes Pauli, proctor of Petrus Després, proctor of Petrus Roger de Beaufort, papal abbreviator: 332

Joannes des Paumes, archpriest of Bélaye [dép. Lot, FRA] (dioc. Cahors) before 12 Oct 1353, predecessor as collector of Geraldus Mercadier, collector of Albi, collector of Cahors, collector of Castres, collector of Rodez, collector of Vabres, collector of Tulle, died without rendering final accounts before Jun 1358: 80, 490, 735, 796, 1167, 1205

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Paumes.

Joannes Payrastre, canon of Castres [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Castres) before 12 Dec 1393, proctor of the chapter of Burlats: 401


Joannes Pélerin de Vigenère, abbot of S. Genis des Fontaines (OSB) [now in Saint-Génis-des-Fontaines, dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] (dioc. Elne), predecessor of Jacobus Bonamie, died before Nov 1393: 798


524 INDEX OF PERSONS


[1567.0] Joannes Pogelle, merchant of Montpellier, creditor: 235

[1568.0] Joannes de Pommerol, archdeacon in the church of Toulouse [dép. Haute-Garonne, FRA], died before Apr 1375: 802


[1571.0] Joannes Porteteret, merchant of Chalon: 1034

[1572.0] Joannes de Potgula, OESA, bishop of Massa Lubrense [cit. Napoli, ITA] from 1351, died before Apr 1362: 806

[1573.0] Joannes de Prévenquières, nephew and heir of Guido de Prévenquières (no. 442), lord of Prévenquières, ward: 442

[1574.0] Joannes Prima, servant of the Pinhota, died before Jun 1344: 807

[1575.0] Joannes Rame, precentor of Fréjus [dép. Var, FRA] (dioc. Fréjus), abbreviator of apostolic letters, died in Curia 1405: 808


[1578.0] Joannes Raymundi, prior of S. Croce Venezia (OClun) [cit. Venezia, ITA] (dioc. Castello), died before Apr 1372: 810

[1579.0] Joannes de Raymundo Sancii, commissioner: 70


[1581.0] Joannes Regafredi, commissioner: 665, 1094, 1178


Joannes Rigaud, OFM, bishop of Tréguier [dép. Côtes-d’Armor, FRA] from 1317, papal penitentiary, died before 16 Sep 1323: 813

Joannes Rigaud, LL.D., auditor of the Rota, died before Nov 1348: 814


Benefice Note: Neither hospital is named more specifically in the text.


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Rivesaltes.


Joannes de Rochechouart, bishop of Couserans [dép. Ariège, FRA] from 1358, successor as collector of Canhardus bishop of Couserans (no. 255), died 13 Dec 1398: 255

Joannes Roderii Serson, cleric of Osma, commissioner: 576

Joannes Rodriguez, bishop of Calahorra [prov. La Rioja, ESP] from 1326, died 21 Jan 1346, commissioner: 705

Joannes Roger, archbishop of Auch [dép. Gers, FRA] from 1371, successor of Arnaldus Aubert (no. 70): 70

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Roger, Jean.

Joannes Romani, valet of Benedict XIII: 1183


Joannes de Roya, brother of Petrus de Roya (no. 1096), holder: 1096

Joannes de Sabalhano, heir of Canhardus bishop of Couserans (no. 255): 255

[1602.0] Joannes de Salagny, bishop of Mâcon [dép. Saône-et-Loire, FRA] from 1330, predecessor of Philippus de Sainte-Croix at Mâcon (no. 1136), died 1359: 822


Benefice Note: The name survives in the modern town of Daroca.


Benefice Note: Both the priory and the church of S. Firmin are now lost.


[1608.0] Joannes de S. Maximo, collector of Sicilia citra Farum: 1238

[1609.0] Joannes de S. Petro de Valonis, commissioner: 729

[1610.0] Joannes de S. Quentin, papal scribe, died in Curia before May 1351: 828

[1611.0] Joannes Scafredi, rector of the Duchy of Spoleto: 131


[1613.0] Joannes Schadland, OP, bishop of Augsburg [Land Bayern, DEU] resigned 1373, administrator of Konstanz, died at Koblenz before 1 Apr 1373: 830

[1614.0] Joannes de Scorbiacco, commissioner: 103


[1617.0] Joannes de Seduno, papal commensal chaplain, died in Curia before Apr 1366: 831
[1620.0] Joannes de Sergiis, D.Decr., executor of Bernardus la Vergne (no. 203): 203
[1621.0] Joannes de Sericata, heir of Berengarius d’Olargues (no. 152), citizen of Capestang (Narbonne): 152
[1627.0] Joannes Sluter de Hex, bishop of Óssel [maa. Saare, EES] from 1383, successor of Henricus Biscop (no. 585): 585
[1629.0] Joannes Stephani, nephew and executor of Bernardus Stephani (no. 200): 200
[1632.0] Joannes Surelli, notary: 613
[1634.0] Joannes Thollemont, executor of Alanus, auditor of the Rota (no. 11): 11
[1636.0] Joannes de Tornemira, creditor: 94


Joannes de Treal, abbot of Redon (OSB) [dép. Ille-et-Vilaine, FRA] (dioc. Vannes) from 1340, died 5 Mar 1371: 841

Joannes Turrin, canon of Bourges [dép. Cher, FRA] (dioc. Bourges), uncle of Henricus de Vusione or Turrini, died before May 1352: 842


Joannes Vaceti, abbot of S. Marie (OSB) [now in Arles-sur-Tech, dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] (dioc. Elne) ca. late 1393, died 25 Mar 1394: 844


Joannes de Vayroles, auditor of the Rota, died before Jun 1390: 846

Joannes Vergeri, ward: 609

Joannes de Vernhio, registrar of papal letters, died before Feb 1383: 847

Joannes de Vernhola, provost of Barjols [dép. Var, FRA] (dioc. Fréjus), died in Curia before Jul 1344: 848


Joannes Vigier, cleric of Quimper [dép. Finistère, FRA] (dioc. Quimper) before Apr 1381, died before Apr 1381: 851

Joannes Villain, debtor: 372

Joannes de Villeneuve, rector of Murat [now in La Salvetat-Peyralès, dép. Aveyron, FRA] (dioc. Rodez) before 8 Sep 1396, commissioner: 597

Joannes de Viriago, canon of Lausanne [cant. Vaud, HEL] (dioc. Lausanne) before 15 Sep 1394, debtor: 441


Joannes de Vitry (Vitriaco), collector of (i.a.) Toul, commissioner: 758

Joannes de Watrellos, OCist, bishop of Viseu [dist. Viseu, POR] from 1333, died before 8 Jul 1349: 853


[1659.0] Joannes von Zitten, archbishop of Riga from 1374, successor of Sigfridus Blomberg (no. 1276), died ca. 1399: 1276


Joannucius
[1661.0] Joannucius de Montefalcone, debtor: 131

Jocerandus

Johanotus
[1663.0] Johanotus di Venezia, courier: 122

John
[1663.1] John XXII, legatee of Ademarus Ameil (no. 1), uncle of Jacobus de la Vie, uncle of Petrus de la Vie (no. 1120), died 4 Dec 1334: 1, 26, 85, 201, 531, 617, 1070, 1120
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. John XXII.

Jordanus
[1664.0] Jordanus, bishop of Squillace [prov. Catanzaro, ITA], died before 12 Dec 1345: 855

[1665.0] Jordanus de Durfort, prior of Toulouse (OP) [dép. Haute-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Toulouse) before 1 May 1328: 26

[1666.0] Jordanus de Haya, papal procurator fiscal substitute: 295, 914, 1231, 1338

[1667.0] Jordanus Orsini, rector of the Patrimony, domicellus: 803

[1668.0] Jordanus Peyroni, chaplain of the Scola of papal couriers, priest, died before May 1388: 856

[1669.0] Jordanus de S. Jorio, prior of La Canourgue (OSB) [dép. Lozère, FRA] (dioc. Mende) before 27 Jul 1386, debtor: 1271

[1670.0] Jordanus Rocelli, heir of Guillelmus Bernard (no. 489): 489

Juan
[1671.0] Juan I, king of Aragon: 292

K

Karlo
[1672.0] Karlo II, king of Navarre: 1115

L

Lambertinus


Note: L. was despoiled when he was translated to Strasbourg. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Born.

Lancelinus


Landulphus


Lapus, abbot of S. Miniato Firenze (OSB) [cit. Firenze, ITA] (dioc. Firenze), died before Sep 1366: 860

Laurentius


Laurentius, bishop of Lamego [dist. Viseu, POR] from 1363, successor of Durandus Laurentii (no. 286), died before Jan 1394: 286

Laurentius, abbot of S. Biagio di Mirabella [now in Mirabella Eclano, prov. Avellino, ITA] (dioc. Frigento), predecessor of Henricus abbot of S. Biagio di Mirabella, died before Apr 1345: 862


Benefice Note: This may be the well-known monastery of Saorge in the mountains. The only ‘Les Sales’ that we found in this department is a ruined castle near Cagnes-sur-Mer on the coast.
INDEX OF PERSONS

[1684.0] Laurentius de Cambio, debtor: 718
[1685.0] Laurentius Marcel, debtor: 203
[1688.0] Laurentius Picard, canon of Périgueux [dép. Dordogne, FRA] (dioc. Périgueux) before 2 Jul 1386, holder: 1110
[1690.0] Laurentius Rodriguez, subcollector of Silves, died before May 1380, spoils-incidence – Silves: 867
[1691.0] Laurentius Vicente, archbishop of Braga [dist. Braga, POR] from 1373, successor of Valascus archbishop of Braga (no. 1325): 1325

Lazarinus


Leo

[1693.0] Leo, prior of S. Maria Crispiano (OSBasil) [prov. Taranto, ITA] (dioc. Taranto) before 6 May 1346, debtor: 46

Leodegarius

[1695.0] Leodegarius Sapor, bishop of Gap [dép. Hautes-Alpes, FRA] from 1411, died 1431, commissioner: 496, 766

Leonardus

[1696.0] Leonardus, bishop of Monteverde [prov. Puntarenas, ITA], died before Nov 1348: 869
[1697.0] Leonardus, brother and ?heir of Thomas bishop of Telese (no. 1314): 1314

Lichotus

[1699.0] Lichotus de Narnia, auditor of the Rota, died before Sep 1349: 871
INDEX OF PERSONS

Ligus

Lobenchus
[1701.0] Lobenchus de Lobenchis, provost of Barjols [dép. Var, FRA] (dioc. Fréjus) before 26 Dec 1344, debtor: 126

Lombardinus
[1702.0] Lombardinus della Torre, bishop of Vercelli [prov. Vercelli, ITA] from 1328, brother of Ludovicus della Torre (no. 881), predecessor of Manuel Fieschi (no. 887), papal chaplain, died 9 Apr 1343: \[873\]

Lombardus
[1703.0] Lombardus, proctor in the Roman Curia, died in Curia before Oct 1357: \[874\]

Louis
[1704.0] Louis, duke of Anjou, later Louis III king of Sicilia \textit{citra Farum}: 550, 657, 1097, 1253, 1284
[1705.0] Louis, father of Pierre duc de Bourbon, patron/master of Bertrandus de Rotheone, duke of Bourbon: 26, 230

Lucanus
[1706.0] Lucanus, bishop of Massa Marittima [prov. Grosseto, ITA], died before Apr 1349: \[875\]

Lucas
[1707.0] Lucas de Abbatibus, proctor in the Roman Curia, banker, of Firenze: 40, 453, 493, 829

Lucianus
[1709.0] Lucianus de Senis, chaplain to Arnaldus Bernard de la Pérarède (no. 72): 72

Lucius
[1710.0] Lucius de Calis, D.Dcr., bishop of Cesena [prov. Forli-Cesena, ITA] from 1364, collector of Tuscania, died before Mar 1375: 32, 114, 147, 329, 331, 361, 669, 775, 860, 1133, 1345

Ludovico
[1711.0] Ludovico di Taranto, king of Sicilia \textit{citra Farum}: 803

Ludovicus
[1712.0] Ludovicus, lord of the castle of Divonne (Genève), creditor: 441
[1713.0] Ludovicus de Bollène, abbot of Nonantula [prov. Modena, ITA] (dioc. Modena), abbot of Montmajour (OSB) [dép. Bouches-du-Rhône, FRA] (dioc. Arles) from 1361, successor of Jambertus de Lieuron (no. 679), predecessor of Petrus abbot of Montmajour, died in Curia before 13 Oct 1363: \[877\]
[1714.0] Ludovicus de Forcalquier, debtor: 797, 1044
[1717.0] Ludovicus di Lorenzo di Aversa, merchant: 58
[1718.0] Ludovicus Marronis, canon of Senez [dép. Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, FRA] (dioc. Senez) before 16 Feb 1354, debtor: 207
[1721.0] Ludovicus Orsini, canon of Napoli [cit. Napoli, ITA] (dioc. Napoli) before 2 May 1358: 803
[1722.0] Ludovicus de Petragrossa, papal procurator fiscal, commissioner: 236, 552
[1723.0] Ludovicus de Prades, bishop of Mallorca [prov. Illes Balears, ESP] from 1390, successor of Petrus de Cima (no. 1029): 1029
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Prades.
Note: L. was despoiled when he was translated to Korone.
Benefice Note: As an inhabited place Olenus (Greek: Ôlenos) did not survive the ancient world. In our period, it was the title of a suffragan see of Patras. The ruins of the ancient city are located between the modern Pátra and Dýmī (per. Dytik Elláda).
Lupus
INDEX OF PERSONS


[1731.0] Lupus de Luna, heir of Petrus Lopez de Luna (no. 1067), lord of Segovia: 1067

LuzONUS

[1732.0] Luzonus de Lemps, provost of S. Lorenzo Oulx (OCSA) [cit. Torino, ITA] (dioc. Torino), predecessor of Joannes Bigot, died 1363: 884

M

MagdALUSIUS

[1733.0] Magdalusius, abbot of the hospital of Le Piane (OCist) [not found], dioc. Treviso, predecessor of Franciscus di Padova, died 1361: 885

Magnus


Mannus

[1736.0] Mannus Conradi, of Orvieto, debtor: 915

Manuel


Note: Région, prov. Namur, Hainaut, Liège, BEL.

Marcholinus

[1738.0] Marcholinus, bishop of Fossombrone [prov. Pesaro e Urbino, ITA] from 1358, uncle of Benedictus, Oserv, died before 11 Dec 1363: 888

Marcus

[1739.0] Marcus de Corona, merchant of Avignon: 734

INDEX OF PERSONS

[1741.0] Marcus de Venetiis, banker: 1131

Margarita

[1742.0] Margarita de Loreto, sister of Vincentius de Sassaro (no. 1330), debtor: 1330

[1743.0] Margarita de Maumont, beneficiary of Guillelmus de Luco (no. 538), daughter of Guillelmus de Maumont, sister of Dalphina de Maumont, sister of Maria de Maumont: 538

Maria

[1744.0] Maria de Maumont, beneficiary of Guillelmus de Luco (no. 538), daughter of Guillelmus de Maumont, sister of Margarita de Maumont, sister of Dalphina de Maumont: 538

Marinus


[1746.0] Marinus, abbot of S. Trifone (OSB) [now in Ravello, prov. Salerno, ITA] (dioc. Ravello), predecessor of Nicolaus Castaldo, died early 1362: 890


Note: M. was despoiled in anticipation of his translation to Amalfi. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Giudice.

Marquisius

[1748.0] Marquisius de Cardaillac, nephew of Bertrandus de Cardaillac (no. 217): 217

Martellus

[1749.0] Martellus Neyio, almoner of Guigo de S. Germano (no. 453), debtor: 453

Martialis

[1750.0] Martialis, bishop of Catania [cit. Catania, ITA] from 1355, papal nuncio in Sicilia, died before May 1376, commissioner: 771, 1084, 1107, 1132

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Marziale.

Martinus


[1752.0] Martinus Afonso, bishop of Évora [dist. Évora, POR] from 1341, predecessor of Alfonsus Denis (no. 18), died before Oct 1347: 18, 893

[1753.0] Martinus Alfonsi, portionarius of León [prov. León, ESP] (dioc. León) before 5 Apr 1361, debtor: 276


[1755.0] Martinus de Castris, scribe of papal letters, died before Jul 1375: 894

[1757.0] Martinus Curte, treasurer of Bernardus de Farges (no. 171): 171
[1759.0] Martinus Gonzales, commissioner: 247
[1760.0] Martinus Logicus, bishop of Idanha [dist. Castelo Branco, POR] from 1319, died before 1 Oct 1322: 897
[1761.0] Martinus Novelli, servant: 387
[1762.0] Martinus de la Roche, papal master usher, creditor: 441
[1763.0] Martinus da Todi, canon of S. Maria de ?Nepribus [not found], dioc. [not found], died in Curia before Jul 1338, spoils-incidence – Curia: 898
Benefice Note: The text does not specify what Martinus was a canon of. Göller (VQ 4.132) offers ‘S. Maria de Nepribus’, querying the last word, as well he might.

Mattheus
[1765.0] Mattheus, OFM, bishop of Urgentsch [now Köneürgenç (Konye-Urgench), wel. Daşoğuz, TKM], bishop of Civitate [now San Severino, prov. Foggia, ITA] from 1348, died before 21 Oct 1360: 899
[1772.0] Mattheus Constantini, executor of Bernardus Maynard de Stephanotio (no. 182): 182
[1773.0] Mattheus de Floreto, notary: 905
[1774.0] Mattheus de Graviano, father of Franciscus de Graviano (no. 337), of Napoli: 337
[1775.0] Mattheus de Jean, commissioner: 99
[1776.0] Mattheus de Maselis, subcollector of Maguelonne: 106, 1307
INDEX OF PERSONS


[1779.0] Mattheus de Rapacio, collector of Corsica, collector of Sardegna: 658


[1781.0] Mattheus Salvi, lieutenant collector: 101

Maurinus


Mauritius

[1783.0] Mauritius de Darpel, advocate in Curia, died in Curia before Jan 1358: 907


Maurus


Melior


Mennus

[1787.0] Mennus, nephew of Petrus bishop of Venosa (no. 982): 982

Michael


[1789.0] Michael, OFM, master of Theology of the Apostolic Palace, died in Curia 1352: 911

[1790.0] Michael Bodeti, commissioner: 202


[1793.0] Michael Coqueti de Vennone, debtor: 1162

[1794.0] Michael Manin, prosecutor of apostolic letters: 1233

[1795.0] Michael Petri, of Vertus, absconding servant: 1071

Michael Salverii, executor of Joannes Dupré (no. 738): 738
Michael Sanchez de Asiain, bishop of Pamplona [prov. Navarre, ESP] from 1356, died Jan 1364: 914
Michael Sarlandi, provost of Nîmes (OCSA) [dép. Gard, FRA] (dioc. Nîmes) before 3 Jan 1388, subcollector of Maguelonne: 1081
Michael de Verger, messenger: 1237

Milo
Milo de Dormans, bishop of Angers [dép. Maine-et-Loire, FRA] from 1371, successor of Guillelmus Turpin (no. 568), died 17 Aug 1387: 568

Monaldus
Monaldus Berardi, nephew of Monaldus Monaldeschi (no. 915), holder: 915
Monaldus de Campo, OP, commissioner: 330
Monaldus de Grueria, commissioner: 373

Morerius

N
Nascius
Nascius de Lancilla, son of Simon de Lancilla, nephew of Philippus de Lancilla (no. 1133), brother of Bartholomeus de Lancilla, debtor: 1133

Neapoleo
Neapoleo Orsini, count of of Manoppello, chancellor of Sicilia citra Farum: 803

Nerius
Nerius Acciaioli, brother of Joannes Acciaioli (no. 700), brother of Bindacius Acciaioli, brother of Donatus Acciaioli, holder: 700

Nerses
Nerses, archbishop of Malazgerd (Manzikert) in Armenia [il Muş, TÜR] from 1338, archbishop of Nicosia [epa. Leukösias, KYP] from 1363, predecessor of Dominicus archbishop of Malazgerd, ambassador of Innocent VI to the catholicos of Armenia, died 1363: 917

Nettorius
Nettorius, abbot of S. Vito de Pizzo (OSBasil) [now in Taranto, prov. Taranto, ITA] (dioc. Taranto) before 8 Jan 1354, successor of Vitalis abbot of S. Vito de Pizzo (no. 1332): 1332

Nicodemus

Nicodemus, abbot of S. Maria de Trajecto (OSBasil) [now in Staiti, prov. Reggio Calabria, ITA] (dioc. Bova), bishop of Bova [prov. Reggio Calabria, ITA] from 1346, died before Apr 1362: 918

Benefice Note: This is probably the ruined church of Santa Maria de’ Tridetti, originally annexed to a Basilian convent in Staiti.

Nicolaus


Nicolaus, OCist, bishop nullius, bishop of Penne-Atri [prov. Pescara, ITA] from 1326, died before 8 Oct 1352: 920

Nicolaus, bishop of Ugento [prov. Lecce, ITA], died before Jul 1363: 921

Nicolaus, abbot of S. Maria Firenze (OSB) [cit. Firenze, ITA] (dioc. Firenze), died before Mar 1355: 922

Nicolaus, abbot of Lecce (OSB) [prov. Lecce, ITA] (dioc. Lecce) before 16 Jan 1354, successor of Hugo abbot of SS. Nicola and Cataldo (no. 604): 604

Nicolaus, abbot of Brondolo (OCist) [now in Chioggia, cit. Venezia, ITA] (dioc. Padova), died before May 1360: 923


[1825.0] Nicolaus de Aquila, D.Decr., advocate of the Camera, died in Curia before 7 Oct 1353: 927

[1826.0] Nicolaus d’Arcis (or Archeis), bishop of Auxerre [dép. Yonne, FRA] from 1372, executor of Bernardus la Vergne (no. 203), successor of Petrus Aymé at Auxerre (no. 1004), died 24 Sep 1376, holder: 203, 1004

[1827.0] Nicolaus de Arnoldo, bishop of Lacedonia [prov. Avellino, ITA], died before 21 Oct 1330: 928

[1828.0] Nicolaus de Besse, executor of Nicolaus Roger (no. 945), cardinal: 945

[1830.0] Nicolaus Bindi, merchant of the Bardi company of Firenze: 372
[1831.0] Nicolaus da Caltagirone, debtor: 645
[1836.0] Nicolaus Castaldo, abbot of S. Trifone (OSB) [now in Ravello, prov. Salerno, ITA] (dioc. Ravello) from early 1362, successor of Marinus abbot of S. Trifone (no. 890): 890
[1837.0] Nicolaus di Cava, proctor of the Camera: 803
[1838.0] Nicolaus de Cercia, abbot of Santa Maria del Gualdo Mazzocca (OSB) [now in San Bartolomeo in Galdo, prov. Benevento, ITA] (dioc. Benevento) before 12 Nov 1353, successor of Guillelmuus Equitanicus (no. 512), debtor: 512
[1840.0] Nicolaus Cortesii, commissioner: 483, 768
[1841.0] Nicolaus Digni, merchant of Avignon: 1041
[1843.0] Nicolaus de Forazano, abbot of Santa Maria del Gualdo Mazzocca (OSB) [now in San Bartolomeo in Galdo, prov. Benevento, ITA] (dioc. Benevento) from 1324, died 22 Jan 1345: 933
[1845.0] Nicolaus Gilles, canon of Elne [dép. Pyrénees-Orientales, FRA] (dioc. Elne), predecessor as collector of Joannes de Rivesaltes, collector of Elne, died 12 Nov 1393: 935
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Gilles.
INDEX OF PERSONS

[1847.0] Nicolaus Grimaldi de Luca, banker of Avignon: 942, 1231
[1848.0] Nicolaus de Gulczewo, bishop of Plock [woj. Mazowieckie, POL] from 1365, predecessor of Stanislaus de Gulczewo at Plock, successor of Imislaus Wronski (no. 641), died before 1368: 641, 937
[1849.0] Nicolaus de Isornia, agent: 349
[1850.0] Nicolaus Lippi, debtor: 32
[1851.0] Nicolaus de Luxemburgo, archdeacon in the church of Praha, bishop of Naumburg [Land Sachsen-Anhalt, DEU] from 1349, patriarch of Aquileia [prov. Udine, ITA] from 1350, predecessor of Ludovicus de Villars or della Torre at Aquileia (no. 881), papal chaplain, died 29 Aug 1358: 938
[1852.0] Nicolaus Martini, OP, bishop of Recanati-Macerata [prov. Macerata, ITA] from 1349, died before 19 Feb 1369: 939
[1854.0] Nicolaus Mauri, papal scribe, died in Curia before Aug 1352: 941
[1856.0] Nicolaus de Montefalcone, subcollector of Napoli: 335, 982
[1858.0] Nicolaus Morosini, bishop of Castello [cit. Venezia, ITA] from 1336, died 17 Feb 1367, commissioner: 1225
[1859.0] Nicolaus de Mulley, subdean of S. Martin Tours [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Tours) before 21 Feb 1380, commissioner: 1284
[1861.0] Nicolaus Nardi, provost of S. Cristina de Bulcono [?now in Bolsena, prov. Viterbo, ITA] (dioc. Orvieto) before Apr 1364, subcollector of the March of Ancona, subcollector of the Duchy of Spoleto: 256, 635, 876, 888
[1862.0] Nicolaus Orsini, executor of Angelus Acciaioli (no. 49), count of Nola: 49, 803
[1863.0] Nicolaus de Parma, proctor in the Roman Curia, died in Curia before Oct 1357: 943
[1864.0] Nicolaus Policis, plebanus of Brumstberg [?now Brumberg, Land Baden-Württemberg, DEU] (dioc. Worms), died in Curia before Jun 1345: 944
[1865.0] Nicolaus Rex de Villapublico (Napoli), debtor: 803
[1867.0] Nicolaus de Roncesvalles, clerk of the Camera, commissioner: 290
[1868.0] Nicolaus Rubei, papal chaplain of honor, died before 1371: 946
Ninus
[1872.0] Ninus Guittonis, bastard, debtor: 440

Nunius

O
Obertus
[1874.0] Obertus Zagno, abbot of S. Giovanni Evangelista (OSB) [now in Ravenna, prov. Ravenna, ITA] (dioc. Ravenna), bishop of Piacenza [prov. Piacenza, ITA] from 1373, patron/master of Albertinus de Alpinis, died before Mar 1374: 950

Octavianus

Odo
Note: Condemned for heresy, 1322.
[1880.0] Odo de Castro, chamberlain of the church of Zaragoza [prov. Zaragoza, ESP] (dioc. Zaragoza) before May 1380, died before May 1380: 955
[1881.0] Odo de Sauvagney, abbot of S. Paul Besançon (OCSA) [dép. Doubs, FRA] (dioc. Besançon) from 1386, died 7 May 1387: 956

Olafus
[1882.0] Olafus, abbot of S. Maria (OSB) [now on the island of Tautra, Frosta, fyl. Trøndelag, NOR] (dioc. Trondheim), archbishop of Trondheim [fyl. Trøndelag, NOR] from 1350, predecessor of Trondus Gendari, died before 22 Oct 1371: 957

Oliverius
[1883.0] Oliverius Dangolmonsier, prior of S. Martin Sancerre (OSB) [dép. Cher, FRA] (dioc. Bourges), papal legate to Flanders, died before Dec 1389: 958
[1884.0] Oliverius de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony and Landes: 73
[1885.0] Oliverius de Martreuil, bishop of Chalon-sur-Saône [dép. Saône-et-Loire, FRA] from 1387, successor of Nicolaus de Vères (no. 948), died before Apr 1405: 948
[1887.0] Oliverius de Serzeto (or Cerseto), papal chaplain, auditor of the Rota, died in Curia before Oct 1356, commissioner: 226, 959

Olricus
[1888.0] Olricus Alberici, commissioner: 1085

Opicinus

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Canistris.

Ortolphus

P

Paganus
[1891.0] Paganus de Bellopodio, executor of Hugo de Bonvillier (no. 613): 613

Pandulphus
[1893.0] Pandulphus de Sabello, provost of S. Marie de Montredon [not found], dioc. Rieux [dép. Haute-Garonne, FRA], papal notary, died before Feb 1332: 963

Papinianus
Paschalis
[1895.0] Paschalis, bishop of Canosa [prov. Barletta-Andria-Trani, ITA], died before Jun 1355: 964

Paschasius
Note: It is possible that the bishop of Astorga (no. 967) and the collector of Castile (no. 762, 893) are not the same person, but it seems likely that they are.

Paulinus
[1898.0] Paulinus de Venetiis, OFM, bishop of Pozzuoli [cit. Napoli, ITA] from 1324, papal penitentiary, died Jun 1344: 967

Paulus
[1899.0] Paulus, bishop of Smyrna [il Izmir, TÜR] from 1345, archbishop of Thiva [pol. Θήβα, per. Sterea Ellada, ELL] from 1357, patriarch of Constantinople [now Istanbul, TÜR] from 1366, successor (as administrator of the diocese) of Angelus Acciaiolì (no. 49), successor of Sirellus di Pietro d’Ancona (no. 1285), administrator of Patras, died before 10 Feb 1371, spoils-incidence – Patras, debtor: 930, 968, 1285
Benefice Note: In 1314, Clement V united the patriarchate with episcopal see of Euboea (Negroponte, Chalcis) in Greece. During our period there were some attempts to make the patriarchate more than nominal. See Loenertz, “Cardinale Morosini et Paul Paléologue Tagaris” 224–256.
[1900.0] Paulus, abbot of S. Savino (OSB) [now in Cascina, prov. Pisa, ITA] (dioc. Pisa), papal chaplain, died before Mar 1340: 969
[1901.0] Paulus de Caunalhor, debtor: 126
[1902.0] Paulus de Gabriellibus, OSB, D.Deer., bishop of Lucca [prov. Lucca, ITA] from 1374, papal chaplain, papal familiar, died 10 Sep 1380: 970
[1903.0] Paulus Matthei, banker of Firenze: 985, 1214
[1904.0] Paulus de Mugnano, domicellus, debtor: 803
[1905.0] Paulus Petri, canôn of Segovia [prov. Segovia, ESP] (dioc. Segovia) before 3 Oct 1370: 895
[1907.0] Paulus Ricci, merchant of Avignon: 626

Pedro
[1910.0] Pedro IV, king of Aragon: 76, 148, 275, 1067, 1269
Pedro the Cruel
[1911.0] Pedro the Cruel, king of Castile and León: 276, 883

Pelegrinus
[1913.0] Pelegrinus von Puchheim, archbishop of Salzburg [Land Salzburg, ÖST] from 1366, successor of Ortolphus de Weissenec (no. 961), died 5 Apr 1396: 961

Perinus
[1914.0] Perinus de Bolonia, OCarm, papal penitentiary, died before Mar 1348: 973

Petrus
[1916.0] Petrus, bishop of Ascoli Satriano [prov. Foggia, ITA], died 1353: 975
[1917.0] Petrus, abbot of Benifazano (OCist) [now in La Pobla de Benifassà, prov. Castellón (Castellón), ESP] (dioc. Tortosa), archbishop of Cagliari [cit. Cagliari, ITA] from 1348, died before 18 May 1352: 976
Benefice Note: This is probably the monastery today called ‘Monestir de Santa Maria de Benifassà’.
[1918.0] Petrus, archbishop of Conza [prov. Avellino, ITA] from 1332, died 1346: 977
[1919.0] Petrus, bishop of Lettere [cit. Napoli, ITA] from 1327, died before 1332: 978
[1921.0] Petrus, bishop of Silves [dist. Faro, POR] from 1379, collector of Portugal: 867
[1924.0] Petrus, bishop of Venosa [prov. Potenza, ITA] from 1360, uncle of Mennus, died 1363: 982
[1925.0] Petrus, bishop of Zamora [prov. Zamora, ESP] from 1341, died before Jan 1355: 983
[1926.0] Petrus, abbot of S. Maria Assunta Positano (OSB) [prov. Salerno, ITA] (dioc. Amalfi), died before Feb 1349: 984
[1927.0] Petrus, abbot of Montmajour (OSB) [dép. Bouches-du-Rhône, FRA] (dioc. Arles) from 1363, successor of Ludovicius de Bollène (no. 877), predecessor of Pontius de l’Orme (no. 1151): 877
Note: Same as Petrus de Benahco.
[1928.0] Petrus, abbot of S. Lorenzo Aversa (OSB) [prov. Caserta, ITA] (dioc. Aversa), died before Aug 1364: 985
[1929.0] Petrus, abbot of S. Sofia Benevento (OSB) [prov. Benevento, ITA] (dioc. Benevento), died in the diocese of Piacenza 1375: 986
[1931.0] Petrus, abbot of S. Jacques Béziers (OCSA) [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Béziers), died before May 1348: 987
[1932.0] Petrus, abbot of Saint-Satur (OCSA) [dép. Cher, FRA] (dioc. Bourges), predecessor of Joannes abbot of S. Satur, died before May 1382: 988
[1933.0] Petrus, abbot of S. Pierre de Dijon [now in Bèze, dép. Côte-d’Or, FRA] (dioc. Langres) before 26 May 1346, debtor: 993
[1935.0] Petrus, abbot of S. Bénigne Dijon (OSB) [dép. Côte-d’Or, FRA] (dioc. Langres) before 2 Mar 1355, successor of Petrus de Rainzeville (no. 1086): 1086
[1938.0] Petrus, abbot of Aurillac (OSB) [dép. Cantal, FRA] (dioc. Saint-Flour) before 28 Apr 1362, successor of Aymericus abbot of Aurillac (no. 103), judge executor: 103
[1941.0] Petrus, prior of Cerisy-la-Forêt (OSB) [dép. Manche, FRA] (dioc. Bayeux), died before Feb 1344: 993
[1942.0] Petrus, prior of Soriech (OESA) [now in Lattes, dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Maguelonne) before 4 Apr 1372, executor of Aymericus Hugues de Chassign [no. 106]: 106
[1943.0] Petrus Adémart, bishop of Maguelonne [dép. Hérault, FRA] from 1405, successor of Antonius de Louvier (no. 59), deputy or lieutenant of the chamberlain, governor of Avignon, governor of the Comtat-Venaissin, died before Jun 1418: 643, 844, 880

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Adémart.


[1948.0] Petrus Alrici, collector of Venezia, died before Jun 1340: 996

[1949.0] Petrus Ameil, uncle and beneficiary of Petrus Loherii (no. 1066), cardinal: 1066

[1950.0] Petrus Ameil, subcollector of Béziers, died 1376, spoils-incidence – Béziers: 997


[1956.0] Petrus Arnaldi, domicellus, debtor: 453

[1957.0] Petrus Arnaldi de Libareen, merchant of Oloron: 372


Petrus Aycelin de Montaigut, bishop of Laon [dép. Aisne, FRA] from 1371, cardinal, commissioner: 1096


Note: He is called bishop in Case no. 1294 in March of 1361; he was probably elect at that point.

Petrus d’Aynard, OP, bishop of Senez [dép. Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, FRA] from 1362, predecessor of Robertus Gervais, died before Sep 1369: 1005

Petrus Ayraud, prior of S. Eutrope (OClun) [now in Saintes, dép. Charente-Maritime, FRA] (dioc. Saintes) before 10 Feb 1361, died before Dec 1362, commissioner: 370, 1006, 1175

Petrus de Bagna, LL.D., bishop of Castres [dép. Tarn, FRA] from 1348, died before 27 May 1364: 1007

Petrus de Baleyson, knight, creditor: 441

Petrus Bardoner, master of the papal chapel, died before Nov 1350: 1008

Petrus Barrot, canon of Bordeaux [dép. Gironde, FRA] (dioc. Bordeaux) before 29 Feb 1364, executor of Bertrandus la Lana (no. 224), commissioner: 224, 298


Petrus Begonis, commissioner: 520

Petrus de Belle, guarantor: 1319

Petrus de Bellejotto, prior of Charité-sur-Loire (OClun) [dép. Nièvre, FRA] (dioc. Auxerre), predecessor of Guillelmus de Pictavia, died before Jan 1335: 1009

Petrus de Benhaco, executor of Petrus Després, cardinal: 1007

Note: Same as Petrus abbot of Montmajour.


Petrus Beranerii, subcollector of Braga: 582

[1982.0] Petrus Bohier, bishop of Orvieto [prov. Terni, ITA] from 1364, successor of Joannes de Magnavia at Orvieto (no. 772): 772, 1153, 1187
[1984.0] Petrus Bonet, ?heir of Antonius bishop of Lombez (no. 54): 54
[1986.0] Petrus Boraci, subcollector of Bordeaux: 1131
[1989.0] Petrus Borrier, LL.D., clerk of the Camera, collector of Aragon: 2, 656, 779, 1108
Note: P. is described many times as a collector without specifying of what. We have listed those dioceses in which he seems to have been doing his collecting. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Brengas.
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Buccaplanula.
[1999.0] Petrus de Calezio, executor of Bertrandus de Cardaillac (no. 218), commissioner: 218
[2003.0] Petrus de Capra, provisor of the Pinhota, died before Jan 1349: 1021
[2004.0] Petrus Carit, commissioner: 247
[2005.0] Petrus Carliot, vicar of Joannes d’Agout (no. 702), debtor: 702
[2008.0] Petrus Castanhi, abbot of Lodève (OSB) [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Lodève) before 9 Nov 1361, successor of Guillelmus abbot of S. Sauveur (no. 467): 467
Benefice Note: Cluny was situated in the territory of the diocese of Mâcon, but it was exempt from episcopal jurisdiction. The present bishop of Autun–Chalon-sur-Saône–Mâcon–Cluny holds the title of abbot of Cluny.
[2012.0] Petrus de Cau, servant/familiar of Joannes III bishop of Rieux (no. 687): 687
[2014.0] Petrus Caval, commissioner: 1180
[2015.0] Petrus de Caychaco, proctor of Petrus Desprès, proctor of Petrus Roger de Beaufort, papal scribe: 332
[2018.0] Petrus de Champignac, brother of Bertrandus de Champignac (no. 220), and debtor: 220
[2020.0] Petrus Chambonet, commissioner: 475
[2027.0] Petrus de Colle, sacristan of Tortosa [prov. Tarragona, ESP] (dioc. Tortosa), died before Dec 1343: 1032


[2033.0] Petrus Corts, provost of S. Michel de Cuxa (OSB) [now in Codalet, dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] (dioc. Elne), papal chaplain of honor, died ca. 1393: 1036


Benefice Note: There is not now, nor, so far as we can tell, has there ever been an abbey of San Clemente in the dioc. Bari. Perhaps the best known abbey of San Clemente is in Castiglione a Casauria (prov. Pescara), but that is a long way from Bari.

[2035.0] Petrus de Corvo, familiar of Jacobus de Corvo (no. 662), holder: 662

[2036.0] Petrus de Cosnac, bishop of Tulle [dép. Corrèze, FRA] from 1376, died 1402: 1037


Note: He is called ‘PC’ in the cases. All the references to him deal with his role as the papal chamberlain. For a full listing of his benefices and offices and an account of his career, see De Cros Calendar I, p. 2–6. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Cros, Pierre de, jr.

[2036.2] Petrus de Cros sen., successor of Bernardus le Brun at Auxerre (no. 162), uncle of Petrus de Cros jun., cardinal from 1351, died 1361: 1038

Note: See De Cros Calendar I, p. 10. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Cros, Pierre de, sr.

[2037.0] Petrus de Cuellar, bishop of Segovia [prov. Segovia, ESP] from 1342, died before 30 May 1351: 1038, 1326

[2038.0] Petrus de Cumbis, brother and ?heir of Arnaldus Cescomes (no. 76), layman of Lleida: 76


[2040.0] Petrus de Dacia, OP, papal penitentiary, died in Curia before Aug 1347: 1039


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Danrocha.

[2042.0] Petrus Després, uncle of Raymundus Arnaldi Després, executor of Joannes Després, cardinal vice-chancellor, before May 1365: 332, 735, 1007

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Després, Pierre.
[2043.0] Petrus Didaci, bishop of Orange [dép. Vaucluse, FRA] from 1387, nephew of Hugo de Lamanhania (no. 621), died 29 Jun 1413: 621
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Dupin, Pierre.
[2049.0] Petrus Egidii, subcollector of Aix: 702, 1127, 1224
[2050.0] Petrus de Esgallo, brother of Elias de Esgallo (no. 297), creditor: 297
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Estaing.
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Evrard.
Benefice Note: Now called ‘Notre-Dame-de-Besанçon’.
[2055.0] Petrus Fabri, creditor: 863
[2056.0] Petrus Fernandi de Vargas, sergeant-at-arms of Osma, domicellus, commissioner, debtor: 576
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Foix.
[2060.0] Petrus Fournier, monk of Semur-en-Auxois (OSB) [dép. Côte-d’Or, FRA] (dioc. Autun) before 9 Jan 1376, brother of Joannes Fournier (no. 743), debtor: 743
Benefice Note: See the note on Joannes Fournier.
[2061.0] Petrus Francisci, subcollector of Tarragona: 913
[2062.0] Petrus de Franconia, debtor: 1060
[2064.0] Petrus Frétaud, archdeacon in the church of Tours [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA], archbishop of Tours [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA] from 1335, executor and successor of Stephanus de Bourgueil (no. 1293), predecessor of Philippus Blanche (no. 1129), died 21 May 1357, debtor: 1046, 1293
[2065.0] Petrus de Froideville, executor of Raymundus Gauserand (no. 1198), executor and successor (as administrator of the diocese) of Geraldus de la Trémouille at Pinhota (no. 402), administrator of the Pinhota, died before Jun 1361: 402, 1021, 1047, 1198
Note: ?Same as Petrus Vasconis.
[2069.0] Petrus Gasqui, executor of Joannes Gasqui (no. 749): 749
[2070.0] Petrus Gay, layman of Grenoble, debtor: 1162
[2071.0] Petrus Geoffro, OESA, bishop of Toulon [dép. Var, FRA] from 1355, sacristan, librarian, and confesssor to Innocent VI, died before 18 Jun 1361: 1051
[2072.0] Petrus Germani, archdeacon in the church of Sens [dép. Yonne, FRA], registrar of papal supplications, died 1355: 1052
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Gérard.
[2076.0] Petrus Gomez Barroso, archbishop of Sevilla [prov. Sevilla, ESP] from 1380, died 1 Jul 1390: 1055
[2077.0] Petrus de S. Gorio, nephew of Guillelmus Allemand de S. Gorio (no. 474), knight, debtor: 474
[2080.0] Petrus de Grat, creditor: 397
[2081.0] Petrus Guidonis, subcollector of Poitiers: 804
[2083.0] Petrus de Hackney, guarantor: 1319
[2084.0] Petrus de Hakenenesse, guarantor: 1319
[2085.0] Petrus de Halaulton, guarantor: 1319
[2086.0] Petrus Hugues, commissioner: 31, 54, 221, 838, 849, 1061
[2087.0] Petrus Iob de Castroveteri, deputy collector: 205
[2088.0] Petrus Iteri, bishop of Dax [dép. Landes, FRA] from 1359, successor of Petrus le Colre (no. 1033), later cardinal: 1033
[2089.0] Petrus Jacobi, debtor: 1027

Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Jouy.

[2094.0] Petrus Jovit, LL.D., canon of Tours [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Tours) before 27 Jun 1396, successor as collector of Joannes François (no. 744), collector of Bourges, collector of Poitiers, collector of Saintes: 744

[2095.0] Petrus de Labatat, royal secretary, debtor: 1300

[2096.0] Petrus Lacadre, debtor: 544

[2097.0] Petrus de Lamothe, relative of Amanevus de Apta de Lamothe (no. 25), knight, debtor: 25


[2099.0] Petrus Lasteyrie, abbot of Psalmody Saint-Laurent-d’Aigouze (OSB) [dép. Gard, FRA] (dioc. Nîmes), died before Feb 1376: 1062


[2101.0] Petrus de Laugautru, debtor: 1310

[2102.0] Petrus de Laval, M.Med., physician, died in Curia 1361: 1063


[2105.0] Petrus Loherii, prior of S. Etienne Beaune (OSB) [dép. Côte-d’Or, FRA] (dioc. Autun), nephew of Petrus Ameil, died before Sep 1381: 1066

[2106.0] Petrus Lopez de Aguieri, OP, bishop of Lugo [prov. Lugo, ESP] from 1349, predecessor of Lupus bishop of Lugo, died before Jun 1390: 745


[2108.0] Petrus de Luc, archbishop of Bordeaux [dép. Gironde, FRA] from 1332, predecessor of Amanevus de Cassis (no. 27), died 1345: 166, 1068


[2110.0] Petrus Magister, courier and merchant: 71
[2112.0] Petrus de Mandagot, chamberlain of the monastery of Saint-Gilles (OSB) [dép. Gard, FRA] (dioc. Nîmes), died before 1334: 1070
[2113.0] Petrus Mansiaulanhi, successor as treasurer of Audoinus de Acra (no. 99), treasurer of the Comtat-Venaissin: 99
[2117.0] Petrus de Marville, OP, bishop of Toulon [dép. Var, FRA] from 1395, died 4 Sep 1402: 1072
Benefice Note: The name survives in the town of Sagunto.
[2119.0] Petrus Melet, commissioner: 660
[2120.0] Petrus de Méjanès, changer, creditor: 235
[2121.0] Petrus de Mennaco, canon of Cahors [dép. Lot, FRA] (dioc. Cahors) before 15 Jul 1324, commissioner: 531
[2122.0] Petrus Merceri, canon of Tours [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Tours) before 17 May 1396, collector of Tours, commissioner: 744
[2124.0] Petrus de Mesenchis, prior of Murat [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Castres), abbot of Quarante (OCSA) [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Narbonne) from 1357, predecessor of Stephanus abbot of Quarante, died 1 Sep 1361: 1074
[2126.0] Petrus de Montaurose, collector of Mende: 253, 273
[2127.0] Petrus de Monte Jay, prior of Corenc (OCSA) [dép. Isère, FRA] (dioc. Grenoble), predecessor of Guichardus de Chissey, papal chaplain of honor, died before Dec 1403: 1075
[2128.0] Petrus de Monteruc, cardinal vice-chancellor, holder: 1214
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Monteruc.
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Montrevel.
[2130.0] Petrus de Mornazo, seneschal of Périgord: 299


Petrus Natalis, *paneterius* of the Pinhota: 149, 619

Petrus de Nyort, beneficiary of Odo de Castro (no. 955), squire: 955


Petrus Olivarii, LL.Lic., subcollector of Marseille, commissioner: 717, 1210

Note: It is possible that the subcollector of Marseille early in the 15th century (Case no. 716) and the LL.Lic. commissioned to hear a case in 1369 (Case no. 1210) are two different people.

Petrus de Olney, guarantor: 1319


Petrus Orlandi, debtor: 357


Petrus de Papelaria, subcollector of Chalon: 562

Petrus de Parma Dominican, provincial of France, commissioner: 633

Petrus Pellicier, preceptor of Cadoule (OSAnt) [now in Baillargues, dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Maguelonne), died before Jan 1388: 1081

Benefice Note: The identification is based on the assumption that this is the modern church Saint-Antoine de la Cadoule.


Petrus de Placentia, OFM, bishop of Olenus from 1362, died before Mar 1370, commissioner: 700

Benefice Note: As an inhabited place Olenus (Greek: Ὀλενος) did not survive the ancient world. In our period, it was the title of a suffragan see of Patras. The ruins of the ancient city are located between the modern Pátra and Dýmí (per. Dytikí Elláda).
[2152.0] Petrus de Portello, OP, archbishop of Torres [prov. Sassari, ITA] from 1327, died before Sep 1349, commissioner: 705
[2153.0] Petrus Praderii, canon of Rieux [dép. Haute-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Rieux) before 1 Feb 1376, usufructuary of Hugo de Bonvillier (no. 613): 613
[2155.0] Petrus de Rainzeville, abbot of S. Bénigne Dijon (OSB) [dép. Côte-d’Or, FRA] (dioc. Langres) from 1342, predecessor of Petrus abbot of S. Bénigne de Dijon, died before Nov 1354: 1086
[2156.0] Petrus Praderii, OP, archbishop of Torres [prov. Sassari, ITA] from 1327, died before Sep 1349, commissioner: 705
[2159.0] Petrus Raymond de Rapistagna, seneschal of Toulouse: 687
[2160.0] Petrus Raymond de Verfeil, messenger: 213
[2161.0] Petrus Raynard, officialis of Senez, commissioner: 305
[2162.0] Petrus Regis, cousin of Joannes Regis, notary: 156, 375, 928
[2163.0] Petrus de Reno, subcollector of Cahors: 359
[2164.0] Petrus Retroncini, executor of Petrus Vera (no. 1118), papal commensal chaplain, died in Curia before Aug 1372: 1089, 1118


Note: Possibly identical with Roccasalva de Soleriis, OP provincial of Provence.

[2171.0] Petrus de la Roche, dean of Capdrot [dép. Dordogne, FRA] (dioc. Sarlat) before 12 Nov 1319, commissioner: 1083

[2172.0] Petrus de Rochefort, bishop of Carcassonne [dép. Aude, FRA] from 1300, predecessor of Guillelmus de Flavacourt at Carcassonne (no. 515), died before Feb 1322: 1094, 1095


[2174.0] Petrus Roger (later Pope Clement VI), archbishop of Sens [dép. Yonne, FRA] from 1329, cousin of Nicolaus Roger (no. 945), cardinal, died 6 Dec 1352: 1095
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Clement VI.

[2175.0] Petrus Roger de Beaufort (later Pope Gregory XI), executor of Franciscus Calvus de S. Maximo (no. 332), executor of Franciscus di Napoli (no. 345), brother-in-law of Hugo de la Roche, cardinal, died 26 or 27 Mar 1378: 332, 345, 510, 571
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Gregory XI.

[2176.0] Petrus Ros, administrator of S. Marie d’Arles OSB (Elne): 1157


[2178.0] Petrus Rubei, commissioner: 1338

[2179.0] Petrus Ruffi, cleric of Rodez, commissioner: 410, 508, 959, 1010, 1303

[2180.0] Petrus de Salgis, heir of Raymundus de Salgis (no. 1219): 1219

[2181.0] Petrus Sanchez, brother and heir of Egidius Sanchez (no. 292): 292

[2182.0] Petrus de S. Imbert, commissioner: 444

[2183.0] Petrus de S. Laurentio, agent: 33

Carcassonne, predecessor of Simon de Cramaud at Carcassonne, executor of
Bertrandus de S. Martial (no. 241), died 1 Dec 1401, creditor: 232, 241
rector of Torcé-en-Vallée [dép. Sarthe, FRA] (dioc. Le Mans), scribe and
abbreviator of papal letters, collector of Tours, died in Curia 1399: 1097
bishop of Nice [dép. Alpes-Maritimes, FRA] from 1348, died 8 Mar 1360: 1098
[2187.0] Petrus de Saron, D. Decr., LL.D., canon of Lescar [dép. Pyrénées-
Atlantiques, FRA] (dioc. Lescar), bishop of Oloron [dép. Pyrénées-Atlantiques,
FRA] from 1348, died 4 Dec 1370: 1099
[2188.0] Petrus Sauquers, clavarius of Joannes d’Agout (no. 702), debtor: 702
[2189.0] Petrus de Savoisy, bishop of Le Mans [dép. Sarthe, FRA] from 1385,
bishop of Beauvais [dép. Oise, FRA] from 1398, successor of Ludovicus
d’Orléans at Beauvais (no. 880), died 13 Sep 1412, debtor: 643, 880
[2190.0] Petrus de Savoy, dean of Salisbury [co. Wiltshire, ENG] (dioc.
Salisbury), archbishop of Lyon [dép. Rhône, FRA] from 1308, predecessor of
Guillelmus de Sure at Lyon (no. 564), died Nov 1332: 1100
[2191.0] Petrus Scatisse, knight, debtor: 378
[2192.0] Petrus de Scoteto, officialis of Bazas: 1182
[2193.0] Petrus Seguier, bishop of Elné [dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] from
1342, successor of Guido de Terrena (no. 447), predecessor of Bernardus
Hugues Fournier de Sainte-Arthémie (no. 176), died 18 Sep 1346: 1101
[2194.0] Petrus Sicard, rector of Combrouze [now in Colombiès, dép. Aveyron,
FRA] (dioc. Rodez) before 17 Jul 1349, executor of Gilbertus de Cantobre (no.
407), papal penitentiary, died before Dec 1350, spoils-incidence – Curia: 407,
1102
[2195.0] Petrus de Siris, subcollector of Couserans: 847
[2196.0] Petrus de Sparzelos, canon of S. Radegonde [now in Poitiers, dép.
Vienne, FRA] (dioc. Poitiers) before 17 Aug 1348, papal nuncio, commissioner:
838, 916, 1273
[2197.0] Petrus Stanislas, bishop of Kraków [pow. Kraków, POL] from 1347, died
6 Jun 1348: 1103
[2198.0] Petrus Stephani, collector of Hungary, collector of Poland: 75, 530, 611
[2199.0] Petrus de Suco, guardian of Aubenas (OFM) [dép. Ardèche, FRA] (dioc.
Viviers) before 27 Jan 1383, beneficiary of Raymundus bishop of Fondi (no.
1169), frater: 1169
[2200.0] Petrus Surrilli, rector of the parish of Saint-Martin-d’Hères [dép. Isère,
FRA] (dioc. Grenoble) before 28 Dec 1386, beneficiary of Radulphus bishop of
Chissey (no. 1162): 1162
[2201.0] Petrus de Tallisata, died in Curia before Sep 1361: 1104
Rodez), collector of Toulouse, collector of Auch, died before Jun 1396: 70, 92, 170, 411, 444, 565, 721, 744, 759, 784, 819, 1105, 1253
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Tarascon.

[2203.0] Petrus de Tegula, died in Curia 1361: 1106


[2204.0] Petrus de Teutonico, OFM, bishop of Patti-Lipari [cit. Messina, ITA] from 1346, died 21 Jan 1354: 1107

[2205.0] Petrus Tholoni, provost of Lleida [prov. Lleida, ESP] (dioc. Lleida), died before Feb 1372: 1108

[2206.0] Petrus Thome, lieutenant of the auditor of the Camera: 570

[2207.0] Petrus Thorgilsson, archbishop of Uppsala [län Uppsala, SVE] from 1351, successor of Emminus Laurentii (no. 309), died 18 Oct 1366: 309


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Tilhin.

[2209.0] Petrus Tizon, bishop of Périgueux [dép. Dordogne, FRA] ca. 1372, predecessor of Elias Servient at Périgueux (no. 303), successor of Petrus Dupin at Périgueux (no. 1041), died 11 Aug 1380: 1110

Note: So far as we are aware, all episcopal lists of Périgueux combine Pierre Tizon (Tison) and Pierre Dupin (Pin), sometimes assigning one surname sometimes the other. Eubel also combines them, but, perhaps because he knew that something was wrong, does not give a surname. Our records make it clear that there were two Pierres who were bishop of Périgueux in this period. It is possible that Pierre Tizon was not provided to the see because there seems to be no record of his provision.


[2211.0] Petrus de Tornavia, familiar of Bartholomeus Grassi (no. 126): 126

[2212.0] Petrus Toulousain, abbot of Cruis (OCSA) [dép. Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, FRA] (dioc. Sisteron) before 21 Feb 1401, brother and heir of Joannes Toulousain (no. 839): 839


Benefice Note: The whole region is known as Beaumont, so this is simply one of a number of possibilities.

[2216.0] Petrus de Turicella, the majordomo bishop of Mallorca [prov. Illes Balears, ESP] before Nov 1361: 56
[2217.0] Petrus Urgellesii, archdeacon of Tortosa [prov. Tarragona, ESP] (dioc. Tortosa), died in Curia ca. 1364: 1114
[2218.0] Petrus de Uxua, OFM, M.Theol., bishop of León [prov. León, ESP] from 1361, died before 5 Mar 1375: 1115
[2220.0] Petrus Vasconis, died before Dec 1339, commissioner: 464, 1045
Note: ?Same as Petrus Gasqui.
[2222.0] Petrus Venrelli, commissioner: 346
[2225.0] Petrus de Verulis, agent: 33
[2226.0] Petrus le Veyer, beneficiary of Joannes François (no. 744), domicellus of Angers: 744
[2227.0] Petrus de la Vie, archdeacon in the church of Narbonne [dép. Aude, FRA], bishop of Albi [dép. Tarn, FRA] from 1334, nephew of John XXII, papal chaplain, died 21 Aug 1337: 31, 1024, 1083, 1120
[2229.0] Petrus Viguierii, commissioner: 169
[2230.0] Petrus Villain, commissioner: 372
[2232.0] Petrus de Villarerio, witness: 298
[2233.0] Petrus Vincent, prior of Peterlingen (OClun) [now Payerne, cant. Vaud, HEL] (dioc. Lausanne), died before Jan 1388: 1123
INDEX OF PERSONS


Benefice Note: *Primicerius* seems to have been the title of the dean or provost of the cathedral of Lucca. P. is also listed as *primicerius* of Genova at the same time.


Pontius

[1971.0] Pontius de Baryaco, royal judge: 1310

[2269.0] Pontius, OP, bishop of Trevico [prov. Avellino, ITA] from 1346, died before Nov 1373, subcommissioner: 341, 919, 975

[2270.0] Pontius, abbot of Villemagne (OSB) [now in Villemagne-l’Argentière, dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Béziers) from 1368, successor of Ermengaudus abbot of Villemagne (no. 312), died before Jan 1387: 312, 1139

[2271.0] Pontius, abbot of S. Volusien Foix (OCSA) [dép. Ariège, FRA] (dioc. Pamiers), predecessor of Bernardus Martin (no. 181), died before 1371: 1140

[2272.0] Pontius, provost of Maguelonne [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Maguelonne), died before Aug 1365: 1141


Benefice Note: Both the priory and the church are now lost.

[2273.0] Pontius de Afriano, abbot of Saint-Thibéry [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Agde) before 7 Mar 1367, debtor: 1131

[2274.0] Pontius Alamanni, debtor: 995

[2275.0] Pontius de Andorta, proctor of Bonifatius de Durfort (no. 250), suspect of theft: 250

[2276.0] Pontius Auger de Laneis, bishop of Cavaillon [dép. Vaucluse, FRA] from 1311, predecessor of Goffridus Isnardi, died before 19 Apr 1322: 1142

[2277.0] Pontius Barrière, prior of Saint-Jean-le-Centenier (OSB) [dép. Ardèche, FRA] (dioc. Viviers), died before Oct 1393: 1143

[2278.0] Pontius Béraud, archdeacon of Les Vaux [not found], dioc. Cahors [dép. Lot, FRA], patron/master of Guillelmus Salanheti, corrector of papal letters, died in Curia before Apr 1388, intervener: 558, 1144

Benefice Note: That there was an archidiacre des Vaux in the church of Cahors in this period seems clear. We have, however, been unable to identify his jurisdictional region.
Pontius de Canilhac, abbot of Aniane (OSB) [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Maguelonne) from 1349, died before Oct 1361: 1145

Pontius Cavayrac, chaplain of honor residing in the Curia, priest, died before Aug 1403: 1146

Pontius de Chaldayraco (or Chaudayraco), chamberlain of Aniane (OSB) [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Maguelonne) before Mar 1388, nephew and executor of Pontius de la Garde (no. 1149): 1149


Pontius de la Garde, OCSA, prior of S. Volusien [not found], dioc. Montauban [dép. Tarn-et-Garonne, FRA], bishop of Mende [dép. Lozère, FRA] from 1376, uncle of Pontius de Chaldayraco or Chaudayraco, executor of Bertrandus de la Roche (no. 238), notary apostolic, died before 22 Apr 1387: 238, 1149

Pontius de Heremaidis, commissioner: 24

Pontius de Hermaldis, commissioner: 24

Pontius de Langiac, seneschal of Auvergne: 465


Pontius de Onsseria, vicar of Lodève [dép. Hérault, FRA] before 5 Apr 1354, debtor: 227


Pontius Saturnin, canon of Béziers [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Béziers), administrator of works of the papal palace, died before Apr 1349: \textbf{1155}

Pontius Stephani, canon of Béziers [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Béziers) before 2 Oct 1334, papal nuncio in Tuscania, commissioner: 50, 60, 246, 1308

Pontius Tessier, archdeacon of Auge [not found], dioc. Liège [prov. Liège, BEL] before 17 Sep 1335, commissioner: 161, 403

Benefice Note: Berlière, “Les archidiacres de Liège” 137–211 (online) does not list this archdeaconry among the eight archdeaconries of Liège in the 14th century, nor does he list Pontius Tessier among the archdeacons of Liège in the period.


Pontius de Villeneuve, abbot of S. Marie (OSB) [now Arles-sur-Tech, dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] (dioc. Elne) from 1394, died 4 Jun 1403: \textbf{1157}

Peyronetus

Peyronetus de Boscario, nephew of Bartholomeus de Boscario (no. 123): \textbf{123}

Philippe

Philippe VI, king of France: 171, 504, 537, 1095

Philippus

Philippus, OCarm, archbishop of Conza [prov. Avellino, ITA] from 1351, successor of Laurentius archbishop of Conza (no. 861), died before Jul 1356: \textbf{861}

Philippus, bishop of Isernia [prov. Isernia, ITA], predecessor of Philippus Ruffini de Roma, died before Feb 1362: \textbf{1125}

Note: The dates of P.’s pontificate are uncertain because we now know that his predecessor Christoperus was not bishop of Isernia until 1362, but we do not know when he ceased to be bishop.

Philippus, abbot of Montevergine (OSB) [now in Mercogliano, prov. Avellino, ITA] (dioc. Avellino), died before Nov 1348: \textbf{1126}

Philippus, abbot of S. Pietro (OSB) [now in Perugia, prov. Perugia, ITA] (dioc. Perugia) before 4 Nov 1363, successor of Capulus abbot of S. Pietro (no. 256): 256, 635

Philippus, subcollector of Firenze: \textbf{329}

Auch: 1127
Note: For P's checkered career, see Case no. 1127.
Benefice Note: There were two archdeaconries of Brie in French dioceses, one in the diocese of Paris, the other in Meaux. The identification here is based on Eubel.

[2247.0] Philippus di Amalfi, proctor of the Camera: 803
[2252.0] Philippus de Chambarlhac, rector of the Patrimony, commissioner: 440
[2253.0] Philippus de Chaveriac, bailiff of Mâcon: 564
[2254.0] Philippus Crolli, abbot of Sorèze (OSB) [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Lavaur) before 1371, successor of Raymundus abbot of Sorèze (no. 1172): 1172
[2256.0] Philippus Hombaldi, OP, bishop of Girgenti [prov. Agrigento, ITA] from 1328, died before 12 May 1350: 1132
[2258.0] Philippus de Limoges, notary apostolic, died in Curia Jan 1356: 1134
[2259.0] Philippus de Marseilles, Florentine merchant at Avignon: 1161
[2260.0] Philippus Raynerii, factor of the Bardi company of Firenze: 1160
[2261.1] Philippus Ruffini de Roma, OP, bishop of Isernia [prov. Isernia, ITA] from 1362, successor of Philippus bishop of Isernia (no. 1125), cardinal: 1125
[2263.0] Philippus Salferii, subcollector of Viviers: 1143
[2264.0] Philippus di Taranto, knight: 803

**Picardus**

**Pictavinus**
Note: P. was despoiled when he was translated to Albi. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Montesquiou.

**Pierre**
[2267.0] Pierre duc de Bourbon, son of Louis duke of Bourbon: 26

**Pileus**

**Prosperus**
[2299.0] Prosperus da Pistoia, died in Curia before Jun 1347: **1158**

**Q/R**

**Radulphanus**
[2300.1] Radulphanus, archdeacon of Šibenik [žup. Šibensko-kninska, HRV] (dioc. Šibenik), died in 1374: **1159**

**Radulphus**
[2301.0] Radulphus, abbot of S. Sernin Toulouse (OCSA) [dép. Haute-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Toulouse) before 24 Mar 1362, successor of Joannes de Nogaret at Saint-Sernin (no. 792): 792
[2302.0] Radulphus, dean of Gaye (OClun) [dép. Marne, FRA] (dioc. Troyes), predecessor of Armandus de Narcès (no. 63), died in Curia before Jul 1322: **1160**
[2303.0] Radulphus, baron of Stamford, seneschal of Gascony, debtor: 1068
[2304.0] Radulphus d’Ailly, chamberlain of Robert de Genève, receiver: 1240
INDEX OF PERSONS


[2307.0] Radulphus Gavardi, canon of Lausanne [cant. Vaud, HEL] (dioc. Lausanne) before 15 Sep 1394, debtor: 441

[2307.0] Radulphus de Lestrange, domicellus, creditor, debtor: 295, 821


[2309.0] Radulphus de Lestrange, domicellus, creditor, debitor: 295, 821


Raimbaudus

[2312.0] Raimbaudus Flote, commissioner: 207

[2313.0] Raimbaudus de la Tour, cousin of Petrus de la Tour (no. 1111), debtor: 1111

Ranulphus

[2314.0] Ranulphus Jourdain, provost of S. Etienne Bassac (OSB) [dép. Charente, FRA] (dioc. Saintes), died before Nov 1331: 1164

[2315.0] Ranulphus de Perussia, papal marshal of justice: 301, 762


Raphael


Ratherius

[2318.0] Ratherius de Beaufort, knight of Cahors, creditor: 687

[2319.0] Ratherius von Herzogenbusch (de Buscoducis) dictus Rex, died in Curia before Sep 1357: 1166


[2321.0] Ratherius de Penna, provost of S. Salvy Albi [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Albi) from 1329, died before Apr 1353: 1167

Raymundus


Raymundus, OFM, bishop of Fondi [prov. Latina, ITA] from 1368, died before Jan 1383: 1169
Raymundus, D.Decr., bishop of Paphos [epa. Páfou, KYP] from 1377, collector of Cyprus: 1214
Raymundus, abbot of S. Michel de Cuxá (OSB) [now in Codalet, dép. Pyrénées-Orientales, FRA] (dioc. Elne), predecessor of Bertrandus abbot of S. Michel de Cuxá, died 1357: 1170
Raymundus, abbot of S. Pere de Rodes (OSB) [now in El Port de la Selva, prov. Girona, ESP] (dioc. Girona), died before Jun 1355: 1171
Raymundus, abbot of Sorèze (OSB) [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Lavaur) 1361, predecessor of Philippus Crolli, died 1361: 1172
Raymundus, abbot of S. Guillem du Desert (OSB) [now in Saint-Guilhem-le-Désert, dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Lodève) from 1349, predecessor of Petrus Rocaflorio, died 1361: 1173
Raymundus, abbot of Conques (OSB) [dép. Aveyron, FRA] (dioc. Rodez) before 3 Apr 1374, successor of Bertrandus de Barreyra (no. 211): 211
Raymundus, proctor of Guillelmus Lombardi (no. 537), debtor: 537
Raymundus Adémar, rector of S. George [?now in Montignac, dép. Dordogne, FRA] (dioc. Sarlat) before 15 Apr 1330, debtor: 213, 701
Raymundus de Albofolio, papal domicellus: 48, 178, 803, 805
Raymundus de Amacio, domicellus of Agde, debtor: 382
Raymundus Amalrici, brother of Joannes Amalrici (no. 705), holder: 705
Raymundus André, debtor: 227
Raymundus d’Angoulême, bishop-elect of Saintes [dép. Charente-Maritime, FRA], died in Curia before 1 Jun 1361: 1175


Raymundus de Argentico, abbot of Saint-Gilles (OSB) [dép. Gard, FRA] (dioc. Nîmes) before 31 Jan 1349, predecessor of Arnaldus abbot of S. Gilles, successor of Bertrandus abbot of S. Gilles (no. 209), died before Nov 1361: 1177

Raymundus Arnaldi, brother and heir of Joannes Arnaud (no. 707): 707

Raymundus Arnaldi Desprès, nephew of Petrus Desprès, lord of Montpézat (Cahors): 1007


Raymundus de Balaeto, brother of Guillelmus de Balaeto, messenger: 1017

Raymundus Barrani, OP, commensal chaplain, died in Curia before Oct 1340: 1179


Raymundus Bernard de Bonafonte, debtor: 613


Raymundus Bernard de Roqueis, abbot of Sauve-Majeure [now in La Sauve, dép. Gironde, FRA] (dioc. Bordeaux) before 20 May 1372, executor of Bertrandus la Lana (no. 224), successor of Hugo de Marcenac at Sauve-Majeur (no. 625): 224, 625

Raymundus de Bernadone, rector of Rouvenac [dép. Aude, FRA] (dioc. Alet), died before Dec 1336: 1181


Raymundus de Bolaresio, rector of Connac [dép. Aveyron, FRA] (dioc. Rodez) before 1 Aug 1327, commissioner: 372


[2361.0] Raymundus Bruni, sacristan of Viviers [dép. Ardèche, FRA] (dioc. Viviers) before 31 May 1380, treasurer of Joannes Flandrin, commissioner: 1127


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Canilhac.


[2365.0] Raymundus de Cartayrata, executor of Joannes de Perrier (no. 799): 799

[2366.0] Raymundus de Chambarlhac, executor of Philippus Gaston (no. 1131): 1131


[2368.0] Raymundus de Clerico, debtor: 478

[2369.0] Raymundus de Colendris (or Colognatis), executor of Joannes de Mardonia (no. 773), scribe and abbreviator of apostolic letters, died before Feb 1388: 773, 1188


Raymundus Donarelli, dean of Carennac (OClun) [dép. Lot, FRA] (dioc. Cahors), died before Oct 1391: 1190


Raymundus Durand, father of Galhardus Durand, knight, seneschal of Gascony and Landes: 372


Raymundus de Durfort, prior of Toulouse (OP) [dép. Haute-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Toulouse) before 1 Jul 1327, commissioner: 26


Raymundus de Falguière, abbot of Joucou (OSB) [dép. Aude, FRA] (dioc. Alet), died before Jul 1406: 1194

Raymundus Filiol, grocer, creditor: 702


Raymundus Foucault, abbot of Grasse (OSB) [now Lagrasse, dép. Aude, FRA] (dioc. Carcassonne) before 25 Feb 1363, successor of Elias de Champeriis at Grasse (no. 295), predecessor of Guido de Brolio at Grasse (no. 431), died before Apr 1363: 295, 1195


Raymundus Gasbert, notary of Carpentras, debtor: 707

Raymundus Gasqui, commissioner: 202

Raymundus Gasqui, executor of Joannes Gasqui (no. 749): 749


Raymundus Gauzerand, conversus of Fontfroide Narbonne (OCist) [dép. Aude, FRA] (dioc. Narbonne), bullator, died in Curia before Jan 1360, spoils-incidence – Curia: 1198

Raymundus Gautier, knight of Cavaillon, debtor: 1142

Raymundus Gavarra, LL.Lic., creditor: 181, 1140


Raymundus Gisberti, executor of Joannes de Cavanhac (no. 725): 725

Raymundus de Glandèves, preceptor of the hospital of Claret [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Maguelonne) before 18 Apr 1329: 52


Raymundus Gueyraldi, executor of Petrus de Froideville (no. 1047), almoner of the Pinhota: 1047

Raymundus Guillelmi de Farges, cardinal, ?holder: 171


Raymundus de Jarjaya, prior of S. Marie de Mandanays (OSB) [now in L’Escale, dép. Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, FRA] (dioc. Gap), died before Apr 1351: 1202

Benefice Note: Now called Notre-Dame de Mandanois.


Raymundus Lachaminada, sealbearer of the auditor of the Camera: 814

Raymundus de Laglada, executor of Petrus Bardoner (no. 1008): 1008

Raymundus de Lancanta, papal scribe, died in Curia before Sep 1357: 1204

Raymundus de Laval, archdeacon of Cahors [dép. Lot, FRA] (dioc. Cahors) before 10 Feb 1347, executor of Gasbertus de Laval (no. 375), ?relative of Raymundus de Laval, papal notary, papal familiar, died in Curia 9 Aug 1347: 375, 1205

Raymundus de Laval, executor of Arnaldus de Molières (no. 83), executor of Joannes Belhomme (no. 714), heir and ?relative of Raymundus de Laval (no. 1205): 83, 714, 1205

Note: This Raymundus is probably to be identified with the man of the same name, canon of Rodez and abbreviator of papal letters, who was not despoiled because he had a licentia testandi. See Index of Proper Names, s.n. Laval, Raymond de.


Raymundus de Limosano, subcollector: 335
INDEX OF PERSONS

[2408.0] Raymundus Lombard, canon of Sisteron [dép. Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, FRA] (dioc. Sisteron) before 5 Apr 1351, commissioner: 1202

[2409.0] Raymundus Macelli, papal scribe: 396

[2410.0] Raymundus Magistri, papal scribe, died in Curia before Jun 1375: 1207

[2411.0] Raymundus de Maioricis, commissioner: 99

[2412.0] Raymundus Manuelli, Lic.Decr., subcollector of Mende, died in prison at Avignon 1398, spoils-incidence – Mende: 1149, 1208, 1271

[2413.0] Raymundus de Mayrenco, cleric of Saintes, commissioner: 1211


[2415.0] Raymundus de Monteronis, marshal of the Curia: 235

[2416.0] Raymundus de Morières, collector of Arles, commissioner: 1, 374, 1193


[2421.0] Raymundus de Parisiis, died before Sep 1328, commissioner: 953

[2422.0] Raymundus des Paumes, commissioner: 1205

[2423.0] Raymundus Pegole, commissioner: 749

[2424.0] Raymundus Pelegrini, debtor: 199

[2425.0] Raymundus de Piquepoul, commissioner: 26, 81


[2428.0] Raymundus du Puy, bishop of Agde [dép. Hérault, FRA] from 1296, died 1331: 1216


[2430.0] Raymundus Regordi, collector of the Patrimony of S. Peter in Toscania, died before Jun 1373: 1217


[2433.0] Raymundus de la Roche, buyer: 144


[2435.0] Raymundus de Salerio, commissioner: 209, 468


[2437.0] Raymundus de Salis, **domicellus** and familiar of Benedict XII, died in Curia before Oct 1340: 1220


[2439.0] Raymundus de S. Michele, papal sergeant-at-arms, courier: 691


[2443.0] Raymundus de Sérgnac, abbot of Psalmody Saint-Laurent-d’Aigouze (OSB) [dép. Gard, FRA] (dioc. Nîmes) before 26 Sep 1332, successor of Galhardus at Psalmody (no. 365), predecessor of Guillelmus at Psalmody (no. 468), collector of Albi, died Jan 1344: 365, 468, 1223


[2445.0] Raymundus de Taulani, collector of Cahors, notary of Toulouse: 26
Raymundus Tessier, collector of Tulle, subcollector of Béziers: 231, 1139


Raymundus de Verdun, commissioner: 69

Raynaldus, abbot of S. Mustiola (OVall) [now in Siena, prov. Siena, ITA] (dioc. Siena), died before Nov 1354: 1226

Raynaldus, domicellus, captain of Pieve di Cadore (Aquileia), holder of goods of Nicolaus de Luxemburgo: 938


Raynerius, subcollector of Pisa: 277

Rainulphus, D.Decr., bishop of Sisteron [dép. Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, FRA] from 1370, successor of Geraldus at Sisteron (no. 384): 384

Reginaldus, archbishop of Patras [pol. Pátra, per. Dytikí Elláda, ELL] from 1351, successor of Nicolaus Canali (no. 930), predecessor of Raymundus II, died before Dec 1357: 930

Reginaldus, abbot of S. Marie La Réau (OCSA) [now in Saint-Martin-l’Ars, dép. Vienne, FRA] (dioc. Poitiers), predecessor of Joannes abbot of S. Marie La Réau, died before Aug 1384: 1229


Reginaldus Leterii, prior of Issoire (OCSA) [not found], dioc. Tours [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA] before 12 Feb 1351, debtor, commissioner: 1064

Benefice Note: This is almost certainly not the Issoire in dép. Puy-de-Dôme, which is in dioc. Clermont. The priory probably took its name from the Issoire river, which rises in the dép. de La Vendée and flows north where it joins the Boulogne river, which, in turn, ends in the Lac de Grand-Lieu, close to the Loire.


Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Lupchaco.

from 1356, bishop of Autun [dép. Saône-et-Loire, FRA] from 1358, successor of Guillelmus de Thurey (no. 566), uncle and predecessor of Goffridus David Pauteix (no. 418), papal treasurer, died in Curia 21 Jul 1361: 577, 1231
[2462.0] Reginaldus Orsini, brother of Joannes Orsini (no. 794), cardinal: 794
[2464.0] Reginaldus de S. Arthemia, rector of the Duchy of Spoleto: 1113
Ricardus
[2465.0] Ricardus, bishop of Anglona [prov. Matera, ITA] from 1344, died before Aug 1363: 1234
[2466.0] Ricardus Bousanville, master of the papal chapel, died in Curia at Nice before Jan 1405: 1235
[2467.0] Ricardus de Drax Anglicus, advocate in Curia, died in Curia before Sep 1361: 1236
[2468.0] Ricardus de Gordis, merchant of Avignon: 400
[2469.0] Ricardus de Montemaiano, commissioner: 728
[2470.0] Ricardus de Raoul, familiar of Gilbertus Fleming (no. 408), debtor: 408
[2471.0] Ricardus de Salerno, subcollector: 1234
Ricarius
[2472.0] Ricarius de Stella, canon of Amiens [dép. Somme, FRA] (dioc. Amiens), brother and heir of Engerranus de Stella (no. 311), died before Aug 1357: 311
Rigaldus
[2473.0] Rigaldus, abbot of Bonneval (OCist) [now in Le Cayrol, dép. Aveyron, FRA] (dioc. Rodez) by 1374, died before Sep 1381: 1237
[2474.0] Rigaldus de Champeriis, knight, debtor: 295
[2475.0] Rigaldus Rogeti, commissioner: 1085
Rigutius
[2477.0] Rigutius Simonis, scribe of apostolic letters, commissioner: 441
Robert
[2477.1] Robert de Genève (later Pope Clement VII [Avignon]), cousin of Joannes de Neuchâtel (no. 789), died 16 Sep 1394: 8, 196, 269, 360, 563, 766, 789, 851, 1034, 1096, 1127, 1138, 1240, 1294, 1321
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Clement VII.
Roberto
[2478.0] Roberto, king of Sicilia citra Farum: 817, 1201
Robertus
[2479.0] Robertus, bishop of Lecce [prov. Lecce, ITA] from 1348, predecessor of Antonius de Ferrariis, died before Jul 1373: 1238
[2480.0] Robertus, bishop of Tropea [prov. Vibo Valentia, ITA] from 1322, died before 14 Jun 1357: **1239**

[2481.0] Robertus, abbot of Déols (OSB) [dép. l’Indre, FRA] (dioc. Bourges) before 1 Dec 1384, successor of Hugo de Cros (no. 616): 616

[2482.0] Robertus Aymé, brother and heir of Petrus Aymé (no. 1004): 1004

[2483.0] Robertus de Canteleu, *speciator* of Paris, debtor: 496


[2487.0] Robertus Darby, rector of a parochial church, died in Curia before Oct 1375: **1241**

Benefice Note: The church is not named.


[2490.0] Robertus de Nassington, abbot of Ramsey (OSB) [co. Cambridgeshire, ENG] (dioc. Ely), died before Sep 1361, debtor: 1319


[2492.0] Robertus de la Roche, buyer: 1156

[2493.0] Robertus de Saleu, archdeacon of Álava [prov. Araba/Álava, ESP] (dioc. Calahorra), subcollector of Calahorra, died before Feb 1394: **1244**

[2494.0] Robertus Sustede, advocate in Curia, died in Curia before Jul 1375: **1245**

[2495.0] Robertus de Tresk, advocate in Curia, died in Curia before Oct 1350: **1246**

[2496.0] Robertus de Vassonia, debtor: 793


Rodericus


[2499.0] Rodericus Ibañez, bishop of Tuy [prov. Pontevedra, ESP] from 1326, successor of Simon bishop of Tuy (no. 1279), died before May 1336: 1279
Rodericus de Oliveyra, bishop of Lamego [dist. Viseu, POR] from 1311, died 1330: 1248

[2501.0] Rodericus Velasci de Pereira, heir of Gundisalvus Pereira (no. 581), knight: 581

Rogerius


[2505.0] Rogerius de Mirepoix, died in Curia 1361: 1250


[2507.0] Rogerius Picarella, chamberlain of Guillelmus de Aura, commissioner: 1213

[2508.0] Rogerius de Platea, OFM, bishop of Mazzara [prov. Trapani, ITA] from 1363, successor of Gregorius bishop of Mazzara (no. 424), died 20 Dec 1383: 424

[2509.0] Rogerius Sanseverino, archbishop of Salerno [prov. Salerno, ITA] from 1347, successor of Benedictus archbishop of Salerno (no. 138), died 1348: 138

[2510.0] Rogerius de la Tour, abbot of Gaillac (OSB) [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Albi) from 1377, abbot of Marcilhac-sur-Célé (OSB) [dép. Lot, FRA] (dioc. Cahors) from 1403, died before Oct 1404, holder: 742, 1252


[2512.0] Rogerius de Vintono: 915

Romanus

[2513.0] Romanus, abbot of Santa Maria de Muro (OSBasil) [?now in Muro Lecce, prov. Lecce, ITA] (dioc. Lecce), predecessor of Hilarion abbot of S. Maria de Muro, died before Feb 1354: 1254

Benefice Note: It would make sense if the abbey involved here were the same as that involved in no. 3646. The fact that it is called “de Muro,” however, is puzzling. There is a small Byzantine chapel, said to date from the Byzantine reconquest of Southern Italy, in Muro Lecce (S. M. di Miggiano), but we have been unable to find a Greek abbey, or any other kind of “de Muro” is a mistake.

[2514.0] Romanus, abbot of S. Maria de Bondonario (OSBasil) [not found], dioc. Messina [cit. Messina, ITA], died 8 Oct 1373: 1255

Rostagnus


[2519.0] Rostagnus de Bonivayleti, commissioner: 1260


[2523.0] Rostagnus de Minulis, provost of Pignans (OCSA) [dép. Var, FRA] (dioc. Fréjus) before 4 Dec 1326, successor of Bertrandus Retranni (no. 236), predecessor of Rostagnus Alziaci (no. 1257), died before Apr 1329: 236, 1261


Rufinus


S

Saltarellus

[2526.0] Saltarellus, canon of Firenze [cit. Firenze, ITA] (dioc. Firenze), papal chaplain of honor, died before Jul 1363: 1264

Sancius


[2528.0] Sancius Arnaldi de Behasquen, executor of Austencius de S. Columba (no. 102): 102
Sancius de Beaulieu, subcollector of Auch, died before Oct 1382, spoils-incidence – Auch: 1266

Sancius Canalis, auditor of the Rota, died before Nov 1347: 1267


Sancius Vaquier, archdeacon of Bazas [dép. Gironde, FRA] (dioc. Bazas) before 20 Feb 1372, predecessor as collector of Arnaldus de Peyrat, collector of Auch, collector of Bordeaux, died before Jan 1382, spoils-incidence – Auch: 25, 70, 274, 325, 395, 492, 545, 554, 1002, 1076, 1270

Savaricus


Saxius

Saxius Jument de Montesquieu, abbot of Montolieu (OSB) [dép. Aude, FRA] (dioc. Carcassonne), predecessor of Bertrandus de Palaiano (no. 232), died 9 Nov 1384: 1272

Scotus


Seguinus

Seguinus d’Authon, D.Decr., archbishop of Tours [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA] in 1380, patriarch of Antioch [il Hatay, TÜR] from 1380, successor of Simon de Renou (no. 1284), predecessor of Alelmus Boitel (no. 14), administrator of Nîmes, papal nuncio in Spain, died before Nov 1408, commissioner: 16, 1284

Seguinus d’Authon, abbot of S. Tiberi (OSB) [now in Saint-Thibéry, dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Agde), died before 21 Jul 1361: 1274

Seguinus Elie, commissioner: 809

Sicardus


Sicardus de Lautrec, provost in the church of Girona [prov. Girona, ESP], bishop of Agde [dép. Hérault, FRA] from 1354, bishop of Béziers [dép. Hérault, FRA] from 1371, successor of Hugo de la Jugie at Béziers, predecessor of
Simon de Cramaud at Béziers, died 22 Jul 1383: 1275
Sigerus
[2542.0] Sigerus de Novolapide, commissioner: 858
Sigfridus
[2543.0] Sigfridus Blomberg, canon of Riga (dioc. Riga), archbishop of Riga from 1370, predecessor of Joannes von Zitten, died 30 Jun 1374: 1276
[2544.0] Sigfrid Jonsson, bishop of Skara [län Västra Götaland, SVE] from 1341, died 1350: 1277
Silvester
[2545.0] Silvester, abbot of Isola Gallinara (OSB) [prov. Savona, ITA] (dioc. Albenga), died before Nov 1355: 1278
[2546.0] Silvester Lupi, of Firenze, commissioner: 593
Simon
[2548.0] Simon, abbot of S. Victorián d’Arasarre (OSB) [now near El Pueyo de Araguás, prov. Huesca/Uesca, ESP] (dioc. Huesca) from 27 Nov 1338, predecessor of Bernardus abbot of S. Victorián de Arasanz, died before May 1363: 1280
Benefice Note: This is probably the royal monastery of San Victorián, dedicated to founder of the Benedictines in Spain, and perhaps the successor of his monastery of San Martín de Asán.
[2549.0] Simon, abbot of S. Symphorien Metz (OSB) [dép. Moselle, FRA] (dioc. Metz) from 1348, died before Mar 1365: 1281
Benefice Note: Cluny was situated in the territory of the diocese of Mâcon, but it was exempt from episcopal jurisdiction. The present bishop of Autun (Chalon-sur-Saône–Mâcon–Cluny) holds the title of abbot of Cluny.
[2554.0] Simon de Grillans, abbot of Ile-Barbe Lyon (OSB) [dép. Rhône, FRA] (dioc. Lyon), died at Paris 6 Sep 1349: 1283
[2555.0] Simon de Lancilla, brother of Philippus de Lancilla (no. 1133), cousin and ?heir of Franciscus plebanus of Lancilla (no. 329), father of Bartholomeus de Lancilla, father of Nascius de Lancilla: 329, 1133
Note: See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Prades, Simon de.
[2558.0] Simon de Suberio, nephew and executor of Guillelmus Batemann (no. 485), auditor of the Rota: 485

Sirellus

Stanislaus

Stephanus
[2561.0] Stephanus, OCarm, bishop of Calvi [prov. Benevento, ITA] from 1343, died between 22 Jun and 31 Jul 1344: 1286
[2563.0] Stephanus, bishop of Massa Lubrense [cit. Napoli, ITA] from 1322, died before 4 Apr 1343: 1288
[2565.0] Stephanus, abbot of Quarante (OCSA) [dép. Hérault, FRA] (dioc. Narbonne) before 9 Feb 1363, successor of Petrus de Mesenchis (no. 1074): 1074
Stephanus Atbert, nephew of Guillelmus Atbert (no. 480): 480

Stephanus Arnaldi, deacon of Saint-Flour [dép. Cantal, FRA] before 23 Jul 1375, commissioner: 1087


Stephanus Aubert, cardinal, commissioner: 40

Stephanus Aubert, subcollector of Saint-Flour: 1154

Stephanus Audibert, canon of Bourges [dép. Cher, FRA] (dioc. Bourges), died before May 1396: 708, 1292

Stephanus de Bayria, rector of the parish church of Viviers-lès-Lavaur [dép. Tarn, FRA] (dioc. Lavaur) before 8 Jan 1394, executor of Geraldus Testa (no. 401): 401

Stephanus Benerii, debtor: 552

Stephanus Bernardon, cleric of Béziers: 518

Stephanus de Bourgueil, archdeacon in the church of Tours [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA], archbishop of Tours [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA] from 1323, predecessor of Petrus Frétaud (no. 1046), died 7 Mar 1335: 1293


Note: S. is referred to by his initials ‘SC’ in Case no. 576, 816. See also Index of Proper Names, s.n. Cambarou.


Stephanus Dupin, patriarch of Constantinople [now Istanbul, TÜR] from 1346, archbishop of Benevento [prov. Benevento, ITA] from 1346, vice-auditor of the Camera, auditor of the Camera, died before Sep 1350, commissioner: 1083, 1296

Benefice Note: In 1314, Clement V united the patriarchate with episcopal see of Euboea (Negroponte, Chalcis) in Greece. During our period there were some attempts to make the patriarchate more than nominal. See Loenertz, “Cardinale Morosini et Paul Paléologue Tagaris” 224–256.
[2582.0] Stephanus Fabri, brother of Mauritius Fabri (no. 908), debtor: 908
[2583.0] Stephanus de Finis, knight, debtor: 728
[2584.0] Stephanus Florentie, clerk of the Penitentiary: 1135
[2585.0] Stephanus Folcoaudi, agent: 200
[2587.0] Stephanus de Gattis, bishop of Como [prov. Como, ITA] from 1362, died 1369, commissioner: 37
[2588.0] Stephanus Guilhamin, father of Joannes Guilhamin (no. 757), debtor: 757
[2589.0] Stephanus Hugues, subcollector of Reims, died before Dec 1371: 1298
[2590.0] Stephanus Joannis, servant of the Pinhota, died 1348: 1299
[2591.0] Stephanus Lascoutz, commissioner: 915
[2592.0] Stephanus de Marlhaco, frater, debtor: 168
[2593.0] Stephanus Marronis, LL.D., judge of the temporal court of Avignon, debtor: 207
[2594.0] Stephanus Marroti, chaplain curate of Reilanne [now Reillanne, dép. Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, FRA] (dioc. Aix) before 4 Nov 1329, commissioner: 1111
[2595.0] Stephanus Martins, commissioners: 994
[2596.0] Stephanus de Mazerolles, prior of Veules [now Veules-les-Roses, dép. Seine-Maritime, FRA] (dioc. Rouen), died before May 1355: 1300
Benefice Note: We have been unable to find any references to this secular priory, although there is no doubt about the location of the place.
[2598.0] Stephanus de Mornay, dean of S. Martin Tours [dép. Indre-et-Loire, FRA] (dioc. Tours) before 19 Jul 1322: 1094
[2599.0] Stephanus Mulceo, bishop of Lleida [prov. Lleida, ESP] from 1348, died 10 May 1360: 1302
[2601.0] Stephanus Plantier, collector of Embrun: 1152
[2603.0] Stephanus Priosi, rector in the diocese of Châlons-en-Champagne [dép. Marne, FRA], died in Curia before Dec 1361: 1304
INDEX OF PERSONS

[2604.0] Stephanus de S. Justo, abbot of Saint-Martin de Savigny Savigny (dép. Rhone, FRA) (dioc. Lyon) before 14 Mar 1371, debtor: 827

[2605.0] Stephanus de Sanitate, provost of Ypres (prov. West-Vlaanderen, BEL) (dioc. Ypres) before 27 Feb 1363, agent: 648


Benefice Note: This is probably the Cluniac monastery known as Saint-Saturnin-du-Port before the town changed its name to Pont-Saint-Esprit.

[2607.0] Stephanus de Vaucois, creditor: 397

Sugerius

[2608.0] Sugerius Gomez, dean of Toledo (prov. Toledo, ESP) (dioc. Toledo), archbishop of Compostela (prov. A Coruña, ESP) from 1362, died 29 Jun 1366: 1305

T

Tancredus

[2609.0] Tancredus Francisci de Florentia, debtor: 927

Tasius

[2610.0] Tasius, abbot of Donadula (OSB) (now Dovâdola, prov. Forli-Cesena, ITA) (dioc. Forli), died before May 1372: 1306

Tedicius


[2612.0] Tedicius Aliotti, bishop of Fiesole (citt. Firenze, ITA) from 1312, predecessor of Filignus Carboni, died 1335: 1308

Tellius


Theobaldus

[2614.0] Theobaldus, bishop of Sarno (prov. Salerno, ITA) from 1350, predecessor of Joannes di Cicco Eriotti, died before 24 Nov 1372: 1309


[2616.0] Theobaldus Seyde de Avalone, canon of Langres (dép. Haute-Marne, FRA) (dioc. Langres), died before Jun 1375: 1311


Theodericus

[2618.0] Theodericus de Bardewine, died in Curia before Feb 1354: 1313

Thomas
[2619.0] Thomas, archdeacon of Telese [prov. Benevento, ITA] (dioc. Telese),
   bishop of Telese [prov. Benevento, ITA] from 1340, brother of Leonardus, died
   before 15 Jul 1345: **1314**
   Roma), bishop of Terni [prov. Terni, ITA] from 1323, died before 14 Dec 1357:
   **1315**
[2621.0] Thomas Ammanati, bishop of Limassol [per. Stereá Elláda, ELL] from
   1374, papal nuncio, cardinal: 682
[2622.0] Thomas de Brandelayr, proctor of Oliverius de Ingham: 372
[2623.0] Thomas de Buccamugellis, bishop of Mileto [prov. Vibo Valentia, ITA]
   from 1373, successor of Petrus de Valerianis (no. 1116), died 8 Jan 1391: 1116
[2624.0] Thomas de Florentia, papal scribe living in Avignon, died in Curia before
   May 1352, spoils-incidence – Avignon: **1316**
   Reims), died before Oct 1355: **1317**
   Clermont), died before Feb 1380: **1318**
[2627.0] Thomas Jonnson, bishop of Växjò [länn Kronobergs, SVE] before 25 Feb
   1356, debtor: 309
[2628.0] Thomas de Lisle, OP, bishop of Ely [co. Cambridgeshire, ENG] from
   1345, died in Curia 23 Jun 1361: **1319**
[2629.0] Thomas de Muro, bishop of Cesena [prov. Forli-Cesena, ITA] from 1324,
   bishop of Ancona [prov. Ancona, ITA] from 1326, papal chaplain, papal
   subdeacon, died before 18 Jul 1342: **1320**
[2630.0] Thomas de Negrepont, OFM, archbishop of Thiva [pol. Thíva, per. Stereá
   Elláda, ELL] from 1387, papal nuncio in Colossi in Rodos [presumably now
   pol. Ródos, per. Notióu Aigaíou, ELL], collector of Colossi in Rodos
   [presumably now pol. Ródos, per. Notióu Aigaíou, ELL], administrator of
   Nisyros [dímos Nisýrou, per. Notióu Aigaíou, ELL], died before Aug 1403:
   **1321**

Note: For a full account in the Introduction of the background of Case no. 1321, see Index
  of Proper Names, s.n. Brancacci. There is not now nor, so far as we can tell, has there
  ever been a place called Colossi in Rodos. The name may be synedochic with the Colossus
  of Rodos, a way to distinguish the city name from that of the island, coupled with
  confusion and perhaps transfer with a change in gender of Colossae (near Honaz in
  modern Turkey).
[2631.0] Thomas Paston, LL.D., guarantor: 1319
   from 1369, successor of Jacobus Annibaldi (no. 655), died ca. 1374: 655
[2633.0] Thomas Rapunta, Lic.Decr., executor of Bertrandus la Lana (no. 224):
   224
[2634.0] Thomas de Serluchiis, nephew of Georgius de Serluchiis (no. 381): 381

Thomasius
[2635.0] Thomasius, abbot of S. Pietro di Piemonte (San Pietro ad Montes)
   Caserta (OSB) [prov. Caserta, ITA] (dioc. Caserta), died before Dec 1354: **1322**
Note: Canons of the cathedral of Benevento in this period were called ‘abbots’. They are not to be confused with the abbot of the Benedictine monastery of S. Sophia in Benevento, of whom there was only one at a time.

Trasmundus
[2638.0] Trasmundus, bishop of Alife [prov. Caserta, ITA], died before 27 Sep 1345: 1324
Note: None of the episcopal lists of Alife have this man, the reality of whom and of his position can now hardly be doubted despite the fact that the papal register of 8 March 1346 appoints one Thomas to succeed one Nicolaus upon the latter’s death.

Trondus
[2639.0] Trondus Gendari, archbishop of Trondheim [fyl. Trøndelag, NOR] from 1371, successor of Olafus archbishop of Trondheim (no. 957), died ca. 1381: 957

U/V

Valascus
[2641.0] Valascus, archdeacon in the church of Toledo [prov. Toledo, ESP], bishop of Segovia [prov. Segovia, ESP] from 1351, died before 13 Feb 1352: 1326
[2642.0] Valascus Dominici, commissioner: 866

Vencianus

Vincentius
[2647.0] Vincentius de Sassaro, OFM, bishop of Ajaccio [dép. Corse-du-Sud, FRA] from 1351, brother of Margarita de Loreto, died before 19 Dec 1369: 1330
Vitalis


[2649.0] Vitalis, abbot of S. Vito de Pizzo (OSBasil) [now in Taranto, prov. Taranto, ITA] (dioc. Taranto), predecessor of Nettorius abbot of S. Vito de Pizzo, died before Jan 1354: 1332


[2652.0] Vitalis de Boulaco, canon of Tarbes [dép. Hautes-Pyrénées, FRA] (dioc. Tarbes) before 5 Mar 1380, creditor: 185

[2653.0] Vitalis du Four, OFM, cardinal, executor of Camera order: 226

[2654.0] Vitalis Fredeti, debtor: 78

[2655.0] Vitalis Guillelmi, subcollector of Marseille, commissioner: 192, 1151

[2656.0] Vitalis de S. Petro de Lavardaco, brother of Arnaldus de Banardo, papal familiar, papal scribe, died before Jul 1348: 1335

[2657.0] Vitalis de Savignac, prior of Nérac (OSB) [dép. Lot-et-Garonne, FRA] (dioc. Condom), died before Dec 1374: 1336


[2659.0] Vitalis Vassal, provost of Lleida [prov. Lleida, ESP] (dioc. Lleida), uncle of Guillelmus Vassal, predecessor as collector of Arnaldus Gavin, collector of Saintes, died before Apr 1364: 113, 370, 659, 1006, 1337, 1339


Vivianus

[2661.0] Vivianus de Cana, prior of S. George Oléron (OSB) [dép. Charente-Maritime, FRA] (dioc. Saintes), died in Curia before 2 Aug 1361: 1339
BIBLIOGRAPHY

The references in the Introduction, the Cases, and the Index of Persons use short forms that are designed to allow one to find the full references here. The numbers that follow the references are normally to columns, pages, or folios, but are to item numbers where the work uses such numbers. Where necessary, volume numbers precede such references followed by a colon. In the Bibliography, medieval and sixteenth-century authors are alphabetized by their first names, and many works that would normally be alphabetized by their titles are alphabetized by their editors to correspond with the short forms in the Introduction. Similarly, where we have used a short form in the Introduction or in the Cases that does not include the author’s name, e.g., Aubert Calendar, the item is alphabetized here under the short form.

Manuscript Sources

For manuscript sources from the Vatican Archives search the online version of this book for the abbreviations of the classes in the archives given in Abbreviations and in the Introduction, n. 4. The following manuscripts not in the Vatican Archives were also consulted:

Città del Vaticano, Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana (BAV), ms. Borghese 125.
München, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek (BSB), Clm 10247
Paris, Bibliothèque nationale de France (BnF):
   Languedoc Doat V
   lat. 3892
   lat. 4191
   lat. 4991A
   lat. 5155
   lat. 5913A
Rodez, Archives départementales de l’Aveyron, G 42.
Tours, Bibliothèque municipale, ms. 1222; ms. 1265–1266.

Printed and Online Sources

Many of the printed sources listed below are available online, but the ones for which the

Adams, John Paul, Sede Vacante 1342 (online: https://www.csun.edu/~hcfl004/SV1342.html).


Álvarez Márquez, María del Carmen, Manuscritos localizados de Pedro Gómez Barroso y Juan de Cervantes, arzobispos de Sevilla, Anexos de “Signo” 3 (Sevilla 1999).

Alvarus Pelagius [Alvaro Pais], De planctu ecclesiae Alvari Pelagii . . . libri duo: In quibus ad confirmandam pontificis potestatem, verissimamque Christianae doctrinae cognitionem ex sacris libris plurima traduntur (Venezia 1560).


Aubert Calendar = Daniel Williman, Calendar of the Letters of Arnaud Aubert, Camerarius Apostolicus (1361–1371), Subsidia Mediaevalia 20 (Toronto 1992).


BEC = Bibliothèque de l’École des chartes (Paris 1840– ).


Bernard Gui et son monde, Cahiers de Fanjeaux 16 (Toulouse 1981).

Bernardus Papiensis, Summa decretalium, ed. Ernst Laspeyres (Regensburg 1860; reprint Graz 1956).

BIBLIOGRAPHY


Bion de Marlavagne, A., Histoire du bienheureux François d’Estaing: évêque de Rodez (Rodez 1839).

Bion de Marlavagne, Louis, Histoire de la cathédrale de Rodez: avec pièces justificatives et de nombreux documents sur les églises et les anciens artistes du Rouergue (Rodez 1875).


BnF lat. 15450 – Paris, Bibliothèque national de France, manuscrits latin no. 15450.

Bocaccio, Giovanni, Decameron [Decamerone], Classici della BUR (Milano 2013).


Caillemer, Robert, Confiscation et administration des successions par les pouvoirs publics au moyen âge, Études sur les successions au moyen âge 2 (Lyon 1901).

Calmet, Pierre, “Pierre de Castelnau, évêque de Rodez (1319–1334),” in An-
BIBLIOGRAPHY

nales de Saint-Louis-des-Français 2 (1897) 103–139.


Cazelles, Raymond, Société, politique, noblesse et couronne sous Jean le Bon et Charles V (Genève-Paris 1982).


Decretum magistri Gratiani, vol. 1.


Clementis papae V Constitutiones, vol. 2, cols. 1125–120.


Corpus iuris civilis. References are to the “Berlin stereotype edition,” ed. Theodor Mommsen, Paul Krüger, Rudolf Schöll, Wilhelm Kroll, Corpus Ju-ris Civilis, 3 vols, vol. 1: 12th ed. (Berlin 1911); vol. 2: 9th ed. (Berlin 1915); vol. 3: 3rd ed. (Berlin 1904), all many times reprinted:


BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Corpus juris canonici emendatum et notis illustratum . . . ] 4 vols. (Roma 1582). (We have used this edition for the glossa ordinaria; online: http://digital.library.ucla.edu/canonlaw/.)


Coville, Alfred, La vie intellectuelle dans les domaines d’AnjouProvence de 1380 à 1435 (Paris 1941).

DBI = Dizionario biografico degli Italiani, 94 vols. to date (Roma 1960– ).


DHGE = Dictionnaire d’histoire et de géographie ecclésiastiques, 32 vols. to date (Paris 1909– ).


Dubois, Pierre, see Pierre Dubois.


EFR (followed by the name of the pope in French and an abbreviated title) = Bibliothèque des Écoles françaises d’Athènes et de Rome, troisième série: Registres et lettres des papes du XIVe siècle:
Jean XXII,


Bénôit XII,


Clément VI,


Innocent VI,


Urbain V,


Grégoire XI,


See also: Benedict XI, Boniface VIII, Clement V, Favier, Samaran-Mollat, Urban IV (other publications of the Écoles françaises); Innocent VI, Tihon (Gregory XI).

Ehrle, Franz, Historia bibliothecae romanorum pontificum, tum Bonifatianae tum Avenionensis (Roma 1890).


Eubel, Conrad, Hierarchia catholica medii aevi . . . ab anno 1198 usque ad annum 1431 perducta, 2nd ed. (München 1913) (Vol. 1 of a publication that ultimately reached 8 vols. in 1978. We have used the online edition called ‘Europa sacra’ [Brepols], available by subscription.)

Fasti ecclesiae Gallicanae: répertoire prosopographique des évêques, dignitaires et chanoines de France de 1200 à 1500, ed. Hélène Millet, 17 vols. to date (Turnhout 1996—).


_____，“Chronica [II]. De S. Francisco et historia generali Ordinis [II],” in Archivum Franciscanum Historicum 48 (1955) 201–212.

Gallia Christiana in provincias ecclesiasticas distributa . . . (Paris; vols. 1–13


  vol. 1: Aix, Apt, Fréjus, Gap, Riez et Sisteron.

  vol. 2: Marseille.

  vol. 3: Arles.

  vol. 4: Saint-Paul-Trois-Châteaux.

  vol. 5: Toulon.

  vol. 6: Orange.

  vol. 7: Avignon.


_____*, La politique bénéficiale du pape Benoît XII (1334–1342)* (Paris 1952).

Guillelmus Durandus, *Speculum iuris Gulielmi Durandi cum Io. And. Baldi*
de Ubaldis aliorumq; aliquot praestantiss. iurisc. theorematibus . . . , 4 vols. (Venezia 1602).

Guiraud, Jean, “Inventaire d’Arnaud Andrieu, collecteur apostolique de la province de Narbonne (Septembre 1386),” in Bulletin de la Commission archéologique de Narbonne n.s. 8 (1904) 333–381.

_____, “Inventaire de Guillaume, évêque d’Alet (1354),” in Bulletin de la Commission archéologique de Narbonne n.s. 8 (1904) 182–240.


Henricus de Segusio, Summa aurea (Lyon 1568).

Hilken, Charles, Memory and Community in Medieval Southern Italy: the History, Chapter Book, and Necrology of Santa Maria del Gualdo Mazzocca (Toronto 2008).

Hoberg, Hermann, Die Inventare des päpstlichen Schatzes in Avignon, 1314-1376, Studi e testi 111 (Città del Vaticano 1944).

_____, Taxae pro communibus servitiis, ex libris obligationum ab anno 1295 usque ad annum 1455 confectis (Città del Vaticano 1949).

Innocent III, De miseria humanae conditionis, ed. Michele Maccarone (Segni 2011).

Innocent VI, Registrum litterarum apostolicarum . . . Innocentii papae sexti, quae per ejus Cameram transierunt, anno sui pontificatus nono, in Martène and Durand, eds. Thesaurus novus anecdotorum, 2 (Paris 1717) cols. 843–1072.

Jacob, Ernest Fraser, “Dietrich of Niem,” in id., Essays in the Conciliar Epoch (Manchester 1953) 24–41.

Jesselinus de Cassanis, *Extravagantium Johannis XXII glossa ordinaria*; see *Corpus juris canonici emendatum et notis illustratum*.


Juvénal des Ursins, Jean: see Jean Juvénal des Ursins.

Kirsch, Johann Peter, *Die Finanzverwaltung des Kardinalkollegiums im XIII. und XIV. Jahrhundert* (Münster 1895).

______, *Die päpstlichen Kollektorien in Deutschland während des XIV. Jahrhunderts*, Quellen und Forschungen aus dem Gebiet der Geschichte 3 (Paderborn 1894).


Loenertz, Raymond-Joseph, “Cardinale Morosini et Paul Paléologue Tagaris,


Lux, Carolus, ed., Constitutionum apostolicarum de generali beneficiorum reservatione ab anno 1265 usque ad annum 1378 emissarum, tam intra quam extra corpus iuris exstantium, collectio et interpretatio, STD dissertation (Bresslau, 1904).


Millet, Hélène, Les chanoines du chapitre cathédral de Laon, 1272–1412,
Collection de l'École française de Rome 56 (Roma 1982).


_____, “L’application du droit de dépouille sous Jean XXII,” in Revue des sciences religieuses 19 (1939) 50–57.


_____, La collation des bénéfices ecclésiastiques à l’époque des papes d’Avignon, 1305–1378 (Paris 1921) (also printed in the introduction to vol. 8 of EFR, Jean XXII communes).


Parco regionale dei parteni, Abbazia di San Gennaro a Ferrari (online: http://www.parcopartenio.it/sito/portfolio/abbazia-di-san-gennaro-a-ferrari/).

Pelagius, Alvarus: see Alvarus Pelagius.


Potthast, August, ed., Regesta pontificum romanorum inde ab anno post Christum natum MCMXCVIII ad annum MCCCIV, 2 vols. (Berlin 1874–1875).


Renouard, Yves, “Intérêt et importance des Archives Vaticanes pour l’histoire économique du Moyen Âge, spécialement du XIVe siècle,” in Miscellanea archivistica Angelo Mercati, Studi e Testi 165 (Città del Vaticano 1952) 141–156.

Renouard, Yves, La papauté à Avignon, “Que sais je” no. 630 (Paris 1962).

Renouard, Yves, Les relations des papes d’Avignon et des compagnies commerciales et bancaires de 1316 à 1378, Bibliothèque des écoles françaises d’Athènes et de Rome 151 (Paris 1941).


Rodano, Guglielmo: see Guglielmo Rodano.


Rius Serra, José, “La colectoría de Almaraz Cabrespi con el inventario de los bienes del obispo Ferrer Colom (1334–1340),” in Analecta sacra Tarraceno-nensia 15 (1942) 368–396.
BIBLIOGRAPHY


Saint-Palais d’Aussac, Franck de, Le droit de dépouille (jus spolii) (Strasbourg-Paris 1930).


Samaran-Mollat = Charles Samaran and Guillaume Mollat, La fiscalité pontificale en France au XIVe siècle, Bibliothèque des Écoles françaises d’Athènes et de Rome 96 (Paris 1905).

Schabel, Chris, “The Church of Limassol at the Death of Bishop Francesco (1351),” in Crusades 18 (2019) [not yet paginated].


Tarrant, Jacqueline, ed., *Extravagantes Iohannis XXII*, Monumenta Iuris Canonici, Series B: Corpus collectionum, 6 (Città del Vaticano 1983).


_____.


Trepier, [François], *Recherches historiques sur le décanat de Saint-André: pièces justificatives*, Mémoires de l’Académie de Savoie, 3e série, 6 and 7 (Chambéry, 1886).


VQ = *Vatikanische Quellen zur Geschichte der päpstlichen Hof- und Finanzverwaltung.*


_____, François de Conzié (online: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/François_de_Conzié).

_____, Santa Maria in Gruptis (online: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santa_Maria_in_Gruptis).


See also: Aubert Calendar, *Bibliothèques* I, Cambarou Calendar, De Cros Calendar I, De Cros Calendar II, *Dossier*.


The Statistical Table is derived from an Excel spreadsheet. It may be viewed online ordered by case number, year, or diocese. The spreadsheet can also be downloaded from http://amesfoundation.law.harvard.edu/papal_spoils/2d%20ed%20STATISTICAL%20TABLE.xlsx and manipulated however the user wishes, but the source document cannot be changed.

The columns headed “diocese – region – sovereignty” tell where the burden of paying the value of the spoils presumably fell in each case (its “local incidence”); this was usually the diocese where the named person held his latest principal benefice. In some cases a patriarch or archbishop of one see was said to be “in administration,” that is, receiving the revenues, of another, more profitable or more accessible see, and the latter is usually seen to contribute the major share of the spoils.

When it appears that all or most of the person’s wealth was found at his death in the Roman Curia, or presumably came from his curial or cameral office, the region is named Curia, and the sovereignty is Papal.

A diocese which was in one of the Papal States in the fourteenth century is assigned to that State as its territory: in Italy, Campagna & Marittima (not to be confused with the modern region of Campania), Patrimony (of S. Peter in Tuscany, to include Sabina and Terra Armulphorum), March of Ancona, Duchy of Spoleto, Duchy of Benevento, Romagna; in modern France, Comtat Venaissin. But Orange, although it lay within the boundaries of the Comtat Venaissin, was an independent principality, feudally subject to the Empire.

In the kingdom of France the boundary between Languedoc, where the popes had extensive customary privileges, and northern France, where the royal government was stricter, was somewhat vague in the fourteenth century. We divide the country coarsely, between “France south” and “France north.” The regions given for France are the twenty-two official (pre-2016) regions.

Some of the names given under sovereignty were overlordships only
vaguely or theoretically. On the other hand, the dukes of Burgundy were the-
oretically vassals of the king of France, but we show the House of Burgundy
as the practical sovereign of the territories of Flanders and Burgundy (not
to be confused with Bourgogne, a region of France north, or with Franche-
Comté in the Empire).

We place the metropolitan see of Bourges in France north, but all its 14th-
century suffragan sees are given to France south. The twelve dioceses of the
ecclesiastical province of Bourges were divided among three collectories.
Bourges and Limoges made one collectory. Fairly close to each other but a
considerable distance south-southeast of Bourges, the dioceses of Clermont,
Le Puy, Mende, and Saint-Flour were in a second collectory. Even farther to
the south and south-southwest of Bourges was a third collectory including
Cahors, Tulle, Rodez, Albi, Castres, and Vabres.

In the Italian peninsula, the regions given the names of the twenty modern
official regioni, whether in the Kingdom of Naples, Sicilia citra Farum, or in
the changeable political mosaic of northern Italy; but the Papal States are the
regions designated for the dioceses within them.